

CHINA.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: Nos. 3 to 5.

RETURNS OF TRADE

(61st Issue)

AND

TRADE REPORTS

(55th Issue),

1919.

Part II.—PORT TRADE STATISTICS AND REPORTS.

Vol. I.—NORTHERN PORTS

(AIGUN TO KIAOCHOW).

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI

PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS.

SOLD BY

KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.

COMMERCIAL PRESS, LIMITED: SHANGHAI.

THE PRESS, LIMITED: TIENTSIN AND PEKING.

G. E. STEVENS & CO., 151-155, WEST 25th STREET, NEW YORK.

P. & KING & SON, 4 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W.

AND ALL MARITIME CUSTOM HOUSES THROUGHOUT CHINA.

1920

[Price \$2.]

民國八年

中華民國八年通商各關華洋貿易全年清冊
中華英合歷

CHINA.
THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: Nos. 3 to 5.

RETURNS OF TRADE

(61st Issue)

AND

TRADE REPORTS

(55th Issue)

1919

Part II.—PORT TRADE STATISTICS AND REPORTS.

Vol. I.—NORTHERN PORTS

(AIGUN TO KIAOCHOW).

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI:

PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS.

SOLD BY

KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE

COMMERCIAL PRESS, LIMITED: SHANGHAI

TIENSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENSIN AND PERING.

G. R. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET, NEW YORK.

P. S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W.

AND ALL MARITIME CUSTOM HOUSES THROUGHOUT CHINA.

1920.

[Price \$2.]

960310

中華民國八年通商各關華洋貿易全年清冊
中華英合璧
中卷一北段
至自膠州

民國八年上海通商海關總稅務司署造冊處刊
印除交由各口海關發售外並交上海香港橫濱
新嘉坡四口之別發洋行及上海商務印書館天
津印字館暨北京之天津印字分館等處代售每
本計實價貳元

凡例

冊內所載

一 出入內地之貨

統指洋貨由通商海關各口運入內地而言
土貨由內地運到通商各口出洋

一 船隻

專以旗號分別

一 貨價

統以關平銀兩估計

一 稅鈔

統以關平銀兩徵收

一 貨數單位名稱

凡每打卽十二每羅卽一百四十四每令卽四百八十張紙每碼卽

華二尺五寸五三每英尺卽華八寸五分一每英寸卽華七分另九

每邁當卽華二尺七寸九二每磅卽華十二兩每英兩卽華七錢五

每噸卽華一千六百八十斤每加倫卽華約七升五(如煤油一木箱

內容十加倫)

一 數目號碼

專用亞喇伯碼如 1 爲一字 2 爲二 3 爲三 4 爲四 5 爲五 6 爲六

7 爲七 8 爲八 9 爲九 0 爲零凡大數內自右起一爲個位二爲十

位三爲百位四爲千位五爲萬位其餘以此類推如 41,367 即十四萬一

千三百六十七

一 記號

凡數內有一點 (.) 者左爲大數右爲小數若兩之右邊爲錢分厘若

担之右邊爲斤譬如兩數 3,165.789 即三千一百六十五兩七錢八分九厘

譬如担 5,782.43 即五千七百八十二担四十三斤凡內有三點 (...) 者即無

一年分

暫用西歷因前清與民國相混俟新歷十年滿再以民國年分作正

西歷一千九百十年

如 1910 即 自前清宣統二年十一月二十日起

西歷一千九百十一年

如 1911 即 自前清宣統二年十二月十一日起

西歷一千九百十二年

如 1912 即 民國元年

西歷一千九百十三年

如 1913 即 民國二年

西歷一千九百十四年

如 1914 即 民國三年

西歷一千九百十五年

如 1915 即 民國四年

西歷一千九百十六年

如 1916 即 民國五年

西歷一千九百十七年

如 1917 即 民國六年

西歷一千九百十八年

如 1918 即 民國七年

西歷一千九百十九年

如 1919 即 民國八年

注意 NOTE.

海關所徵稅鈔及所估貨價均以關平銀兩計算每關平銀一兩合各國幣值若干按照前清宣統二年至民國八年內即期匯票按年平均核算如英美法俄德日本等國及印度香港之幣值列下

THE equivalent of the HAIKWAN TAEI, in which the Customs Revenue and all Values are stated, was, during the years 1910 to 1919, at the average Sight Exchange on London, New York, Paris, Berlin, Calcutta, Yokohama, Petrograd, and Hongkong respectively, as follows:—

年分 YEAR.	英幣 ENGLISH MONEY.	美幣 AMERICAN MONEY.	法幣 FRENCH MONEY.	德幣 GERMAN MONEY.	印度幣 INDIAN MONEY.	日本幣 JAPANESE MONEY.	俄幣 RUSSIAN MONEY.	墨國銀元 MEXICAN DOLLARS.
	先令 辨士 s. d.	金元 Gold \$	法郎 Francs.	馬克 Marks.	盧比 Rupees.	金圓 Yen.	盧布 Roubles.	銀元 \$
1910.....	2 8½	0.66	3.40	2.76	2.01	1.31	...	1.49
1911.....	2 8½	0.65	3.40	2.75	2.00	1.32	...	1.48
1912.....	3 0½	0.74	3.85	3.12	2.27	1.49	1.45	1.52
1913.....	3 0½	0.73	3.81	3.08	2.25	1.47	1.44	1.51
1914.....	2 8¾	0.67	3.45	2.79	2.04	1.34	1.36	1.47
1915.....	2 7½	0.62	3.39	2.67*	1.95	1.35	1.63*	1.41
1916.....	3 3½	0.79	4.63	3.68*	2.46	1.54	2.52*	1.54
1917.....	4 3½	1.03	5.94	4.78*	3.11	1.98	5.08*	1.63
1918.....	5 3¼	1.26	7.11	...	3.55	2.37	...	1.61
1919.....	6 4	1.39	10.12	...	3.54	2.72	...	1.68

*按江海關現定匯兌幣值 * Shanghai Customs rate of exchange.

中國權衡表

TABLE OF CHINESE WEIGHTS.

一兩合英平五百八十三格另十分之三,合法平三十七格蘭姆另千分之七百八十三
1 TAEI (*Liang*) = 583.3 grains ($1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. avoirdupois) = 37.783 grammes.

十六兩即一斤合英平一磅另三分之一,合法平六百四格蘭姆另百分之五十三
16 Taels = 1 CATTY (*Chin*) = $1\frac{1}{2}$ lb. avoirdupois = 604.53 grammes.

一百斤即一担合英平一百三十三磅另三分之一,合法平六十基羅格蘭姆另千分之四百五十三,
合俄平一百四十七磅另百分之六十七
100 Catties = 1 PICUL (*Tan*) = $133\frac{1}{2}$ lb. avoirdupois = 60.453 kilogrammes = 147.67 Russian pounds.

目 錄

CONTENTS

	頁數 <i>Page.</i>
哈爾濱所屬各關	
哈爾濱暨所屬各分口貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	1
華文論畧.....	6
愛琿關貿易冊.....	12
三姓關貿易冊.....	22
滿洲里關貿易冊.....	31
哈爾濱江關貿易冊.....	38
綏芬河關貿易冊.....	47
琿春關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	56
華文論畧.....	59
貿易冊.....	63
延吉關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	71
華文論畧.....	74
貿易冊.....	78
奉天關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	85
華文論畧.....	89
安東關及大東溝關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	94
華文論畧.....	99
安東關貿易冊.....	107
大東溝關貿易冊.....	125
大連關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	132
華文論畧.....	140
貿易冊.....	150
山海關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	183
華文論畧.....	189
貿易冊.....	196
HARBIN DISTRICT.	
HARBIN DISTRICT TRADE REPORT:	
English Version.....	1
Chinese	6
AIGUN TRADE STATISTICS.....	12
SANSING TRADE STATISTICS.....	22
MANCHOULI TRADE STATISTICS.....	31
HARBIN TRADE STATISTICS.....	38
SUIFENHO TRADE STATISTICS.....	47
HUNCHUN.	
TRADE REPORT:	
English Version.....	56
Chinese	59
TRADE STATISTICS.....	63
LUNGCHINGTSUN.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	71
Chinese	74
TRADE STATISTICS.....	78
MOUKDEN.	
TRADE REPORT:	
English Version.....	85
Chinese	89
ANTUNG AND TATUNGKOW.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	94
Chinese	99
ANTUNG TRADE STATISTICS.....	107
TATUNGKOW TRADE STATISTICS.....	125
DAIREN.	
TRADE REPORT:	
English Version.....	132
Chinese	140
TRADE STATISTICS.....	150
NEWCHWANG.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	183
Chinese	189
TRADE STATISTICS.....	196

	頁數 Page.
秦王島關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	
華文論畧.....	
貿易冊.....	
津海關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	
修浚海河河口並擬填築北岸圖.....	
華文論畧.....	
常關貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	
華文論畧.....	
貿易冊.....	
龍口關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	
華文論畧.....	
貿易冊.....	
東海關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	
華文論畧.....	
貿易冊.....	
膠海關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧.....	
華文論畧.....	
貿易冊.....	
CHINWANGTAO.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	214
Chinese.....	217
TRADE STATISTICS.....	221
TIENTSIN.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	234
Plan of the Rectification of Haiho Entrance and Proposed Reclamation of North Flat facing.....	238
Chinese Version.....	244
NATIVE CUSTOMS TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	242
Chinese.....	253
TRADE STATISTICS.....	256
LUNGKOW.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	304
Chinese.....	307
TRADE STATISTICS.....	311
CHEFOO.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	321
Chinese.....	325
TRADE STATISTICS.....	330
KIAOCHOW.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version.....	346
Chinese.....	351
TRADE STATISTICS.....	357

HARBIN DISTRICT TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—The year 1919 opened with a feeling of optimism in the air. The termination of the Great War, the liberation of Siberia by the Czecho-Slovaks, and the creation of the Allied Technical Board of Control, with the celebrated American engineer John F. Stevens as president, seemed to warrant hopes that the Chinese Eastern Railway would regain all its former efficiency. The optimists, in fact, predicted a new era of unexampled prosperity, while the pessimists shook their heads, pointed to the declining rouble, and hinted that the Bolsheviks would “come back.” For some time, indeed, the optimists seemed to be in the right. Communications with Siberia improved, the armies of Admiral Koltchak advanced victoriously, and business in Harbin was excellent. The place seemed to be full of money, and the great boom in building pointed to exceptional prosperity. Unhappily, as the year wore on one illusion after another was dispelled. Koltchak’s advance was stopped, and his forces began to retreat. Strikes on the Chinese Eastern Railway, defensible in the first instance on the score of the inadequate pay, continued after this grievance was removed and assumed a distinct Bolshevik colour. The Sungari remained at a persistently low level throughout the summer, and the difficulties of navigation combined with the unusual activity of the *lung-hu-tz’ü* were responsible for an exceedingly bad season. But business might have weathered all these storms: it was the utter collapse of the rouble which finally brought about the slump in the latter part of the year. At the close of 1918 *Shanghai Ts.* 100 exchanged for *Roubles* 1,250. From this point the rouble dropped rapidly and fairly steadily to 8,250, on the 11th October. In a week it went to 17,500, recovering to 15,375 on the 27th of that month. Since the latter date there have been no official rates, though nominal quotations have been as low as approximately *Sl. Ts.* 100 = *R.* 27,000, at which rate the rouble was worth just over half a Mexican dollar cent. On the 15th May the 20 and 40 rouble Kerensky notes were withdrawn from circulation. In some respects this was a wise step, as owing to the inferior paper and simple design enormous numbers of forged “beer labels,” as they were nicknamed, were on the market, and these notes, which bore no numbers, naturally became discredited and heavily discounted. But they at least provided a fairly adequate supply of small change, and their disappearance created a crisis in this respect. The so-called Siberian notes, short-term treasury bonds issued by the Koltchak Government in November 1918, appeared in Harbin in the early spring, but were received with little enthusiasm, for one reason, *inter alia*, because they did not solve the difficulty of making small payments, being mostly in large denominations. Many expedients were tried to meet the situation, most of the better-known shops, restaurants, and hotels refusing to give change in currency and forcing their own “coupons” on their unwilling customers. The result of the scarcity of small notes was to force them to a high premium, especially the Romanoff issues. The financial situation became more and more confused, as not only were the Siberian and Kerensky issues discounted in terms of Romanoff currency, but the higher denominations of each issue were progressively discounted in the small notes of the same issue, the discount increasing with the face value of the notes. Towards the end of the summer the stagnation of trade had reached such a point that the Chinese shops selling piece goods and ~~merchandise~~ in one of the main streets liquidated their stocks and went into the exchange business, and by the late autumn nearly every shop in this long street was an exchange shop, legitimate business having ~~virtually ceased~~. Great ingenuity was displayed in devising pretexts to make profits, the shops discounting ~~notes~~ with holes or otherwise damaged, a practice which was later extended to the Romanoff notes. The Kerensky and Siberian issues received a further blow from the Chinese Eastern Railway order,

requiring all passenger fares and a proportion of freight charges to be paid in Romanoff notes. In view of the chaotic state of Russian exchange and the growing difficulty of financing business therein, merchants turned to the dollar and the gold yen, and towards the end of the year the latter had virtually supplanted the rouble, at least as regards wholesale business and purchases in Russian shops. The Romanoff small notes, however, maintained a measure of popularity and became more or less stabilised on the basis of 10 to the gold yen and 25 to the dollar. Reference should also be made to a further currency, the Russo-Asiatic Bank, or so-called "Horvath," notes, printed in America. After many vicissitudes these notes settled down, by the end of the year, to an exchange value slightly less than the Romanoff issues. On the 31st December the following were the approximate nominal buying rates for the Chinese dollar:—

Romanoff (notes of 3, 5, and 10 roubles)	Roubles	25.00
" (" 25 roubles)	"	27.50
" (" 50 ")	"	60.00
" (" 100 ")	"	67.00
" (" 500 ")	"	72.00
Kerensky	"	140.00
Siberian	"	300 to 350
Gold yen	Yen	2.42

The reasons for the depreciation of the rouble are various and complex. Doubtless the inability of the Omsk Government to maintain its trade balance, due in no small measure to transportation difficulties and trade restrictions, was a most important factor. Speculation, inflated currency, and the existence of vast quantities of alleged forged notes were other causes which contributed to the decline. Lastly, loss of confidence in Russian currency, demonstrated by the cessation of speculative buying by Chinese for hoarding purposes, had a disastrous effect on the Far Eastern market. On the Russian side of the Amur, in the Aigun neighbourhood, the Bolsheviki have given a good deal of trouble. On the 8th March the notorious Mukhin, one of the most important Bolshevik leaders in these parts and former president of the local soviet, was captured by the Japanese near Blagovestchensk and summarily executed. The *kung-hu-tzŭ* showed unusual activity during the year. In July a large band surrounded the Chinese settlement at Suifenho. The bazaar was looted and partly burnt, and about 50 Chinese residents were killed before the robbers were dispersed. In the same month another band of about 300 attacked Sansing. The telegraph office was occupied and the wires disconnected. The Magistrate's house was destroyed, and the Magistrate himself together with four leading merchants taken as hostages pending payment of a large sum. The Customs staff had an anxious time and were held up by the robbers, although fortunately not maltreated. Some 20 catties of confiscated opium, as well as some private money belonging to the staff, were also taken. The arrival of a Chinese Eastern Railway steamer with Russian troops was the signal for the departure of the robbers.

2°. REVENUE.—Although showing an advance on the bad years of 1916 and 1918, the revenue for 1919—*Hk.Tts.* 970,000 nearly—still falls short of the average for the past 10 years. Improved communications with Siberia account for a considerable recovery at Manchouli—*Hk.Tts.* 115,000,—and for slightly better figures at Suifenho. Sansing, in spite of adverse conditions, also had a good year, and the collection of *Hk.Tts.* 108,000 is a record for this station. Aigun, while not maintaining the very high standard of 1918, collected close on *Hk.Tts.* 130,000, which must be considered satisfactory in view of the large stocks carried over from the previous year and the stagnation of trade in the latter part of 1919. The revenue derived from imports improved by *Hk.Tts.* 67,000, or nearly 30 per cent., Manchouli and Harbin River both recording an increase of over one-half. Turning to exports, Sansing appreciated by one-third, mainly owing to the great quantity of beans and wheat shipped to Siberia through the Lahasusu barrier, while Manchouli

collected more than three times the revenue of 1918. Harbin River and Aigun both report important decreases, of 80 and 70 per cent. respectively. River dues fell off seriously, from *Hk.Fts.* 18,000 to *Hk.Fts.* 7,000, in spite of the fact that the tariff was raised from seven to 15 times the original rouble scale in August.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The total gross value of foreign imports shows a striking recovery, of nearly 100 per cent., from *Hk.Fts.* 9,150,000 to *Hk.Fts.* 18,000,000, Suifenho contributing 64 per cent. and Aigun over one-quarter. The improvement at the former station, which has trebled the 1918 figure, is due in the main to the greatly increased arrivals of coal, rails, and locomotive parts for the Chinese Eastern Railway, but as these articles are duty free, the revenue has not benefited. Gunny bags appreciated two and a half times in response to the demand for cereals abroad. Heavy advances are also recorded for salt, tea, and fish, while kerosene and mineral engine oil, which had fallen to *nil* in 1918, again arrived in considerable quantities. At Aigun the chief feature was the large increase in importation coastwise of all kinds of cotton piece goods except white shirtings, Japanese cottons being especially prominent. Woollens, owing presumably to advanced prices, fell off very considerably, as did American kerosene oil, spirits of wine, and leather footwear. Sansing imports are always trifling and again generally declined, especially cotton piece goods, although American kerosene oil shows a fourfold increase. Harbin River had a dull and featureless season, in which a considerable advance in furs and a very heavy falling off, to the extent of 12,000 piculs, in salt fish may be noted. At Manchouli, as elsewhere in the Chinese Eastern Railway zone, the year was one of expansion, and the constant stream of refugees accounts for important increases in coal and firewood as well as in timber for house construction.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—Re-exports abroad rose from *Hk.Fts.* 3,600,000 to *Hk.Fts.* 10,870,000, Manchouli, as might be expected in view of the shortage of goods in Siberia, being credited with the bulk of this total, or *Hk.Fts.* 8,000,000. In passing it may be noted that the abrogation of the transit system for goods by rail through Manchuria was in a great measure responsible for the increase in re-exports at Manchouli as well as in imports at Suifenho.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The total gross value of Chinese exports and re-exports was just over *Hk.Fts.* 17,000,000, a gain of 10 per cent. Suifenho heads the list of the Harbin sub-offices with over one-third, while Manchouli has *Hk.Fts.* 5,260,000 to its credit. At the former the high figure is due to a large increase in exports of wheat, amounting to 670,000 piculs. Fresh eggs and barley also improved, and 32,000 railway sleepers were exported, as against *nil* in 1918. On the other hand, beancake, flour, and beans and peas all fell off, the last named by over 400,000 piculs. Manchouli records an advance for almost every article of note, particularly for cereals, fresh eggs, flour, and meat, no small part of these foodstuffs being destined for the Russian and Allied forces operating in Siberia. Sansing likewise improved all round, notably in beans, wheat, and fresh eggs. The slow but continual development of the Lower Sungari region accounts for a progressive increase of exports at Lahasusu barrier, at the expense of the Sansing sub-office. Aigun had a bad season and reports a general falling off, firewood alone, among the major items, showing any important increase. Harbin River also did badly, cereals of all kinds, flour, fresh eggs, softwood planks, and spirits of wine all declining very heavily. Skins improved from 10,500 to 25,000 pieces, and locally made laundry soap from 2,400 to 7,700 piculs. The 1918-19 bean harvest was estimated at not more than 75 to 80 per cent., the severe drought being responsible for this shortage. Owing to railway transport difficulties, only a small part of the new crop was exported, and a not inconsiderable portion of the previous season's beans is still awaiting shipment at various stations on the line. About 31,000 tons were shipped from Vladivostock, of which 19,000 went to Europe, Japan taking the balance. Prices f.o.b. Vladivostock fluctuated greatly, but generally showed an important advance, the highest figure reached being about *Gold Yen* 200 per ton.

(b.) *Imports*.—The most striking feature under this heading was a very large increase in arrivals of firewood at Harbin River, from 880,000 to 1,650,000 piculs. Nevertheless, stocks were somewhat short at the close of the year, taking into consideration the rapidly growing population of Harbin.

5°. *INLAND TRANSIT*.—No remarks.

6°. *SHIPPING*.—The navigation season opened rather later than usual, the first steamer only leaving port on the 22nd April. During the winter a great Chinese shipping combine was formed, under official auspices, and this new venture, under the name of the Wu Tung Kung Ssū (茂通公司), acquired, in addition to a number of former Chinese steamers, the bulk of the Russian vessels disposed of by their owners to Chinese during the Bolshevik régime. The departure in June of this company's steamer *Chihchow* for Habarovsk marks an epoch in the annals of this district, being the first occasion on which a Chinese flag vessel has been seen in purely Russian waters. The extreme heat of July and the general drought prevailing resulted in a considerable fall of the river, which materially hampered navigation during the remainder of the season. The decreasing demand for goods from the Amur region, the fall of the rouble, and the depredations of the *hung-hu-tzū* were other adverse factors. It is therefore not surprising to find a further decline in the figures for steam shipping entered and cleared, which totalled 894,000 tons, or 33,000 tons less than in 1918. The number of vessels rose, however, from 2,745 in the latter year to 3,935, showing that the low water necessitated the employment of a smaller type of craft. The junk tonnage shows only a very slight diminution on the record 1918 figure. From the beginning of August river dues were collected at 15 times the original rouble scale, but owing to the falling off of shipping the Sungari Aids Service, which is maintained from this fund, did not materially benefit by the increase. There were several serious cases of piracy, both Russian and Chinese vessels being victimised, and a number of people were killed or wounded by the robbers.

7°. *PASSENGER TRAFFIC*.—The passengers carried by river steamer between Sungari and Amur ports totalled 200,891, the lowest since 1913. The decrease on the 1918 figures amounted to 72,000 and is explained by the unfavourable conditions alluded to under 6°. "Shipping." The Chinese Eastern Railway transported about 2½ million passengers during the year.

8°. *TREASURE*.—No remarks.

9°. *OPIUM*.—In May, thanks largely to the energy and enthusiasm of Dr. Wu Lien Teh (伍連德), a local branch of the Anti-Opium Association was formed, with the Harbin Taoyin as president and various prominent foreigners and Chinese as vice-presidents and committee members. The necessity for some energetic action to combat the opium evil in Manchuria becomes more pressing every year, as the area under poppy cultivation on the Lower Sungari and in the Suifenho neighbourhood is steadily increasing. There is little doubt that herein is to be found one of the causes of the high cost of living, since the farmers are tempted to neglect legitimate agriculture for the more remunerative poppy-growing, and the cost of cereals is thereby enhanced. During the year more than 100 piculs of opium and poppy seeds were publicly burnt by the Customs.

10°. *MISCELLANEOUS*.—This district did not escape the influenza epidemic which ravaged the entire world, but was fortunately not very severely affected. A much greater misfortune was the terrible cholera visitation, which made its first appearance at Harbin on the 3rd August, following a phenomenally hot and dry July. According to figures kindly supplied by the North Manchuria Plague Prevention Service the

total mortality at Harbin from cholera was 4,503, of whom 3,738 were Chinese. The Plague Prevention Service staff and the American Red Cross doctors and nurses did splendid work in fighting the scourge, and the systematic use of hypertonic saline injections was in no small measure responsible for the low mortality record—14.11 per cent.—in the Plague Prevention Hospital. Spotted typhus and typhoid were also rampant, and Mr. H. G. Garden, Chinese Customs River Inspector at Taheiho, succumbed to heart failure following typhoid on the 16th September at Blagovestchensk.—The great prosperity witnessed in the early part of the year and the constant influx of refugees resulted in a crisis in the housing problems and a veritable building boom. The Russian authorities estimate the present Russian population of Harbin at approximately 130,000, a figure greatly in excess of the pre-war population of any city in Siberia. The more settled conditions brought about a considerable decrease in serious crimes, from which this somewhat turbulent place was relatively free during 1919.—The International Banking Corporation opened a branch office at Harbin in August. Just before the close of the year new bank-notes of the Bank of China and Bank of Communications were placed on the market.

The above report has been written by Mr. G. C. F. Holland, Deputy Commissioner.

RENE D'ANJOU,

Commissioner of Customs.

HARBIN, 1st March 1920.

中華民國八年哈爾濱口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本年歲首、本埠景况、似頗樂觀、蓋大戰既終、西伯利亞賴捷克軍之鎮懾、得享安甯、協約各國、又組一鐵路技術監理部、而以鼎鼎大名之美工程師司提芬爲部長、則中東鐵路之恢復原狀、似可預期、斯樂觀者所以抱無窮之希望、而憂時之士、對於盧布之日落、並逆料過激黨之再臨、未許定抱樂觀也、然當時景况、初未嘗無一線之曙光、蓋西伯利亞之交通、稍呈進步、柯爾恰克大將之軍隊、屢獲勝利、加以哈埠貿易之興盛、金融之充足、與夫建築之發達、在在均顯其蒸騰之氣象、不幸閱時未久、種種佳况、均歸泡影、柯軍不進而反退、中東鐵路工人、初藉口工資菲薄、聯同罷工、迫辛金既增、仍不就職、蓋若輩趨向過激派、至是其態度乃顯然矣、本年夏間、松花江水、落而不漲、航行困難、而胡匪則猖獗更甚、貿易衰落、斯爲大因、然尙未至於一蹶不振也、不意盧布價值、又復一落千丈、於是自秋徂冬、陷於絕境、查民國七年歲杪、上海規銀百兩、不過合盧布一千二百五十元、其後價值日落、至本年十月十一日、驟跌至八千二百五十元、一星期後、落至一萬七千五百元、是月二十七、價值稍提、行市爲一萬五千三百七十五元、過此以後、並無正當行市、惟聞最低之價、規平百兩、約合盧布二萬七千元、據此核算、則盧布一元、僅值大洋半分餘已、開連斯基時代發行之二十四十元鈔票、於本年五月十五日收回、此舉甚善、是種鈔票、紙質既劣、花紋又粗、人至呼爲酒瓶上之標紙、且偽造之票、流行甚夥、票面又無號碼、真贗莫辨、信用遂失、折扣亦逐漸而鉅、惟票面價額不大、以之找零、尙稱便利、今一旦收回、殊覺不便、一千九百十八年十一月、柯政府發行之短期債票、一名西伯利亞票、於本年春間、流入本埠市面、惟人民不甚歡迎、一因票面價額、大都甚鉅、零星交易、無法找兌、嘗屢求善法以去此困難、凡買賣稍大之商店與飯莊旅館等、每拒絕找兌、而強其顧客收受彼等所發之記帳票焉、夫小額之票、既如其缺、於是以大易小、自須貼

水甚鉅、且以帝國時代所發之票(即老羌帖)爲尤甚、於是金融益形紊亂、不獨西伯利亞票與開連斯基票、兌換老帖、多所折扣、即同類之票、價額大者、對於價額小者、亦莫不一有巧飾之折扣、價額鉅者、其扣亦鉅、浸至季夏之間、貿易頗有中止之勢、於是華人店鋪、向營正頭及洋貨業者、均結束存貨、改業兌換、至秋季之末、迢迢大道、徧設錢莊、而正項營業、反銷聲匿影、且各逞伎倆、以資其漁利之藉口、對於開連斯基紙幣、遇有污損及小孔者、均大事折扣、後於老帖、亦一律挑剔、中東鐵路公司、又特出新例、凡購買客票、須全用老帖、運費亦須納老帖若干成、於是開連斯基與西伯利亞帖、重受打擊、俄幣既若是紊亂、交易即極形困難、商人乃行使銀元及日本金票、迨至歲暮、金票異常通行、幾有取盧布而代之之勢、凡大宗買賣、俄商多以金票作價、惟人民對於小額老帖、尙屬歡迎、行市頗覺穩定、老帖約十元合金票一元、二十五元合大洋一元、惟此間尙有一種紙幣、在美國印刷、由俄亞銀行發行、普通呼之曰霍爾瓦特帖、此帖自發行以來、價值屢更、至年底乃得確定、其值較老帖稍遜、茲將十二月三十一日、盧布兌換中國銀元、每元約合數目、列表於左、以資比較、

紙幣種類	票面額數	銀元每元價目
老帖	三元五元及十元	二十五元
同上	二十五元	二十七元半
同上	五十元	六十元
同上	一百元	六十七元
同上	五百元	七十二元
開連斯基帖		一百四十元
西伯利亞帖		三百至三百五十元
日本金票		二元四十二錢

至盧布低落，原因固甚複雜，然大概以沃木斯克政府之對外貿易，無法調劑，與夫輸運之困難，貿易之限制，實爲最大，其次則人每以盧布爲投機之品，且濫發無度，僞票充斥，又次則昔日華人嘗收買盧布，深藏待價，今以俄幣信用掃地，無人過問，此節於遠東市面，關係頗鉅，至俄屬黑龍江北岸，離愛琿不遠一帶，過激黨恣意滋擾，有該黨渠魁名穆興者，嘗爲該地勞兵會會長，於三月八日，在黑河附近，爲日軍所獲，立處死刑，本年鬻匪猖獗特甚，七月間，綏芬河有大幫鬻匪，圍困華界，劫掠市肆，焚去商場之一部，居民之被殺者約五十人，同月三姓亦被鬻匪約三百人圍攻，佔據電報局，割斷電線，焚燬縣署，擄去縣知事及殷商四人，勒贖鉅款，該地海關人員，亦被恐嚇，雖幸不加害，然已飽受虛驚，且搜去克公之烟土約二十斤，私人財物若干，迨俄兵乘鐵路公司輪船抵姓，匪始揚揚而去。

一 本關稅課，本年共徵關平銀約九十七萬兩，較之民國五七兩年，尙覺有盈無絀，惟按之近十年平均收數，則尙未及額也，滿綏二口與西伯利亞之交通，稍形進步，故各該分關之收入，亦稍有增加，滿洲里共收十一萬五千兩，綏芬河亦畧有起色，惟三姓則處境雖逆，而稅收反增，計共十萬八千兩，爲該關收入最旺之年，愛琿收入，幾十三萬兩，較之民國七年，雖稍覺減少，然往歲存貨甚多，本年下半年載，貿易又幾呈終止之態，則上列之數，尙不得不視爲滿意者也，進口稅，多收關平銀約六萬七千兩，較之去年，約增百分之三十，蓋滿洲里及濱江關，所增幾逾半數也，至於出口稅，三姓所增者約三分之一，實緣本年豆麥，經拉哈蘇蘇分卡而輸出於西伯利亞者，爲數不少也，滿洲里之出口稅，較之去年，竟增三倍，而濱江關則少收百分之八十，愛琿關則少收百分之七十焉，河捐一項，大爲減色，去年尙有一萬八千兩，今年僅得七千兩，雖於八月間，按照從前盧布捐率，由七倍加至十五倍，而於收入尙無起色也。

一 洋貨貿易，洋貨由外洋運進口及由通商口岸運來者，進口洋貨，上年估值關平銀九

百十五萬兩、本年則增至一千八百萬兩、兩相比較、幾多一倍、發達之速度、殊覺可驚、此項增加、綏芬河佔百分之六十四、愛琿則佔四分之一、有差、查綏芬河進口、較去歲增加三倍、惜其所進之貨、大都為中東鐵路用品、如煤炭鐵軌及車頭零件等、此項物品、向屬免稅、故於收入一途、無所裨益、外洋之於糧石、需用甚殷、故蔴袋之進口、增至二倍半、鹽茶魚三項、所增亦復不少、他如煤油及滑物油、去歲並無進口、而今年則為額頗鉅、愛琿最大貿易、則為各類棉布、由通商口岸運來者、除白色布外、餘皆大增、尤以日本布疋為最、呢絨因價格昂貴、進口銳減、美國煤油火酒及皮鞋之屬亦然、三姓進口、向本無多、本年亦見減少、尤以布疋為最甚、惟美國煤油、獨增四倍、濱江關亦毫無精彩、所堪注目者、惟皮貨大見增加、鹹魚進口、減少至一萬二千担、滿洲里景象、亦一如沿中東路線各埠、異常發展、避難而來者、源源不絕、故煤與柴之進口、因之大增、且屋宇之建築既多、木料之進口亦盛、復出口往外洋之貨、由關平銀三百六十萬兩、增至一千八十七萬兩、西伯利亞貨物缺少、故滿洲里復出口之貨、竟佔關平八百萬兩、觀於此、則知廢除北滿鐵路貨物過境之制、其關係於綏芬河之進口、與滿洲里之復出口、良非淺鮮也、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸、連復出口在內土貨出口及復出口、共值關平銀一

千七百餘萬兩、所增約十之一、佔額最鉅者、首推綏芬河、約居全數三分之一、滿洲里亦有五百二十六萬兩、綏芬河之所以佔此鉅額者、則以出口之麥、計達六十七萬担、鮮蛋及大麥之出口、為數亦鉅、鐵路枕木、去年無有、而本年則多至三萬二千條、惟豆餅麩粉及豆類、均見減少、計豆類所減約四十萬担、滿洲里之大宗出口、幾於無一不增、尤以糧石鮮蛋麩粉及肉類為最、此項食品、輸至西伯利亞、以供俄軍及協約軍用者、為數亦屬不少、三姓出口、亦見加增、尤以豆麥鮮蛋為最、松花江下游、發展雖緩、然而有恒、故拉哈蘇蘇分卡之出口、漸見增加、而三姓分關、遂受其影響、愛琿出口、各貨均見減少、其大宗出品、祇有柴薪一項、大為增加、濱江關出口、亦屬失色、凡穀類麩粉鮮蛋輕木板及火酒

等、均見銳減、獨皮張從一萬零五百張、增至二萬五千張、土製粗皂、從二千四百担、增至七千七百担、豆之收穫、由去年年底算起、祇有七成五至八成、蓋因天氣過旱、難望豐收、又以鐵路輸運之困難、新豆之裝出、祇有小數而已、其上年所存之豆、堆積站上、候車裝運者、仍屬不少、本年從海參崴出口之豆、約三萬一千噸、就中有一萬九千噸、運至歐洲、餘均運至日本、豆價漲落靡定、惟其勢日趨於昂貴、在海參崴交貨至船上、最高之價、每噸約值日金二百元云、土貨進口、在江關統計上、其最觸人眼簾者、則為薪柴之增加、從八十八萬担、增至一百六十五萬担、迨歲暮之時、仍覺存貨無多、則以哈埠居民、較前大增故也、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、無、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、無、

特別論畧、無、

一 船隻、本年通航時期較遲、至四月二十二日、始有輪船出口、去年冬間、華人組織一輪船會社、規模頗大、政府又為之護持、名曰戊通公司、除固有華旗輪船外、更於過激黨活動時代、購買俄輪多艘、本年六月、該公司有輪船名池州者、開往伯力、華船而航於完全俄國領河者、此輪實開其紀元也、七月之間、天氣酷熱、亢旱非常、河水淺涸、故下半年之航務、大受打擊、加以黑龍江一帶、消貨不旺、盧布又落、鬻匪猖獗、航業益形不振、本年進出口輪船、共計八十九萬四千噸、較之上年、約少三萬三千噸、夫致減之原因、若是其多、則亦無怪其所減之數、若是其鉅也、至於輪船隻數、反從二千七百四十五艘、增至三千九百三十五艘、蓋以水淺之故、小船較為利便故也、蓬船噸數、比較去年、所減有限、本年八月初旬、河捐按諸往日盧布稅率、加徵十五倍、而理河經費、向藉此捐以資挹注者、今以航業不振、未嘗以加抽之故、而稍為充裕也、本年華俄船隻之被盜劇案、屢見不鮮、搭客之死傷者、則更實繁有徒焉、

一 旅客、松黑兩江、輪船所載旅客、共計二十萬八百九十一人、自民國二年後、以此數為最

少、比之上年、實少七萬二千人、其所以致此之故、詳見船隻章內、茲不贅叙、至中東鐵路、本年所載旅客、約計二百五十萬人云、

一金銀、無足論列、

一藥土、本年五月、此間設立禁烟分會、舉濱江道尹爲會長、而以華洋人士之有聲望者、爲副會長及董事、斯會之成、伍連德醫士之熱心毅力、有以成之也、松花江下游及綏芬河附近、種烟區域、逾推逾廣、故北滿烟害、非施以猛烈手段、難冀剷除、而此手段之實行、尤覺迫不容緩、且生活費之昂、與種烟業之盛、亦有關係、農人狃於種烟之大利、幾忘其藝穀之世傳、斯穀價所以日貴也、本年海關當衆焚燬之烟土與罌粟種子、重逾百担、

一雜論、本年之患傷寒流行病者、大地之上、無處不有、哈埠亦不能逃此範圍、所幸爲禍不烈、七月之時、天氣亢旱、炎熱非常、至八月三日、哈埠遂有霍亂症發現、死亡之數甚鉅、據東三省防疫局通告、本埠死於是症者、共四千五百零三人、內有華人三千七百三十八、防疫局與美國紅十字會之醫士及看護人等、均異常出力、以滅此厲疫、至用補血鹽水注射法、亦活人甚衆、入院病人、以上法療治而無效者、百人中僅十四人、又零一一耳、猩紅病與腸熱病、本年亦多、海關巡江工司賈登君、奉公大黑河、於染腸熱病後、復罹心臟病、於九月十六日卒於黑河、歲首之時、百業甚旺、俄人之避難而來者、滔滔不絕、屋宇甚缺、於是大興土木、俄人之僑居斯土者、據俄官估算、現約有十三萬人、歐戰之前、雖西伯利亞大城、亦未有居民若斯之衆者也、此間大局、較前安靜、罹法之人、自見減少、而此紛擾之場、遂稍形清靜也、花旗銀行、設分行於本埠、則在仲秋以後、而中交銀行之國幣券、流行市上、亦恰值歲暮時矣、

民國九年

三月

一日

哈爾濱關稅務司覃書呈報

三等供事葉易山譯漢

文 不沈澄敘撰述

中華民國八年哈爾濱所屬各關貿易冊
HARBIN DISTRICT TRADE STATISTICS.

愛 琿 關
AIGUN.

第一節 進出呈報

I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗 號	FLAG.	輪 船 STEAMERS.					
		進 口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出 口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進 出 統 共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
俄 船	Russian	744	43,865	744	43,865	1,488	87,730
華 船	Chinese	93	22,668	93	22,668	186	45,336
共計輪船	Total: Steamers	837	66,533	837	66,533	1,674	133,066
		遼 船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華 船	Chinese	1,441	22,273	1,440	22,455	2,881	44,728
共計遼船	Total: Sailing Vessels	1,441	22,273	1,440	22,455	2,881	44,728
統 共	GRAND TOTAL	2,278	88,806	2,277	88,988	4,555	177,794

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

無
Nil.

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	353	80,997	31	128	384	81,125	353	80,997	31	128	384	81,125
1911.....	322	76,984	105	1,785	427	78,769	322	76,984	105	1,785	427	78,769
1912.....	495	144,420	97	1,649	592	146,069	495	144,420	97	1,649	592	146,069
1913.....	444	141,619	84	1,428	528	143,047	444	141,619	84	1,428	528	143,047
1914.....	644	185,264	3,670	42,229	4,314	227,493	644	185,264	3,647	42,126	4,291	227,390
1915.....	860	192,752	2,430	24,127	3,290	216,879	860	192,752	2,427	24,096	3,287	216,848
1916.....	579	138,046	1,920	29,646	2,499	167,692	579	138,046	1,909	29,514	2,488	167,560
1917.....	559	139,938	2,004	29,854	2,563	169,792	559	139,938	2,003	29,831	2,562	169,769
1918.....	197	78,846	789	10,232	986	89,078	197	78,846	775	10,051	972	88,897
1919.....	837	66,533	1,441	22,273	2,278	88,806	837	66,533	1,440	22,455	2,277	88,988

*自是年始行民船掛號 * First year of junk registration.

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

無
Nil.

第三款 本年海關報單總數
3°. Number of Applications during 1919.

		第一季 MARCH QUARTER.	第二季 JUNE QUARTER.	第三季 SEPTEMBER QUARTER.	第四季 DECEMBER QUARTER.	共 TOTAL.
進口.....	Inwards.....	174	360	421	350	1,305
出口.....	Outwards.....	9,984	1,127	526	800	12,437
共.....	TOTAL.....	10,158	1,487	947	1,150	13,742

第四款 本年貨車進出梁家屯分卡總數
4°. Number of Carts with Loads passing through Liangchiatun Barrier during 1919.

		第一季 MARCH QUARTER.	第二季 JUNE QUARTER.	第三季 SEPTEMBER QUARTER.	第四季 DECEMBER QUARTER.	共 TOTAL.
進.....	Inwards.....	85	70	270	504	929
出.....	Outwards.....	5,610	2,964	501	117	9,192
共.....	TOTAL.....	5,695	3,034	771	621	10,121

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數
1. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

	六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.					
由外洋及香港進口	48,161		114,390		25,207	
由通商口岸進口	2,076,697		3,259,344		4,567,738	
共計洋貨進口	2,124,858		3,373,734		4,592,945	
復往外洋及香港	913,533		1,604,232		1,570,190	
復往通商口岸(大半往呼瑪河等處金廠)	397,815		442,304		357,295	
共計洋貨復出口	1,311,348		2,046,536		1,927,485	
洋貨進口淨數		813,510		1,327,198		2,665,460
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.					
進口總數(大半由哈爾濱海拉爾齊齊哈爾)	2,387,533		4,072,704		2,558,737	
復往外洋及香港	583,657		983,698		642,335	
復往通商口岸	713,712		791,753		595,005	
共計土貨復出口	1,297,369		1,775,451		1,237,340	
土貨進口淨數		1,090,164		2,297,253		1,321,397
土貨運往外洋及香港	153,887		177,217		135,577	
土貨運往通商口岸	125,213		59,284		90,130	
本口土貨出口總數		279,100		236,501		225,707
本口貿易貨價總數	4,791,491		7,682,939		7,377,389	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)		2,182,774		3,860,952		4,212,564

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	18,473	2,070,648	9,470	15,778	2,114,369	1,552,372	...	...	...	...
1911.....	94,601	2,392,604	69,422	7,620	2,564,247	2,051,876	...	...	...	...
1912.....	301,901	3,441,191	130,852	100,167	3,974,111	2,806,800	...	...	...	...
1913.....	290,282	3,478,358	188,667	24,351	3,981,658	2,749,631	...	4,000	...	...
1914.....	296,844	3,399,078	258,016	49,056	4,002,994	2,387,684	...	...	...	...
1915.....	146,200	2,898,639	135,383	188,916	3,369,138	1,722,630	6,000	5,626,363	...	...
1916.....	130,189	2,347,016	119,127	294,292	2,890,624	1,326,217	...	6,697,820	...	...
1917.....	48,161	4,464,230	153,887	125,213	4,791,491	2,608,717	87,253	3,222,210	...	...
1918.....	114,390	7,332,048	177,217	59,284	7,682,939	3,821,987	...	4,074,404	...	...
1919.....	25,207	7,126,475	135,577	90,130	7,377,389	3,164,825	...	2,553,998	...	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET)

民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.						
本色市布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	102	...	1,964	447	3,448
本白色粗布、細布.....	Sheetings, " ".....	" "	3,319	6,339	7,931	9,903	16,489
漂市布、漂粗布、漂細布	Shirtings and Sheetings, White, Plain	" "	3,772	2,467	7,078	9,660	4,295
美國粗斜紋布及染色	Drills, American, and Dyed Drills	" "	1,711	2,995	3,198	17,361	29,369
粗斜紋布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	1,228	...	5,380	12,973	44,107
印花布.....	Cotton Italians	" "	706	642	2,549	1,625	2,375
羽綢.....	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	" "	5,050	598	7,321	5,966	8,868
染色素市布.....	Flannelettes	" "	888	1,624	3,299	1,052	10,521
絨布、棉法絨.....	Cottons, Yarn-dyed	碼 Yards	1,600	200	267,973	114,393	625,048
日本棉布.....	Japanese Cotton Cloth	" "	91,673	164,813	264,183	285,734	496,026
日本縐布.....	" " Crape	" "	3,201	14,584	...	215,606	261,462
日本條子布.....	" " Stripes	" "	100,343	428,120	1,081,155	...	1,724,416
日本縐布.....	Moleskin Cloth	" "	25,345	...	531	...	1,000
毯.....	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	7,919	2,351	6,398	8,182	47,556
手帕.....	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	1,341	2,418	4,329	7,487	4,834
面巾、浴巾、床巾.....	Towels	" "	6,996	8,592	8,389	9,280	9,413
他類棉貨.....	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	碼 Yards	30,972	...	...	...	479,912
棉線.....	" Thread, in Balls	担 Piculs	186	28	16	11	...
棉線.....	" " on Spools	羅 Gross	958	1,264	398	4,641	3,304

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
市布	Shirtings	疋 Pieces	323	...	...	240	150
粗布	Sheetings	" "	681	108	...	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	746	1,174	782	302	651
呢絨類		WOOLLEN GOODS.					
毯, 氈	Blankets and Rugs	磅 Pounds	1,424	72	245	...	...
哆囉呢, 冲衣著呢, 中 衣著呢	Cloth, Broad. Medium, and Habit	碼 Yards	1,586	297	142	14,377	3,588
他類呢絨	Woollen Goods, Unenumerated	" "	180	619	32,269	17,054	5,612
五金及礦石類		METALS AND MINERALS.					
鐵		Iron and Mild Steel, New:—					
條	Bars	担 Piculs	310	...	312	...	24
釘	Nails	" "	246	471	274	416	472
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	" "	422	19	...	6	14
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized: Sheets	" "	440	...	...	58	57
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	" "	2,937	106	656	891	372
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
糠(麸)	Bran	担 Piculs	4,710	54	...	...	...
鈕扣	Buttons	羅 Gross	2,412	7,151	4,690	35,263	9,302
蠟燭	Candles	担 Piculs	...	2	...	...	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 Pieces	24,771	12,527	33,049	7,257	5,588
米	Cereals: Rice	担 Piculs	4,501	9,125	4,703	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	23,369	5,799	13,851	35,116	46,766
製造紙烟材料	Cigarette-making Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,691	2,849	6,290	1,061	1,566
衣服	Clothing, Ready-made	" "	1,972	18,377	49,826	39,882	23,887
床毯, 枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	" "	1,998	3,140	13,462	5,914	4,702
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	" "	1,455	585	107	609	2,175
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	担 Piculs	1,314	157	115	93	1,225
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	2,791	...	...	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	610	427	101	138	156
罐頭菜	" Preserved, in Tins	打 Dozens	2,116	569	2,269	1,614	773
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	430	355	450	822	589
襪	Hosiery	打 Dozens	7,504	8,014	15,068	13,353	18,484
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	376	1,713	1,035	111	1,182
農業機器及零件	Machinery, Agricultural	" "	7,294	10,460	...	...	47
他類自來火(火柴)	" other kinds, and Parts of	" "	993	83	530	2,845	3,808
美國煤油	Matches, Wood	羅 Gross	32,622	977	6,819	4,741	15,241
俄國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Galis.	41,140	930	98,190	25,740	9,840
紙	" Russian	" "	51,710	37,180	1,960	...	...
香水及肥皂	Paper	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	8,302	7,266	3,493	6,811	17,698
罐頭沙丁魚	Perfumery and Cosmetics	" "	1,225	1,861	2,369	1,404	7,711
鞋靴	Sardines, in Tins	打 Dozens	1,014	...	...	...	27
皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Felt	雙 Pairs	2,838	15	...	...	...
肥皂	" Leather	" "	3,277	8,776	4,190	14,623	6,447
醬油	Soap	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	4,734	7,635	5,523	7,290	10,855
火酒	Soy	担 Piculs	191	40	219	100	44
家用雜物	Spirits of Wine	加倫 Gallons	175,851	...	...	39,741	10,443
糖	Stores, Household	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	5,068	4,232	4,233	7,932	3,976
菸絲	Sugar	担 Piculs	819	287	5,642	21,227	18,232
傘	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	...	...	106	...	...
	Umbrellas	柄 Pieces	1,463	1,270	1,030	2,177	462

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. —						
啤酒, 黑啤酒	Beer and Porter	打 Dozens	1,060	695	330	893	440
甜酒	Liqueurs	" "	64	42	...	138	...
燒酒	Spirits	" "	63	420	...	195	72
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.						
牲	Animals, Living:—						
牛	Cattle	匹 No.	1,153	1,159	1,111	3,040	1,765
山羊	Goats	隻 "	43	115	82	411	201
馬	Horses	匹 "	211	173	39	...	9
豬	Pigs	隻 "	1,406	1,608	2,876	7,402	3,166
家禽	Poultry	" "	1,185	476	1,466	8,894	1,131
綿羊	Sheep	" "	1,993	1,352	656	2,132	1,136
豆	Beans	担 Piculs	5,961	4,816	8,393	12,412	9,138
蠟	Candles	" "	788	...	2,146	734	933
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 Pieces	18,550	15,829	19,727	30,803	23,254
五穀	Cereals:—						
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 Piculs	4,102	3,521	18,098	8,172	5,320
黍	Maize	" "	1,016	1,123	2,311	2,581	1,498
小米	Millet	" "	15,352	6,878	32,170	43,358	3,095
燕麥	Oats	" "	...	4,934	...	...	113
小麥	Rice	" "	...	1,045	5,174	6,273	4,261
麥	Wheat	" "	9,383	12,718	25,532	512	4,814
磁器	Chinaware	" "	633	329	191	920	822
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	...	307	561	1,067	534
中外國式衣服	Clothing, Chinese style	值關平 Val. Hk. Hk.	38,385	21,255	25,351	18,015	11,227
中外國式衣服	Foreign "	" "	1,277	2,836	11,701	2,814	1,950
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	245	145	193	25	30
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh or Frozen	個 Pieces	870,449	633,394	493,728	2,838,325	1,746,740
鮮魚	Fish	担 Piculs	1,273	1,083	2,090	1,434	746
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	20,735	36,103	26,392	76,438	10,946
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	633	1,732	632	1,880	90
花生	Groundnuts	" "	572	510	758	457	60
神香	Joss Sticks	" "	1,226	327	207	209	126
火柴	Matches	羅 Gross	3,880	19,705	...	8,623	26,676
鮮肉	Meats, Fresh or Frozen:—						
牛肉	Beef	担 Piculs	23	158	1,200	2,293	1,412
野味	Game	" "	70	35	70	259	222
羊肉	Mutton	" "	210	213	284	919	178
猪肉	Pork	" "	1,810	217	1,324	6,448	860
禽肉	Poultry	" "	410	90	202	778	397
油	Oil, Bean	" "	3,097	1,885	4,994	8,318	4,714
紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	607	355	142	431	175
紙	" 2nd "	" "	545	320	246	467	592
蝦	Prawns and Shrimps	" "	518	709	169	561	110
瓜	Seed, Melon	" "	816	231	445	1,033	145
芝麻	" Sesamum	" "	1,090	2,110	690	1,658	370
鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 Pairs	47,766	81,712	78,271	75,990	54,028
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 Piculs	37	32	46	124	121
羊類	Skins (Furs), Sheep	張 Pieces	5,105	455	1,136	648	217
他類	" Unclassed	" "	2,010	2,591	10,213	8,122	10,500
肥皂	Soap	担 Piculs	452	282	672	1,085	4,345
油	Soy	" "	984	1,252	1,022	2,324	1,336
酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 Gallons	48,235	20,190	...	109,498	63,096
糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	414	803	554	220	316
糖	" White	" "	1,256	1,368	1,205	1,412	918
茶	Tea, Black	" "	97	146	...	432	384
茶	" Green	" "	348	190	64	524	216

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	178	532	663	1,522	53
菸絲	" Prepared	" "	130	265	111	1,273	...
鮮菜蔬, 乾菜蔬, 鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh, Dried, and Salted	" "	834	813	880	311	292
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	1,496	...	990	1,955	297
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:						
啤酒, 黑啤酒	Beer and Porter	打 Dozens	5,474	3,884	918	...	209
燒酒	Samsu	担 Piculs	4,916	4,880	3,758	7,046	19,759

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五穀	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	...	31	31	149	380
燕麥	Oats	" "	24,631	20,159	1,665	1,817	2,514
小麥	Wheat	" "	2,394	79	2,313	1,676	164
炭	Charcoal	" "	12,123	11,628	18,047	8,266	8,166
柴	Firewood	" "	54,402	32,679	193,892	12,224	185,197
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	10,033	39,439	4,066	9,000	2,896
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	" "	1,206	890	595	214	546
乾草	Hay and Straw	" "	43,783	44,539	36,529	24,079	10,509
山薯	Potatoes	" "	21,392	20,644	21,580	1,654	1,462
皮鞋	Shoes, Leather	雙 Pairs	11,689	19,927	17,063	7,654	1,482
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担 Piculs	43,749	17,700	13,486	14,667	8,789

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
1 Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts
俄.....	Russian.....	1,239.240	821.751	...	...	...	2,060.991
華.....	Chinese.....	63,907.755	62,924.334	...	...	...	126,832.089
共.....	TOTAL.....	65,146.995	63,746.085	...	...	...	128,893.080

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts
1910.....	1,922.056	60,989.427	...	...	...	62,911.483
1911.....	2,249.047	55,903.580	...	...	...	58,152.627
1912.....	4,817.985	70,010.516	...	...	...	74,828.501
1913.....	7,058.772	61,917.228	...	...	...	68,976.000
1914.....	9,530.034	49,264.533	...	...	...	58,794.567
1915.....	6,972.106	32,986.273	...	...	...	39,958.379
1916.....	6,310.238	25,611.083	...	...	...	31,921.321
1917.....	34,720.246	44,140.571	...	...	...	78,860.817
1918.....	54,371.149	107,274.736	...	...	...	161,645.885
1919.....	65,146.995	63,746.085	...	...	...	128,893.080

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

本年出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure exported during 1919.

往哈爾濱：金條金砂等值二百五十五萬三千九百九十八兩
To HARBIN: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Fk* 2,553,998.

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

近十年往來乘船華客按年各數
Steamer-carried Chinese Passenger Traffic, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	去客 PASSENGERS TO			來客 PASSENGERS FROM			統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	哈爾濱,松花江 各商埠 Harbin and Sungari Marts.	黑龍江以上 各處 Upper Amur Places.	共 TOTAL.	哈爾濱,松花江 各商埠 Harbin and Sungari Marts.	黑龍江以上 各處 Upper Amur Places.	共 TOTAL.	
1910.....	1,941	8,503	10,444	5,195	494	5,689	16,133
1911.....	5,594	3,862	9,456	4,510	2,780	7,290	16,746
1912.....	12,727	16,706	29,433	14,713	10,307	25,020	54,453
1913.....	13,843	10,487	24,330	17,025	10,986	28,011	52,341
1914.....	16,200	13,376	29,576	16,644	9,305	25,949	55,525
1915.....	17,435	14,432	31,867	25,904	11,840	37,744	69,611
1916.....	18,218	12,853	31,071	22,247	12,968	35,215	66,286
1917.....	15,240	6,198	21,438	13,218	8,656	21,874	43,312
1918.....	6,660	1,308	7,968	8,611	835	9,446	17,414
1919.....	6,666	5,550	12,216	7,964	3,462	11,426	23,642

三 姓 關 S A N S I N G

第一節 貿易船隻 I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗 號	FLAG.	輪 船 STEAMERS.					
		進 口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出 口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進 出 統 共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
俄 船	Russian	265	79,938	258	66,104	523	146,042
華 船	Chinese	311	86,174	308	81,164	619	167,338
共 計 輪 船 ..	Total: Steamers	576	166,112	566	147,268	1,142	313,380
		蓬 船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華 船	Chinese	841	19,463	784	18,479	1,625	37,942
共 計 蓬 船 ..	Total: Sailing Vessels	841	19,463	784	18,479	1,625	37,942
統 共	GRAND TOTAL	1,417	185,575	1,350	165,747	2,767	351,322

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

無
Nil.

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910	568	321,741	1,092	11,802	1,660	333,543	568	320,623	1,076	11,680	1,644	332,303
1911	510	302,546	153	1,780	663	304,326	510	302,391	184	1,844	694	304,235
1912	582	309,727	141	2,002	723	311,729	581	306,739	167	1,985	748	308,724
1913	774	328,489	135	1,769	809	330,258	774	337,949	103	1,466	877	339,415
1914	952	409,706	277	2,415	1,229	412,121	951	409,430	242	2,230	1,193	411,660
1915	968	316,270	762	12,146	1,730	328,416	968	315,937	774	12,330	1,742	328,267
1916	862	273,672	1,252	34,780	2,114	308,452	862	273,672	1,189	32,802	2,051	306,474
1917	669	326,545	636	14,054	1,305	340,599	668	324,937	676	14,358	1,344	339,195
1918	711	227,453	1,022	24,146	1,733	251,599	712	228,246	1,056	24,929	1,768	253,175
1919	576	166,112	841	19,463	1,417	185,575	566	147,268	784	18,479	1,350	165,747

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

無
Nil.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關(拉哈蘇蘇分卡在內)貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade (including Lahasusu Barrier), 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	12,610		21,200		15,968	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	274,861		215,318		160,471	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	287,471		236,518		177,439	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	257		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	35,642		35,668		6,932	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	35,899		35,668		6,932	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		251,572		200,850		170,507
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由哈爾濱)	Imported (chiefly from Harbin) ...	364,165		445,157		196,714	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports ...	31,826		6,910		7,253	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	31,826		6,910		7,253	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		332,339		438,247		189,461
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	921,580		204,893		1,661,565	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	531,971		640,700		190,530	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		1,453,551		845,593		1,852,095
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	2,105,187		1,527,268		2,226,248	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		2,037,462		1,484,690		2,212,063

第二款 近十年海關(拉哈蘇蘇分卡在內)貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數

2. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade (including Lahasusu Barrier), 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	24,895	799,660	2,023,380	119,533	2,967,470	52,724	20,156	9,531	...	...
1911.....	33,840	704,565	1,502,619	229,313	2,470,337	15,967	...	...	...	...
1912.....	11,273	732,308	1,484,555	159,225	2,387,361	53,609	...	13,600	...	...
1913.....	47,765	598,013	2,445,967	126,106	3,217,851	47,693	...	...	...	...
1914.....	68,878	665,367	2,602,338	214,749	3,551,332	55,314	...	...	...	...
1915.....	36,394	571,911	1,948,978	186,149	2,743,432	40,266	...	...	...	...
1916.....	5,785	511,047	471,208	56,620	1,044,660	72,936	...	1,643	...	...
1917.....	12,610	639,026	921,580	531,971	2,105,187	67,725	...	...	...	...
1918.....	21,200	660,475	204,893	640,700	1,527,268	42,578	...	...	...	...
1919.....	16,968	357,185	1,661,565	190,530	2,226,248	14,185	...	...	...	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.						
本色市布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	179	110	488	261	452
本色粗布,細布.....	Sheetings, " ".....	" "	5,358	6,188	5,121	6,282	1,052
深市布.....	Shirtings, White.....	" "	727	262	553	465	228
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	" "	1,061	248	...	...	...
日本同上.....	" Japanese.....	" "	...	424	849	977	416
日本細斜紋布.....	Jeans, ".....	" "	...	...	...	...	1,579
日本仿製土布.....	Japanese Cotton Cloth (Imitation Na- tive Cloth).....	碼 Yards	...	...	...	...	62,730
毯.....	Cotton Blankets.....	條 Pieces	968	521	375	606	502
面巾,浴巾,床巾.....	Towels.....	打 Dozens	736	742	1,039	729	270
他類棉貨.....	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated.....	碼 Yards	10,678	5,166	6,845	20,312	3,061
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.						
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 Piculs	850	804	1,081	1,132	520
雜質疋貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.						
綢緞.....	Silk Piece Goods.....	斤 Catties	88	58	97	97	...
外國五金及礦石類	FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.						
鋼鐵製料.....	Iron and Steel Manufactures.....	担 Piculs	227	180	202	90	9
舊鐵.....	" Mild Steel, Old.....	" "	682	90	213	330	120
鉛塊.....	Lead, in Pigs.....	" "	4	2	2	1	7

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
中國五金及礦石類		CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.					
黃銅製料	Brass Manufactures	担 Piculs	11	1	8	...	6
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	" "	385	388	619	566	162
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
新藤袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 Pieces	39,550	4,450	79,074	115,447	167,850
舊藤袋	" " Old	" "	133,613	34,376	4,940	18,905	65,327
大等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 Mille	5,660	3,929	8,966	3,339	1,781
衣服	Clothing	值關平担 Hk. Lts	1,069	895	700	14	273
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 Piculs	31	...	...	...	196
日本自來火(火柴)	Matches, Japan	羅 Gross	7,036	3,081	1,590	4,278	1,531
美國門答臘煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Gall.	77,955	5,717	142,235	7,450	35,075
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	...	...	51,750	10,000	...
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 Pairs	62	...	...	...	...
香皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平担 Hk. Lts	698	483	343	479	113
純碱	Soda Ash	担 Piculs	...	23	126	4	...
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	29	19	29	55	26
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個 Pieces	2,052	2,340	2,303	1,927	951
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 "	24,002	16,631	38,631	23,284	16,092
Cereals:—							
小麥	Millet	担 Piculs	1,993	15,689	664	250	50
小麥	Wheat	" "	249	7,050	3,006	278	...
麵粉	Flour	" "	3,044	6,692	484	373	164
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	667	203	78	39	44
石膏	Gypsum	" "	1	...	7	13	...
瓦器, 陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	6,722	1,120	2,187	1,648	5,295
鹽	Salt	" "	13,563	16,958	21,071	23,059	25,578
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 Pairs	10,671	6,078	9,438	10,951	10,524
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤 Catties	588	147	451	640	244
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	1,669	502	1,229	1,655	5,154
石料(雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	" "	...	20	12	255	48
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	387	406	328	139	58
白糖	" White	" "	484	648	627	124	38
冰糖	" Candy	" "	96	50	47	22	12
Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—							
啤酒, 燒酒等	Beer, in Bottles	打 Dozens	273	380	113	29	20
甜酒	Liqueurs	" "	324	431	25	10	81
酒	Samshu	担 Piculs	2,068	2,024	1,568	132	247
得酒	Vodka	加倫 Am. Gall.	1,487	349	...	...	...
木器	Woodware	值關平担 Hk. Lts	389	130	549	160	177

第二款 民國四年至八年海關經過拉哈蘇蘇分卡進口大宗各貨按年各數
2. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs at the Lahasusu Barrier, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類 FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 Pieces	...	...	...	324	...
本色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, "	" "	252	108	101	1	24
美國粗斜紋布	Shirtings, White	" "	23	23	72	3	7
日本同上	Drills, American	" "	9	2	1	...	...
毯	" Japanese	" "	...	8	119	121	94
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Cotton Blankets	條	35	78	50	...	10
他類棉貨	Towels	打 Dozens	26	112	93	203	13
	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	碼 Yards	828	107	7,900	5,695	...
中國棉貨類 CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	6	21	15	2	3
外國五金及礦石類 FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.							
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担 Piculs	13	16	17	...	8
舊鐵	" Mild Steel, Old	" "	355	202	49	2,177	2,226
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	...	...	1	...	...
中國五金及礦石類 CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.							
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担 Piculs	35	16	62	7	...
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
傳籐籠袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個 Pieces	63,631	6,018	47,670	78,712	42,528
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 Mille	682	375	388	42	30
衣服	Clothing	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	17	310	278	...	...
日本自來火(火柴)	Matches, Japan	羅 Gross	1,277	155	392	17	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Gall's	1,805	1,390	735	565	700
香皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	65	60	101	19	...
中國雜貨類 CHINESE SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	2	...	1
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個 Pieces	...	30	...	...	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	829	279	...	197	108
五穀	Cereals:—						
小麥	Millet	担 Piculs	1,873	677	662	4,416	614
麵粉	Wheat	" "	969	1,452	434	27,473	...
鮮菜	Flour	" "	1,489	1,855	1,222	3,415	20
瓦器, 陶器	Fruits, Fresh	" "	13	5	...	...	...
鹽	Gypsum	" "	...	...	1	...	...
靴鞋	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	12	89	177	37	59
網	Salt	" "	105	240	...	...	...
赤糖	Shoes and Boots	雙斤 Pairs	1,363	439	1,143	448	219
白糖	Silk Piece Goods	斤 Catties	...	9	11	31	487
冰酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Soda	担 Piculs	37	9	22	21	143
甜酒	Sugar, Brown	" "	23	21	11	11	...
得喀酒	" White	" "	33	14	6	42	...
木器	Candy	" "	2	3	7	3	...
	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—						
	Liqueurs	打 Dozens	235	45	...	...	17
	Samshu	担 Piculs	259	98	189	201	21
	Vodka	加倫 Gallons	493	55	...	15	...
	Woodware	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	...	4	18	7	...

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

1. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.						
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担 Piculs	81	8	27	21	23
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.						
牲畜	Animals, Living:—						
猪	Pigs	隻 No.	610	76	16	892	506
家禽	Poultry	" "	22,470	37,474	10,441	4,436	4,459
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	6,950	3,448	4,444	3,458	7,228
豆	Beans	" "	252,347	2,005	250,805	488,196	204,013
大 豆, 豌豆	" and Peas	" "	244	63	2,131	3,305	159
五穀	Cereals:—						
大 麥	Barley	担 Piculs	3,081	202	5,480	2,043	9,769
高 粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	40	1,045	1,829	395	1,077
小 米	Millet	" "	471	1,155	6,134	7,422	14,261
小 麥	Wheat	" "	405,065	173,944	131,067	122,531	99,242
鮮 蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	875,650	1,599,700	2,270,460	779,660	1,678,980
麵 粉	Flour, Wheat	担 Piculs	...	...	5,115	2,293	1,111
木 耳	Fungus	" "	283	148	237	111	187
嫩 鹿 茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架 Pairs	63	6	123	64	85
豆 油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	486	103	2,095	1,012	4,012
瓦 器, 陶 器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	567	947	759	402	293
酒	Samshu	" "	887	388	6,575	3,001	1,883
鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 Pairs	130	933	677	408	2,015
石 料 (雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	担 Piculs	55	94	4	...	...

第二款 民國四年至八年海關經過拉哈蘇蘇分卡出口大宗土貨按年各數

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs at the Lahasusu Barrier, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 (Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
牲畜	Animals, Living:—						
猪	Pigs	隻 No.	15	...	249	818	1,474
家禽	Poultry	" "	583	2,384	606	100	343
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	3,910	3,913	16,163	11,184	24,767
豆	Beans	" "	59,056	4,273	192,227	23,754	408,662
大豆, 豌豆	" and Peas	" "	14	383	2,904	...	950
五穀	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	5,910	14,696	11,062	4,954	5,126
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	91	...	3,687	1,930	307
小米	Millet	" "	387	153	11,392	18,741	1,792
小麥	Wheat	" "	215,352	143,502	177,252	88,155	492,651
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Piculs	46,700	21,000	188,350	282,700	184,100
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	担 Piculs	...	1,350	1,126	27,740	16,025
木耳	Fungus	" "	14	8	375	9	33
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架 Pairs	4	...	2	1	...
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	858	66	1,908	1,281	1,571
瓦器, 陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	...	...	40	...	63
酒	Samsu	" "	...	9	1,178	621	450

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關(拉哈蘇蘇分卡在內)徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs (including Lahasusu Barrier) during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 (即河捐) TONNAGE (River Dues).	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts
俄	Russian	249·916	87,502·303	...	1,508·045	...	89,260·264
華	Chinese	514·900	18,188·172	...	340·434	...	19,043·506
共	TOTAL	764·816	105,690·475	...	1,848·479	...	108,303·770

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關(拉哈蘇蘇分卡在內)徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs (including Lahasutu Barrier), 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 (即河捐) TONNAGE River Dues.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fls.
1910.....	1,145.366	86,129.088	2,388.292	2,407.450	...	92,070.196
1911.....	1,756.472	8,769.407	...	8,646.039	...	19,171.918
1912.....	912.648	6,903.412	...	3,874.271	...	11,690.331
1913.....	1,867.591	20,808.020	...	8,767.106	...	31,442.717
1914.....	7,023.669	75,491.735	...	11,809.957	...	94,325.361
1915.....	2,180.734	89,425.485	...	6,337.839	...	97,944.058
1916.....	2,807.585	40,156.841	...	1,609.401	...	44,573.827
1917.....	1,330.714	65,028.664	...	1,599.043	...	67,958.421
1918.....	2,142.448	79,488.722	...	5,122.332	...	86,753.502
1919.....	764.816	105,690.475	...	1,848.479	...	108,303.770

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

無
Nil.

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客

Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
黑松兩江沿途各處.....	Amur and Sungari Ports.....	96	8,596	45	11,325

滿洲里關
MANCHOULI.

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

第一款 本年海關報單總數
1°. Number of Applications during 1919.

		第一季 MARCH QUARTER.	第二季 JUNE QUARTER.	第三季 SEPTEMBER QUARTER.	第四季 DECEMBER QUARTER.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	1,078	1,648	1,049	907	4,682
出口	Export	2,835	3,461	2,581	1,272	10,149
過境(進)	In-Transit Goods (Entered) ..	444	278	382	501	1,605
共	TOTAL	4,357	5,387	4,012	2,680	16,436

第二款 近十年海關報單按年各數
2°. Number of Applications, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORT.	出口 EXPORT.	過境(進) IN-TRANSIT GOODS (ENTERED).	共 TOTAL.
1910.....	34,774	5,903	27,361	68,038
1911.....	39,062	7,143	35,147	81,352
1912.....	36,701	7,877	41,656	86,234
1913.....	41,736	7,702	43,772	93,210
1914.....	36,537	7,726	41,522	85,785
1915.....	17,900	10,494	26,662	55,056
1916.....	12,807	14,287	18,947	46,041
1917.....	8,961	17,221	6,658	32,840
1918.....	2,393	3,056	396	5,845
1919.....	4,682	10,149	1,605	16,436

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

	六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.					
由外洋及香港進口 {	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong		2,869,238	1,356,812	1,572,836	
由通商口岸進口 ..	Imported from Chinese Ports		377,016	209,791	102,264	
共計洋貨進口 ..	Total Foreign Imports		3,246,254	1,566,603	1,675,100	
復往外洋及香港 {	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong		9,121,676	4,414,374	7,942,246	
復往通商口岸 (大半往天津烟台上海) ..	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Tientsin, Chefoo, and Shanghai)		72,551	37,340	34,237	
共計洋貨復出口 ..	Total Foreign Re-exports		9,194,227	4,451,714	7,976,483	
洋貨進口淨數 ..	Net Total Foreign Imports .....		...	114,889	...	
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.					
進口總數 (大半由北京張家口大連海拉爾) ..	Imported (chiefly from Peking, Kalgan, Dairen, and Hailar) ..		201,224	106,143	23,407	
復往外洋及香港 {	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....		...	...	...
復往通商口岸 ..	Re-exported to Chinese Ports .....		...	...	...
共計土貨復出口 ..	Total Chinese Re-exports		...	...	...
土貨進口淨數 ..	Net Total Chinese Imports		201,224	106,143	23,407	
土貨運往外洋及香港 ..	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong		11,169,911	1,636,341	5,255,244	
土貨運往通商口岸 ..	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports		67,737	26,331	4,500	
本口土貨出口總數 ..	Total Exports of local origin		11,237,648	1,662,672	5,259,744	
本口貿易貨價總數 ..	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port		14,685,126	3,335,418	6,958,251	
本口貿易貨價淨數 (即總數內除去復出口數) ..	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin ..		11,438,872	1,883,704	5,283,151	

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	8,838,629	...	2,025,790	...	10,864,419	398,362	...	...	1,128	566
1911.....	9,268,402	1,942,981	1,653,633	...	12,865,016	637,367	...	...	5,586	...
1912.....	11,673,795	2,052,173	1,954,983	...	15,680,951	1,168,443	...	...	...	...
1913.....	12,110,418	2,715,191	1,780,193	...	16,605,802	1,901,842	50,823	...	...	...
1914.....	11,076,436	3,253,339	1,666,986	...	15,996,761	2,325,975	36,324	...	...	1,020
1915.....	6,710,401	200,766	1,702,227	172,206	8,785,600	2,327,517	305,099	521,795	...	...
1916.....	6,590,214	1,048,937	16,039,574	84,372	23,763,097	4,357,010	306,825	1,156,767	...	...
1917.....	2,869,238	578,240	11,169,911	67,737	14,685,126	9,194,227	108,341	855,149	...	...
1918.....	1,356,812	315,934	1,636,341	26,331	3,335,418	1,451,714	...	...	...	...
1919.....	1,572,836	125,671	5,255,244	4,500	6,958,251	7,976,483	...	...	...	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數
III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類 FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
漂市布	Shirtings, White	疋 Pieces	2,696	6,166	...	...	...
印花布	Printed Cottons:—						
細洋紗, 軟洋紗, 稀	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins.....	疋 Pieces	1,457	659	731	10	...
雙面印花布							
雙面印花布	Reversible Cretonnes.....	碼 Yards	42,416	97,045	625	...	...
羽緞, 諸法布等	Satteens, Repps, etc.....	疋 Pieces	697	3,621	649	152	...
染色布	Dyed Cottons:—						
素羽緞, 泰西緞, 羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Plain	疋 Pieces	142	1,735	74	...	...
粗斜紋布, 立巴次布	Satteens, Repps, and Ribs.....	碼 Yards	3,119	8,527	1,801	...	...
細洋紗, 軟洋紗, 稀	Drills.....	碼 Yards	...	278	...	...	...
市布, 粗布, 細布	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins.....	碼 Yards	113	215	...	...	...
素, 染色, 印花, 絨布, 棉	Shirtings and Sheetings.....	碼 Yards	4,592	1,565	219	...	...
法絨, 尺九絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed..	碼 Yards	264	...	...	...	...
尺六絨, 尺九絨	Velvets and Velveteens.....	碼 Yards	211,181	195,060	40,953	1,374	...
染色華絲綿布	Moleskin Cloth, Dyed.....	碼 Yards	...	3,866	4,936	...	...
手帕	Cotton Blankets.....	條 Pieces	...	...	...	128	...
他類棉貨	Handkerchiefs.....	打 Dozens	16,304	30,435	...	...	...
捲線	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated.....	碼 Yards	260,465	147,824	...	...	...
	Thread, on Spools.....	碼 Gross	669	596	...	...	...
毛棉呢類 WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.							
毛棉呢	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	碼 Yards	9,767	544	...	...	...

海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
呢絨類							
WOOLLEN GOODS.							
毯, 氈	Blankets and Rugs	磅 Pounds	38,636	...	...	...	...
哆囉呢, 冲衣著呢, 中 衣著呢, 哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼 Yards	...	1,400	...	...	...
他類呢絨	Woollen Goods, Unenumerated	" "	34,819	9,839	...	...	...
雜質正貨類							
MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
綠麻袋布, 洋線袋布	Gunny and Hessian Cloth	碼 Yards	7,626	163	...	...	...
細麻布	Linen	" "	76,394	125,559	7,868	...	...
他類雜質正貨	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Unenumerated	" "	13,561	51,321	968	360	...
五金及礦石類							
METALS AND MINERALS.							
鐵							
條	Iron and Mild Steel, New:— Bars	担 Piculs	16,769	18,464	11,977	85	...
軌	Rails	" "	...	632	6,410	705	...
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	" "	13,541	18,428	4,315	578	4,097
舊碎鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old: Scrap	" "	2,188	4,492	2,100	405	627
鋼鐵製料	Steel Manufactures	" "	11,296	4,571	3,351	415	492
鉛	Lead	" "	41	...	57	...	...
鋼	Steel	" "	66	69	...	13	...
鋅, 鋅片, 鋅板	Zinc and Zinc Sheets and Plates	" "	...	...	233	...	...
外國雜貨類							
FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
牲畜							
Animals, Living:—							
牛	Cattle	匹 No.	160	18	24	33	3
馬	Horses	" "	373	64	47	17	...
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	23,234	7,449	109,529	...	1,035
新舊麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New and Old	個 Pieces	...	...	4,871	43,560	65,399
床架, 床舖	Bedsteads and Bedding	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	1,794	224	35	...	...
餅乾	Biscuits	" "	3,944	3,899	381	...	...
書, 簿, 海圖	Books and Charts	" "	41,687	24,075	11,968	167	892
黃銅器	Brassware	" "	5,582	...	...	215	1,202
奶油, 奶酥	Butter and Cheese	担 Piculs	7,681	1,905	360	5,393	1,490
銅鈕扣, 花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 Gross	232	...	...	19,936	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 Pieces	8,206	4,019	...	...	...
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	7,460	2,674	1,076	1,527	...
古車糖	Chocolate, Sweetened	磅 Pounds	1,300	769	50	...	...
紙筒	Cigarette Tubes	千枝 Mille	299,187	37,570	80	...	...
紙等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	" "	153,462	177,854	26,520	...	...
衣服	Clothing	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	175,790	53,498	...	544	...
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	7,493	19,957	10,478	4,024	27,015
咖啡	Coffee	磅 Pounds	6,633	8,094	...	...	30,267
蜜餞	Confectionery	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	52,075	25,230	3,350	20	...
脂粉	Cosmetics	" "	20,634	4,435	9,192	149	...
縫刀	Files	打 Dozens	8,495	2,367	...	28	...
柴	Firewood	担 Piculs	236,471	188,035	270,080	44,921	193,224
麵粉	Flour	" "	5,618	3,555	272	3	...
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	15,975	11,718	4,270	646	...
留聲機器及附屬器	Graphophones and Accessories	" "	5,620	3,569	1,416	...	...
女紅用品	Haberdashery	" "	47,783	...	...	...	...
鐵器	Hardware	" "	24,643	2,523	...	...	...
橡皮製品	India-rubber Goods	" "	17,883	4,503	1,774	4,410	...
鐵器	Ironware	" "	135,912	51,015	3,351	1,841	3,659

海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
電影片	Kinematograph Films	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	30,464	41,192	17,351	19,996	2,941
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	" "	105,971	114,022	...	...	...
安全自來火(火柴)	Matches, Wood, Safety	羅 Gross	89,893	...	...	...	...
俄國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Russian	美加倫 Am. Galls.	238,405	455,908	358,625	3,975	...
香水	Perfumery	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	13,385	12,000	10,165	141	...
磁器	Porcelainware	" "	51,262	37,022	10,855	1,743	4,896
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	" "	...	35,230	14,902	...	...
橡皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙 Pairs	26,817	31,735	8,741	...	...
皮鞋	" " Leather	" "	42,254	...	...	...	...
香皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	135,395	59,287	19,529	...	...
酒類	Spirits, Rectified	加倫 Gallons	927,937	33,175	21,600	9,150	...
木料	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	1,739,339	2,159,573	5,021,345	770,025	3,454,037
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担 Piculs	4,696	1,909	...	11	...

第四節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關由鐵路出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported by Railway through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.						
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担 Piculs	6	325	225	337	149
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.						
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	85	2,226	675	...	205
大豆, 豌豆	Beans and Peas	" "	5,591	11,874	12,924	1,684	8,525
草掃帚	Brooms, Grass	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	7,388	5,631	2,453	704	329
五穀	Cereals	担 Piculs	25,465	20,320	575,066	62,428	428,580
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	17,468,530	21,016,160	19,197,540	455,000	3,353,000
鮮魚	Fish, "	担 Piculs	105,408	55,541	64,788	1,794	7,698
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	1,008	31,360	572,229	52,977	396,174
鮮菜	Fruits, Fresh	" "	4,858	2,497	378	3	...
花生	Groundnuts	" "	21,117	43,677	2,016	...	135
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	6,446	2,925	7,520	...	4,435
鮮牛羊肉	Meats, Fresh: Beef and Mutton	" "	9,465	72,991	40,827	6,553	14,377
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	7,430	7,369	39,320	1,275	10,935
狐狸皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Fox	張 Pieces	13	328	400	876	184
綿羊皮(裘)	" Sheep	" "	142,876	121,245	73,254	3,006	15,364
灰鼠皮(裘)	" Squirrel	" "	5,825	835	1,600	40,805	77,482
旱獺皮(裘)	" Tarabagan (Marmot)	" "	3,942	148,696	7,691	77,351	84,141
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担 Piculs	5,717	58,133	135,575	951	9,118
綿羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	" "	8,894	845	...	...	...

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.
俄.....	Russian	57,008.821	139,393.215	40.835	...	...	196,442.871

* 查本年内由本關押註現銀存票二十張計銀三百四十三兩七錢五厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

* 2. Drawbacks presented for cash payment during year, amounting to Hk. Ts. 343.705, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	125,592.289	45,848.947	...	1.650	...	32.957	4.400	171,450.243
1911.....	151,018.117	47,949.365	...	...	...	139.654	...	199,107.136
1912.....	213,004.414	46,694.445	...	...	...	...	...	259,698.859
1913.....	238,916.440	41,609.821	...	...	...	...	...	280,526.261
1914.....	172,115.417	48,560.313	...	...	...	27.000	...	220,702.730
1915.....	102,037.457	46,723.943	...	...	...	...	...	148,761.400
1916.....	73,087.417	140,484.906	...	...	...	...	...	213,572.323
1917.....	53,801.041	221,787.794	...	...	...	...	...	275,588.835
1918.....	36,556.039	44,648.882	...	...	...	...	...	81,204.921
1919.....	57,008.821	139,393.215	40.835	...	...	...	...	196,442.871

HARBIN DISTRICT . MANCHOU LI.

37

滿
洲
里
關

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

無
N/A.

第八節 旅客
VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

未經載冊
No record available.

哈爾濱江關 H A R B I N

第一節 貿易船隻 I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗 號	FLAG.	輪 船 STEAMERS.					
		進 口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出 口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進 出 統 共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
俄船.....	Russian.....	274	109,600	278	111,200	552	220,800
華船.....	Chinese.....	283	113,200	284	113,600	567	226,800
共計輪船...	Total : Steamers	557	222,800	562	224,800	1,119	447,600
		蓬 船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華船.....	Chinese.....	10,917	218,340	9,696	193,920	20,613	412,260
共計蓬船...	Total : Sailing Vessels	10,917	218,340	9,696	193,920	20,613	412,260
統 共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	11,474	441,140	10,258	418,720	21,732	859,860

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
俄船	Russian	13	5,057	19	7,391	32	12,448
華船	Chinese	213	19,170	208	18,720	421	37,890
共	TOTAL	226	24,227	227	26,111	453	50,338

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs.
1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		運船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		運船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910	293	149,872	2,541	50,067	2,834	199,939	290	144,893	2,454	48,650	2,744	193,543
1911	258	117,047	2,951	56,519	3,209	173,566	266	126,786	2,914	56,030	3,180	182,816
1912	289	136,829	5,070	86,190	5,359	223,019	307	143,750	4,523	76,891	4,830	220,641
1913	368	162,454	2,836	48,212	3,204	210,666	303	130,575	3,064	52,088	3,367	182,663
1914	386	168,913	2,957	59,240	3,343	228,153	344	152,648	2,413	48,314	2,757	200,962
1915	638	245,950	4,801	96,020	5,439	341,970	648	244,543	4,531	90,620	5,179	335,163
1916	568	178,562	6,176	123,520	6,744	302,082	567	174,778	6,087	121,740	6,654	296,518
1917	483	154,869	8,928	178,560	9,411	333,429	500	159,242	8,252	165,040	8,752	324,282
1918	483	165,930	10,804	216,080	11,287	382,010	445	147,390	10,697	213,940	11,142	361,330
1919	557	222,800	10,917	218,340	11,474	441,140	562	224,800	9,696	193,920	10,258	418,720

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910	343	98,038	327	85,129	670	183,167
1911	342	89,153	336	82,678	678	171,831
1912	265	58,398	255	59,328	520	117,726
1913	363	91,146	388	98,359	751	189,505
1914	447	124,935	466	114,222	913	239,157
1915	298	44,224	311	47,373	609	91,597
1916	354	53,501	356	57,491	710	110,992
1917	375	43,716	363	41,298	738	85,014
1918	320	37,172	321	36,365	641	73,537
1919	226	24,227	227	26,111	453	50,338

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

	六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.					
由外洋及香港進口 {	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong		93,422	129,138	53,106	
由通商口岸進口 ...	Imported from Chinese Ports		254,180	114,352	64,848	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports		347,602	243,690	117,954	
復往外洋及香港 {	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong		2,445,532	87,185	686,361	
復往通商口岸 (大 半往愛琿三姓) ...	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Aigun and Sansing) ..		3,284,060	3,904,380	4,099,038	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports		5,729,592	3,991,565	4,785,399	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports					
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.					
進口總數 (大半由 呼蘭及北團林子等)	Imported (chiefly from Hulan, Pehtwanlintze, etc.)		3,504,881	9,107,208	8,504,802	
復往外洋及香港 {	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong		363,752	20,154	112,611	
復往通商口岸 ...	Re-exported to Chinese Ports		1,150,366	1,495,514	1,018,561	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports		1,514,118	1,515,668	1,131,172	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		1,990,763	7,591,540	7,373,630	
土貨運往外洋及香 港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong		1,259,213	207,265	537,750	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports		984,265	1,761,752	358,234	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		2,243,478	1,969,017	895,984	
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port		6,095,961	11,319,915	9,518,740	
本口貿易貨價淨數 (即總數內除去復 出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin ..		4,234,241	9,560,557	8,269,614	

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910	189,385	3,398,421	4,275,166	557,722	8,420,694	2,752,517	21,128	24,156	1,848,153	...
1911	325,523	2,889,374	3,468,397	510,644	7,193,938	3,803,572	26,040	14,154	2,045,369	...
1912	156,759	2,527,724	5,054,748	1,168,845	8,908,076	5,169,340	17,267	...	1,495,084	385
1913	176,983	5,196,625	2,800,796	1,800,596	9,975,000	2,694,229	17,317	1,833	2,171,869	...
1914	275,146	3,533,499	3,003,637	1,402,455	8,214,737	2,943,934	309,460	530	1,458,461	...
1915	270,790	3,819,566	1,535,512	2,113,117	7,738,985	4,958,601	5,682,707	13,333	823,095	...
1916	82,219	3,408,477	672,797	2,067,115	6,230,608	4,808,922	5,803,733	...	15,024	...
1917	93,422	3,759,061	1,259,213	984,265	6,095,961	7,243,710	3,094,417	100,000	59,713	...
1918	129,138	9,221,760	207,265	1,761,752	11,319,915	5,507,233	1,904,643	17,677	29,500	...
1919	53,106	8,569,650	537,750	358,234	9,518,740	5,916,571	1,215,781	8,281	7,344	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
各種空桶	Barrels, Casks, and Drums, Empty	每 担 Piculs	5,472	3,016	1,318	966	1,396
魚子醬	Caviare	每 担 Piculs	538	...	21	317	22
乾魚, 烟燻魚	Fish, Dried and Smoked	"	955	332	...	121	47
鹹魚	" Salt	"	6,663	1,929	402	12,416	415
皮貨(裘)	Skins (Furs)	張 Pieces	607	3,236	29,185	1,550	5,347
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	18,784	110	2,694	11,464	43,248
大豆, 豌豆	Beans and Peas	"	858,670	465,015	1,115,246	2,888,417	2,185,413
五穀	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	41,496	29,899	24,825	93,213	11,691
蕎麥	Buckwheat	"	18,591	2,390	344	584	...
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	"	18,437	16,260	26,150	26,899	16,167
玉米	Maize	"	6,200	4,197	5,503	6,992	2,942
小米	Millet	"	54,743	45,754	42,615	54,438	60,777
小麥	Wheat	"	662,733	558,733	744,092	1,701,491	1,217,833

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
炭	Charcoal	担 Piculs	2,776	10,459	9,286	10,987	7,238
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	1,280,094	8,121,571	3,725,545	6,080,966	11,000,924
柴	Firewood	担 Piculs	612,658	1,139,649	1,004,193	877,673	1,651,385
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	担 ..	10,751	18,841	15,139	14,153	35,035
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架 Pairs	73	86	11	193	78
通心粉, 粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	担 Piculs	497	1,675	1,333	1,531	1,004
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 ..	155	986	9,069	12,051	42,834
麻子油	" Hemp Seed	担 ..	1,228	446	...	5,198	2,094
芝麻油	" Sesamum Seed	担 ..	746	33	444	2,065	...
瓦器, 陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	担 ..	2,442	7,418	14,770	7,729	25,508
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	担 ..	589	543	297	1,471	1,873
碎石	Stone, Broken	担 ..	98,520	173,129	176,207	79,387	186,748
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	根 Pieces	14,021	28,145	49,997	103,167	101,782
輕木板	" Planks	平方尺 Sq. ft	4,518,861	9,326,041	8,963,696	8,105,139	4,236,307
木樑	Wood, Poles	根 Pieces	6,341	24,085	17,296	54,564	92,550

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五金及礦石類							
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担 Piculs	3,042	6,778	1,512	1,538	418
雜貨類							
牲畜							
牛	Buffaloes and Cows	匹 No.	6,445	3,211	774	105	89
山羊, 綿羊	Goats and Sheep	匹 ..	1,599	144	31	...	25
馬	Horses and Ponies	匹 ..	371	56	1	14	1
豬	Pigs	隻 ..	3,441	2,083	410	...	...
家禽	Poultry	担 ..	4,008	175	464	30	19
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	67,745	17,647	3,407	47	2,135
大豆, 豌豆	Beans and Peas	担 ..	99,746	24,049	60,070	31,900	30,017
糠	Bran	担 ..	124,997	100,370	41,268	4,563	6,597
掃帚	Brooms	把 Pieces	364,362	205,162	189,333	131,880	176,097
蠟燭	Candles	担 Piculs	5,216	3,265	8,425	1,793	1,185
五穀							
麥	Barley	担 Piculs	35,804	5,429	2,850	...	2,682
蕎麥	Buckwheat	担 ..	8,814	436	...	7,415	1,803
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 ..	8,665	6,573	22,656	4,443	1,038
玉米	Maize	担 ..	1,984	1,510	3,994	1,497	...
小米	Millet	担 ..	125,968	57,115	99,273	54,732	10,711
小麥	Wheat	担 ..	54,539	7,411	7,710	6,487	3

海關出口大宗土貨類

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
紙烟	Cigarettes	担 Piculs	991	1,622	1,453	3,186	884
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	20,971,422	6,921,555	2,879,880	1,719,453	696,000
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	担 Piculs	240,554	314,250	194,324	247,203	92,148
蒜	Garlic	" "	1,239	788	416	367	33
馬具及馬鞍	Harness and Saddlery	值關單 Gt. Hk. lbs	876	1,025	369	262	290
乾草	Hay	担 Piculs	18,907	20,135	703	219	117
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	596	1,732	684	1,629	370
猪油	Lard	" "	1,097	1,078	3,328	3,537	570
通心粉, 粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	" "	5,003	2,825	3,576	1,428	519
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	49,549	16,976	19,639	5,089	277
麻子油	" Hemp Seed	" "	3	139	702	371	22
芝麻油	" Sesamum Seed	" "	987	954	1,363	422	86
瓦器, 陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	5,053	776	782	1,366	...
皮鞋	Sandals, Leather	雙担 Pairs	19,849	16,722	7,701	14,814	6,332
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	担 Piculs	2,193	3,763	3,042	532	179
已備皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Tanned	張 Pieces	13,358	4,748	13,082	10,476	25,059
洗衣肥皂	Soap, Laundry	担 Piculs	1,984	1,485	1,930	2,379	7,721
碱	Soda	" "	4,650	1,692	2,542	3,153	1,751
醬油	Soy	" "	4,613	4,282	3,696	3,776	2,380
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	28,533	18,655	9,710	90,412	15,836
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	1,429	2,023	1,443	1,148	490
乾菜蔬, 鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	" "	1,979	961	1,236	171	281
鮮菜蔬	" Fresh	" "	2,299	1,107	424	14	10
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :-						
啤酒	Beer	打 Dozens	8,936	9,263	891	502	63
七酒	Samslu	担 Piculs	7,604	4,839	3,023	574	...
裝瓶燒酒	Spirits, in Bottles	打 Dozens	1,175	4,768	...	...	51
裝桶燒酒	" " bulk	加倫 Gallons	541,796	434,810	...	189,612	48,270
麵酵	Yeast	担 Piculs	261	480	300	193	97

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	2	504	9.000
吉林	Kirin	5	6,840	123.750
共	TOTAL	7	7,344	132.750

第六節 稅鈔
VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 即河捐 TONNAGE (River Dues).	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.
俄	Russian	39,635.006	67,685.627	...	1,907.006	132.750	109,360.389
華	Chinese	76,929.597	84,917.633	...	2,431.240	...	164,278.470
共	TOTAL	116,564.603	152,603.260	...	4,338.246	132.750	273,638.859

查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 即河捐 TONNAGE (River Dues).	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Ts.
1910	36,869.126	208,449.899	4,599.977	4.050	21,818.766	14,477.342	10.800	286,229.960
1911	41,155.832	181,923.160	...	...	28,132.359	686.227	...	251,897.578
1912	33,556.312	155,415.903	...	...	26,518.921	191.178	...	215,682.314
1913	28,012.255	178,335.249	...	...	22,905.958	...	...	229,253.462
1914	36,859.883	244,398.659	...	...	23,240.314	304.810	...	304,803.666
1915	42,277.725	343,729.840	...	...	23,492.704	163.631	...	409,663.900
1916	36,757.589	249,588.871	...	...	11,334.270	126.249	...	297,806.979
1917	156,376.811	234,699.975	...	...	5,962.120	512.370	...	397,551.276
1918	73,995.910	273,385.082	...	...	13,141.973	206.500	...	360,729.465
1919	116,564.603	152,603.260	...	...	4,338.246	132.750	...	273,638.859

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE

本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

由大黑河：金條金砂等值一百二十一萬五千七百八十一兩。往上海：金條金砂等值八千二百八十一兩
FROM TAIHEIHO: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk./ls* 1,215,781. TO SHANGHAI: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk./ls* 8,281.

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

第一款 本年中外往來華洋各客
1°. Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客		來客	
		PASSENGERS TO		PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋	華	洋	華
		Foreigners.	Chinese.	Foreigners.	Chinese.
松黑兩江沿途各處	Amur and Sungari Ports	1,459	82,182	1,075	72,471

第二款 近十年往來華洋各客按年各數
2°. Passenger Traffic, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	去客			來客			統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	往松黑兩江沿途各處			由松黑兩江沿途各處			
	PASSENGERS TO AMUR AND SUNGARI PORTS.			PASSENGERS FROM AMUR AND SUNGARI PORTS.			
	洋	華	共	洋	華	共	
	Foreigners.	Chinese.	TOTAL.	Foreigners.	Chinese.	TOTAL.	
1910	2,272	35,732	38,004	2,111	48,056	50,167	88,171
1911	2,252	39,145	41,397	2,343	51,681	54,024	95,421
1912	2,572	61,783	64,355	2,256	42,834	45,090	109,445
1913	2,999	56,400	59,399	2,639	50,609	53,248	112,647
1914	2,073	56,608	58,681	2,247	62,210	64,457	123,138
1915	2,131	85,495	87,626	2,360	99,087	101,447	189,073
1916	1,467	99,957	101,424	1,854	99,588	101,442	202,866
1917	2,684	93,451	96,135	1,963	97,203	99,166	195,301
1918	2,359	107,711	110,070	2,055	119,368	121,423	231,493
1919	1,459	82,182	83,641	1,075	72,471	73,546	157,187

綏芬河關 SUIFENHO

第一節 進出呈報 I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

第一款 本年海關報單總數 1°. Number of Applications during 1919.

		第一季 MARCH QUARTER.	第二季 JUNE QUARTER.	第三季 SEPTEMBER QUARTER.	第四季 DECEMBER QUARTER.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	1,614	4,410	1,914	2,211	10,149
出口	Export	5,142	5,139	3,799	4,330	18,410
運入	Transit Inwards	2	...	...	3	5
過境(進)	In-Transit Goods (Entered) ..	1,698	4,166	3,091	1,612	10,567
共	TOTAL	8,456	13,715	8,804	8,156	39,131

第二款 近十年海關報單按年各數 2°. Number of Applications, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORT.	出口 EXPORT.	運入 TRANSIT INWARDS.	過境(進) IN-TRANSIT GOODS (ENTERED).	共 TOTAL.
1910	18,053	36,003	43	8,942	63,041
1911	15,832	43,400	42	9,760	69,034
1912	15,876	38,987	99	11,782	66,744
1913	19,078	37,564	181	14,387	71,210
1914	16,439	35,879	56	11,157	63,531
1915	14,445	40,886	21	27,285	91,637
1916	12,923	40,397	43	34,003	87,366
1917	8,975	28,350	66	10,781	48,172
1918	12,243	25,241	5	1,622	39,111
1919	10,149	18,410	5	10,567	39,131

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	5,814,022		3,738,193		11,391,547	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports .....	...		...		...
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	5,814,022		3,738,193		11,391,547	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	2,165,085		529,007		674,815	
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports .....	...		...		...
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	2,165,085		529,007		674,815	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		3,648,937		3,209,186		10,716,732
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數	Imported .....	...		...		...
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports .....	...		...		...
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	...		...		...
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		...		...		...
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	17,982,550		7,447,497		6,492,338	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports .....	...		...		...
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		17,982,550		7,447,497		6,492,338
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	23,796,572		11,185,690		17,883,885	
本口貿易貨價淨數 (即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		21,631,487		10,656,683		17,209,070

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數

2. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts			兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts
1910	5,704,280	...	14,491,770	...	20,196,050	766,192	3,704	...	33,526	...
1911	6,952,196	...	19,466,117	...	26,418,313	729,610	...	3,846	29,669	...
1912	7,942,906	...	15,150,534	...	23,093,440	816,853	...	...	56,961	...
1913	7,884,939	...	13,913,326	...	21,798,265	621,002	...	...	96,835	...
1914	6,595,494	...	11,646,631	...	18,242,125	836,256	...	...	17,135	...
1915	6,393,417	2,057	16,234,007	...	22,629,481	678,468	...	...	10,022	...
1916	16,488,803	...	14,578,811	...	31,067,614	643,705	...	...	11,243	...
1917	5,814,022	...	17,982,550	...	23,796,572	2,165,085	908,784	...	11,126	...
1918	3,738,193	...	7,447,497	...	11,185,690	529,007	...	...	60,000	...
1919	11,391,547	...	6,492,338	...	17,883,885	674,815	...	...	21,526	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨按年各數

Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類							
FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 Pieces	6,470	210	...	...	10
本色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, " "	" "	940	3,617	...	...	483
漂市布	Shirtings, White, "	" "	2,839	888	...	2,189	2,968
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	...	40	...	...	637
細斜紋布	Jeans	" "	1,430	...	...	60	...
素, 織花羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain and Figured	" "	133	2	...	3,394	...
染色華絲綿布	Moleskin Cloth, Dyed	碼 Yards	4,101	...	...	...	...
仿製土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth	" "	290,880	77,070	43,720	6,300	6,300
毯	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	3,713	3,627	725	985	920
巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	打 Dozens	2,728	3,209	627	731	...
棉線球	Cotton Thread, in Balls and bulk	担 Piculs	21	...	...	...	...
捲軸棉線	" " on Spools	羅 Gross	571	480	...	1,919	3,063
中國棉貨類							
CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	1,353	786	117	10	41
毛棉呢類							
WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.							
毛棉呢	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	碼 Yards	...	168	...	515	229
呢絨類							
WOOLLEN GOODS.							
哆囉呢, 冲衣著呢, 中衣著呢, 哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼 Yards	60	...	...	...	...

海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
雜質疋貨類							
細麻布	Linen	碼 Yards	230	434	...	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤 Catties	119	51	...	24	590
五金及礦石類							
MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
純錫	Antimony Regulus	担 Piculs	...	...	...	404	1,091
銅製料, 紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	"	...	...	...	24	21
銅	Copper	"	...	...	...	615	...
紫鉛	Graphite	"	...	...	...	2	...
METALS AND MINERALS.							
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—	担 Piculs	...	563	...	...	...
三角鐵	Angles	"	...	...	...	...	...
條	Bars	"	929	...	1,865	2,959	389
陽螺旋, 陰螺旋	Bolts and Nuts	"	...	146	423	895	539
鐵	Clamps	"	...	...	...	...	2
鐵	Girders	"	6,163	...	...	...	...
鐵	Nails, Wire	"	799	4,022	3,408	...	1,311
鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	"	540	...	...	...	3,707
管子	Pipes and Tubes	"	1,310	...	...	137	1,700
軌	Rails	"	...	23,747	27,713	106,203	128,076
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	"	3,302	...	...	601	1,065
他類鐵	Unenumerated	"	6,635	2,242	424	16,175	17,975
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	"	...	1,149	28	3,028	1,263
鐵	Iron, Galvanized:—	担 Piculs	4,726	...	387	457	437
片	Sheets	"	278	...	...	...	440
絲	Wire	"	1,380	2,216	1,130	...	815
鉛塊, 條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	"	84	245	89	...	2,915
鋼條	Steel Bars	"	3,799	2,650	...	...	966
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	"	...	...	...	...	...
雜貨類							
SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	...	34	16
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	"	...	...	...	1	601
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個 Pieces	939,040	50,424	...	35	450
新舊	" Gunny, New and Old	"	4,324,908	264,678	228,379	209,009	699,979
砂	Borax	担 Piculs	...	...	...	8	...
磚, 瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊 Pieces	38,140	60,427	67,240	263,017	136,300
建築材料	Building Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	24,125	3,604	22,535	12,806	2,880
油, 奶	Butter and Cheese	担 Piculs	219	15	...	...	...
銅鈕扣, 花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 Gross	130	3,192	...	...	1,917
蠟燭	Candles	担 Piculs	...	...	40	...	31
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂 Pieces	116	1,053	340	2,095	2,560
地毯及材料	Carpets and Carpeting	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	402	1,019	...	...	1,530
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	"	1,738	...	...	12,223	108
魚子醬	Caviare	"	9,411	3,604	2,219	56,582	14,357
水泥	Cement	担 Piculs	6,594	94,887	72,194	76,633	42,686
水米	Cereals: Rice	"	6,321	7,066	916	8,162	5,576
白粉	Chalk	"	908	263	76	...	3
古糖	Chocolate, Sweetened	磅 Pounds	7,421	11,816	...	850	2,386
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 Pieces	261	422	...	26	...
中國衣服	Clothing, Chinese	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	69,549	52,267	6,841	19,595	67,087
亞細亞煤油	Coal, Asiatic	噸 Tons	12,321	9,772	40,754	60,652	37,844
椰子油	Coccoline	担 Piculs	1	4	...	...	...
麻炭, 魚煤	Coke	噸 Tons	1,161	1,583	1,642	1,265	468
繩	Cordage	担 Piculs	100	235	...	3,956	159
塞	Corks	羅 Gross	44,919	38,103	7,271	7,188	3,253
花	Cotton Waste	担 Piculs	166	...	353	148	1,447
利	Cutlery	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,314	1,998	88	120	293

海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
鮮蛋, 皮蛋, 鹹蛋等	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個 Pieces	100,770	32,578	...	...	250
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	6,490	5,143	...	97,946	13,255
搪磁器	Enamelledware:—						
盆	Basins	打 Dozens	445	610	17	...	...
他類	Unclassed	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	2,193	2,229	13	398	916
乾魚, 烟燻魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Smoked, and Salt	担 Piculs	5,962	5,428	4,395	16,252	33,900
鮮魚	" Fresh	"	4,335	3,524	3,631	5,450	3,499
罐頭魚	" in Tins	打 Dozens	462	44	...	...	24
未列名魚介海味	Fishery Products not otherwise classified	担 Piculs	1,936	1,681	2,650	1,584	818
麵粉	Flour	"	4,602	70	56	356	413
乾菓	Fruits, Dried	"	595	107	71	...	162
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh:—						
蘋果	Apples	担 Piculs	8,263	9,166	1,050	2,369	470
檸檬	Lemons	個 Pieces	362,235	299,825	...	...	5,800
橘子	Oranges	担 Piculs	22,095	9,591	3,144	6,109	2,397
罐頭菓, 罐頭菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables, Preserved, in Tins	打 Dozens	2,347	1,596	...	...	80
傢具	Furniture	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,419	1,524	2,854	313	2,483
普通玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 Boxes	353	151	1,888	1,181	2,077
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,480	1,056	769	1,333	3,000
留聲機器及附屬器	Graphophones and Accessories	"	494	35	126	46	996
松香	Gum, Resin	担 Piculs	672	185	523	629	238
石膏	Gypsum	"	331	65	...	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	"	82	...	...	...	...
橡皮品	India-rubber Goods	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	2,179	...	482	5,877	18,732
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	"	1,536	...	3,276	975	990
漆布	Linoleum	"	3,784	447	...	143	1,612
著衣鏡, 鏡子	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	"	165	425	125	407	270
農機	Machinery, Agricultural	"	13,393	9,373	1,769	...	3,419
縫紉機器	Machines, Sewing	架 Pieces	1,195	...	...	4	4
罐頭煉乳	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 Dozens	7,175	2,820	...	...	20
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	美加倫 Am. Galls.	...	...	...	...	48,648
煤油	" Kerosene	"	527,575	528,402	...	...	109,959
鮮葱	Onions, Fresh	担 Piculs	11,999	9,208	13,219	5,198	5,617
紙烟	Paper, Cigarette	千張 Mille	...	5,333	4,986	...	280
包皮紙	" Packing	担 Piculs	1,750	1,394	...	...	532
印書紙	" Printing	"	689	16,187	78	60	751
寫字紙	" Writing	"	47	90	...	62	...
他類紙材	" Unclassed	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	13,650	6,758	4,158	11,275	3,073
照相材料	Photographic Materials	"	633	...	1,539	32,392	47,807
鹽	Salt	担 Piculs	396,157	282,685	108,151	344	367,027
海帶	Seaweed, Long	"	22,704	41,919	64,258	36,423	9,580
皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙 Pairs	7,664	5,604	3,250	...	...
布鞋	" Silk and Cotton	"	26,267	18,787	3,160	840	17,157
獺皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Land-otter	張 Pieces	251	328	590	353	262
熊皮(裘)	" Raccoon	"	1,700	916	706	6,553	1,413
貂皮(裘)	" Sable	"	176	745	1,034	1,035	2,432
灰鼠皮(裘)	" Squirrel	"	28,332	143,701	173,558	410,495	115,926
他類皮(裘)	" Unclassed	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	4,138	6,375	12,997	61,204	58,952
肥皂	Soap	"	4,606	4,017	...	392	4,477
襪	Socks, Cotton	打 Dozens	3,989	3,893	...	...	1,929
家用什物	Stores, Household	担 Piculs	1,049	3,101	658	985	806
火爐, 壁爐	Stoves and Grates	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	7,003	16,919	13,328	48,759	197,972
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	443	287	...	...	44
白糖	" Refined	"	...	...	1,307	...	2
硫磺	Sulphur	"	...	...	...	...	39
紅茶	Tea, Black	"	3,337	4,546	5,588	5,155	9,722
磚茶	" Brick, Black	"	41,057	10,383	11,753	2,492	11,931
錫蘭茶	" Ceylon	"	216	222	...	...	...

海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
梳粧需品	Toilet Requisites	直關平 <i>val. Hk. Hs.</i>	711	444	121	3,003	804
玩物	Toys	" "	329	145	...	921	807
打字機器及附屬器	Typewriters and Accessories	" "	3,175	1,499	...	1,200	1,212
汽水, 泉水	Waters, Aerated and Mineral	" "	719	960	1,675	...	...
酒	Wines	" "	43,132	7,202	13,837	40,272	15,242

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關由鐵路出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported by Railway through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
牲畜	Animals, Living:—						
牛	Cows and Oxen	匹 No.	5,104	5,630	4,676	4,348	5,484
馬	Horses and Ponies	" "	96	6	7	...	185
猪	Pigs	隻 "	20,749	26,324	17,520	10,508	11,378
家禽	Poultry	" "	26,756	53,421	13,132	15,995	32,814
豆餅	Beancake	担 <i>Piculs</i>	1,080,097	1,122,550	1,736,310	536,418	498,686
大豆	Beans and Peas	" "	7,026,962	4,554,579	5,456,142	1,400,261	987,575
大糠 (鉄)	Bran	" "	109,515	27,806	160,742	105,318	45,444
磚, 瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊 <i>Pieces</i>	2,500	...	...	...	12,500
五穀	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 <i>Piculs</i>	2,857	3	6,419	6,358	43,084
蕎麥	Buckwheat	" "	83,340	12,390	22,348	19,769	4,787
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	6,979	825	13,784	6,963	16,656
玉米	Maize	" "	19,079	1,247	7,088	4,421	10,006
小米	Millet	" "	157,245	136,433	201,253	37,655	28,550
小燕麥	Oats	" "	58,080	12,859	4,675	10,553	33,822
小麥	Wheat	" "	757,564	753,625	901,337	682,685	1,353,991
炭	Charcoal	" "	3,309	3,870	4,903	1,541	3,413
魚炭, 魚煤	Coke	噸 <i>Tons</i>	...	...	...	...	133
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 <i>Pieces</i>	2,807,570	36,674,610	21,129,540	9,144,200	11,474,950
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担 <i>Piculs</i>	1,237	476	812	199	602
柴	Firewood	" "	101,804	8,913	193,954	4,873	17,703
麵粉	Flour	" "	70,610	33,980	14,833	253,582	177,623
猪油	Lard	" "	786	510	6,274	11,296	4,625
石灰	Lime	" "	...	...	540	...	4,549
大麥芽	Malt	" "	17	...	29	...	616
鮮肉, 冰凍肉	Meats, Fresh or Frozen:—						
牛肉	Beef	担 <i>Piculs</i>	50,105	65,954	103,329	60,411	50,006
羊肉	Mutton	" "	4,175	1,599	7,997	8,630	3,483
猪肉	Pork	" "	10,145	9,360	17,294	8,481	19,260
家禽肉, 野味	Poultry and Game	" "	7,497	6,707	8,960	4,619	2,241

海關由鐵路出口大宗土貨類

Principal Articles exported by Railway through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	22,778	55,591	5,411	2,737	10,903
行李	Personal Effects	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	9,928	8,328	8,142	7,913	34,664
鮮山薯	Potatoes, Fresh	担 Piculs	68,813	53,078	30,589	8,507	14,787
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials: Sleepers	塊 Pieces	...	...	...	...	32,108
麻子	Seed, Hemp	担 Piculs	60,918	30,151	90,435	2,089	4,663
葵花子	" Sunflower	" "	35,013	2,479	636	8	81
石料(雲石,花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	56,556	6,146	422	462	615
紅茶	Tea, Black	担 Piculs	194	142	280	337	123
輕木	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	1,546,385	3,365,165	35,491	...	...
木板	" Planks, "	" "	686,334	1,480,859	1,663,746	...	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担 Piculs	3,853	853	416	1,060	280
木桿	Wood, Poles	塊 Pieces	1,000	178	...	...	...

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
吉林	Kirin	張 5	兩 Hk. Ts 21,526	兩錢 Hk. Ts 252.107

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla
俄	Russian	65,373.186	196,846.513	...	...	252.107	262,471.806 ¹

* 查本年內由本關押註現銀存票二百七十四張計銀二萬一千七百五十五兩一錢四分三厘此數未計入統共徵收之內
* 274 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during year, amounting to Hk. Fla 21,755.143, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Fla
1910	105,667.238	312,410.718	...	...	281.267	418,359.223
1911	111,353.751	393,285.157	...	...	522.983	505,161.891
1912	114,901.080	327,810.445	...	...	885.394	443,596.919
1913	95,951.186	322,174.843	...	...	1,530.802	419,656.831
1914	90,151.089	271,803.406	...	...	203.593	362,158.088
1915	59,691.443	368,343.866	...	...	283.865	428,319.174
1916	37,811.287	310,441.933	...	...	179.648	348,432.868
1917	36,063.375	379,607.754	...	...	206.487	415,877.616
1918	70,628.752	183,919.968	...	...	211.339	254,760.059
1919	65,373.186	196,846.513	...	...	252.107	262,471.806

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

無
Nil.

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

未經載冊

No record available.

第九節 專項

IX.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本年經過北滿各茶

Tea in Transit across Manchuria passed Inwards during 1919.

種類	DESCRIPTION.	貨數 QUANTITY.	價值 VALUE.
		担 <i>Piculs.</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Ta</i>
紅茶.....	Tea, Black	8,756	245,168
磚茶.....	„ Brick	8,691	108,638
共.....	TOTAL	17,447	353,806

HUNCHUN TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—If in these agricultural districts crops look promising and the harvests prove good, events abroad, and even in China, are likely to be of much less influence locally than could be expected. The Great War and its after-effects have—as well as the high wages paid to carters and others, as mentioned in the report for 1918—no doubt caused prices to increase generally here, as elsewhere, to a very considerable degree indeed. On the other hand, the strained relations in July between the Fengtien and Kirin Tsuchün hardly affected things here, directly or indirectly, thanks to the good sense of the local officials, who were determined to carry on in a way which maintained the situation undisturbed locally. The independence movement in Korea in March had some reflex action here in the form of demonstrations, which, however, were of a rather mild description, mainly consisting in a display of flags by the Koreans. The local Chinese officials showed both firmness and tact and thus kept things well within bounds. The boycott of Japanese goods in Vladivostock in June, following the Paris decision concerning the Shantung question, was not much felt here, though for a brief time it caused some depreciation to the yen currency and dullness of trade. The insurrection of General Gaida against the Omsk Government, which created excitement in Vladivostock from the 16th to 20th November, had no echoes in Novokievsk or here. The growing influence of the Bolsheviks has, however, caused a good deal of uneasiness, which, considering the nearness of the frontier, is reasonable enough. This and the activity of bands of *lung-hu-tzū* caused the strengthening of the local military force by an additional *ying* sent from Kirin. All previous reports have called attention to the necessity of improved roads and better means of communication as being the most crying needs of these districts. The Magistrate's suggestion of levying a tax of 3 *tiao* on each horse harnessed to a cart passing certain stations and using the funds thus obtained for improving the main trade roads towards the frontiers and Kirin resulted in the establishment of a Road Improvement Bureau. It is to be hoped the execution of the plan will be as good as the plan itself. The fate of Hunchun's future—at least, for many years to come—may be decided, and unfortunately to its disadvantage, now that the long-contemplated scheme for a railway from Hunchun to Possiet appears actually to have been seriously considered. A party of engineers is even reported to have made a preliminary survey in March of the road to be taken between these places. Lack of capital, particularly now on the Russian side, is against the carrying out of this scheme, and foreign capital can hardly be expected to be readily forthcoming for investment in such an out-of-the-way place and partly within Russian territory in its present disturbed state. The extension of railways now from Korea, pending and being made, will benefit these districts and is therefore to be welcomed, but it is a matter of much regret that the railway to Possiet, or Hanchi (罕歧)—the natural outlet of this district,—is not being constructed. This necessary work might have been carried out long ago but for Russian inertia. The fluctuations of exchange were perhaps even more bewildering than ever. *Kuan t'ieh* (官帖) fluctuated during the year between *Tiao* 16.38 in January and *Tiao* 34.68 in April = *Yen* 1, *Ta Yang Dollar Note* 1 = *Tiao* 22.20 in January to *Tiao* 40 in July. The various rouble notes—Romanoff, Kerensky, and Omsk—were all violently fluctuating, which must have caused great inconvenience to trade with Russian territory, though it did not do so to the Customs, which from the 1st September 1917 ceased accepting roubles in payment of duties. With such intolerable exchange conditions it is difficult to understand how traders can carry on business. The local retail trade suffered considerably through the scarcity of *tiao* notes of small denominations. To remedy this the local chamber of commerce, as was also done in the previous year, made an issue of such notes to the value of *Tiao* 200,000. These notes, like those issued in 1918, are still in circulation.

2°. REVENUE.—The collection amounted to *Hk.Ŧts.* 29,920, a decrease of *Hk.Ŧts.* 4,526 compared with that of 1918. Of this, *Hk.Ŧts.* 19,259 were collected on foreign imports, cotton piece goods, cigarettes, kerosene oil, alcohol, and fresh and salt fish being the principal items. Export duties amounted to *Hk.Ŧts.* 10,660, beans, beancake, grain, live stock, and timber being the chief sources of this item of revenue. From the 1st August 1919, it is to be noted, duties were collected here at one-third reduction instead of at the full rate. As, however, the import duties according to the new tariff (1919) were generally higher than formerly, the one-third reduction did not much affect the import collection. Exports were collected at the old low tariff (1858), which, furthermore, was subject to one-third reduction. This, as well as an actual decline of the export trade, is the cause of the decrease of collection.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of foreign imports amounted to *Hk.Ŧts.* 722,080, *i.e.*, an increase, when compared with the previous year's figures, of *Hk.Ŧts.* 136,159. *Hk.Ŧts.* 151,767 and *Hk.Ŧts.* 537,545 represent, respectively, the values of the imports *via* Vladivostock-Novokievsk and *via* Ungi (雄基) in Korea. The corresponding figures for 1918 were *Hk.Ŧts.* 77,275 and *Hk.Ŧts.* 493,920, and there are thus increases respectively of *Hk.Ŧts.* 74,492 and *Hk.Ŧts.* 63,625. The harvests during this and the previous two years having been good, farmers were able to buy more goods and of better quality. Foreign sundries imported *via* Kirin and other Chinese places were valued at *Hk.Ŧts.* 12,768. *Hk.Ŧts.* 337,440 represents the value of cotton piece goods, practically all Japanese, which, compared with that of the previous year, shows an increase of *Hk.Ŧts.* 76,430. The principal items are plain grey sheetings (26,601 pieces), white shirtings (3,900 pieces), plain cotton prints (8,480 pieces), and plain dyed cotton lastings (8,728 pieces). As regards kerosene oil, the figures are: American, 42,363 gallons; Japanese, 1,375 gallons; *i.e.*, an increase of 8,003 gallons. American oil increased considerably, while Japanese oil decreased. 1,151 mille of American cigarettes were imported, against 579 mille in 1918, showing an increase, while Japanese cigarettes—15,435 mille, as compared with 26,304 mille—show a decrease. Alcohol from Japan also shows an increase. The value of goods imported through the Japanese post office shows again, as in 1918, an increase of over 100 per cent., which, as explained in the report for 1918, is due to the convenience of forwarding small consignments by post, exemption being granted when the duty leviable does not reach half a tael. It must be noted that the figure *Hk.Ŧts.* 722,080, representing the total gross value of foreign imports for 1919 as mentioned above, does not include *Hk.Ŧts.* 114,771, the value of "through cargo," *i.e.*, goods declared, on importation from Korea, to be destined for Russia and passed by the Customs here on payment of deposit refundable on re-exportation.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—The value of foreign re-exports was *Hk.Ŧts.* 135,444, as compared with *Hk.Ŧts.* 150,151 in 1918, a decrease of *Hk.Ŧts.* 14,707. Foreign re-exports to native places declined *Hk.Ŧts.* 8,656, which, as explained in the report for 1918, is presumably due to the western part of this district being now more supplied from Lungchingtsun, which is near Huining, the terminus of the Korean railway. Foreign re-exports to foreign countries also show a decrease—*Hk.Ŧts.* 6,051,—due to less Japanese goods being sent to Russian territory, where things are in a disturbed and impoverished state.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports Abroad.*—The total value of net exports abroad was *Hk.Ŧts.* 377,912, as against *Hk.Ŧts.* 508,959 in 1918. The decrease is due to the decline of the trade with Russia, impoverished by the war and internal strife. Besides, it was not advantageous to sell good grain for roubles which were of little and might become of no value. The increased cost of cartage was also an adverse factor. An early thaw made it difficult to bring timber from the hillsides to the rivers, and low water later prevented rafts from being floated down. Hence the great decrease—1,803,309 square feet in 1919, as compared with 4,365,907 square feet in 1918.

(b.) *Imports.*—In accordance with the Revised Customs Regulations, in force since the 1st January 1916, native imports from the interior do not come under the cognizance of this office.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT, 6°. SHIPPING, and 7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—No remarks.

8°. TREASURE.—*Nil*, the reason being the embargo placed on the export of treasure from Korea, gold dust being formerly sent through the local Japanese post office by parcel post to Korea and thence again to Chinese places.

9°. OPIUM.—In spite of official endeavours to prevent it, opium would appear to be more extensively cultivated on the Russo-Chinese frontier, where, due to the disturbed state of affairs, the same control cannot be expected on the Russian side as in former years.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—On the 8th January the Magistrate received instructions concerning the control, policing, etc., of the newly established *shang-fou* (商埠), or section of the town more especially set aside for the residence of foreigners and foreign trade. The *shang-fou* extends from the west gate to the Ling Pao Temple (靈寶寺) and is bound on the north by the Kokona Creek (濶克訥河) and on the south by the Hungchi River (紅旗河). The new Japanese Consulate, which was inaugurated on the 21st September, is situated nearly at the western extremity of this *shang-fou*.—Cattle disease made its appearance, but fortunately not in a severe form. Cholera, which levied its toll in the neighbouring territories of Russia and Korea, appears to have caused but little havoc here.—The harvest, which proved about a seven-tenths one, would have been much better had it not been for a protracted spell of dry weather, followed, as is often the case, by the appearance of insects, which destroyed a good deal of the growing crops.—Game, which had become rather scarce, is now more abundant. This is probably due to the export *via* Vladivostock to Russia and Europe by the Siberian Railway having practically ceased. Hunters from Russian territory may also experience difficulty in obtaining cartridges.—The Afforestation Bureau, which was closed in March, was reopened in September. It is to be hoped that something will be done in connexion with afforestation, which, as mentioned in previous reports, is urgently needed here.—More emigrants, mostly Koreans, are coming here, and Hunchun is gradually developing, while more and more substantial houses are being built.

K. H. VON LINDHOLM,
Commissioner of Customs.

HUNCHUN, 19th February 1920.

中華民國八年琿春口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口爲農產之區，祇期年景兆豐，收穫富饒，其國內外諸特別之變遷，能影響至本埠者，甚爲纖微，終無煩人之介意也。至各處物價飛騰，本埠亦然，揆厥原由，固爲大戰及戰後之反感，餘如上年論畧內所述本地車價增高，亦有以致之也。本年七月間，奉吉兩督之關係，驟成險象，本埠直接間接，均未蒙其影響，良以地方官措置有方，專以維持現狀爲急務，殊堪欽佩也。三月間，朝鮮發生獨立之舉，本埠韓民，亦隨聲附和，但不過揚旗遊行，舉動甚屬和平，亦因地方官善運其機智，表示其抑壓之態，故終未見越出常軌。巴黎和會，表決山東問題後，六月間，海參崴，曾提倡抵制日貨，本埠亦未受感染，惟一時日幣價格低落，貿易畧爲停滯而已。十一月十六日，至二十日間，海參崴，因蓋達將軍，反抗其沃木斯克政府，秩序譁然，幸源杵河，與本埠，未受若何之牽及，至過激派，勢力日見膨漲，本埠因與俄接壤，故頗有一種不安之狀況，亦理使然也。復加以鬻匪充斥，嗣乃由省垣，遣調軍隊一營來琿，以實軍力焉。治平道路，利便交通，歷年論畧內，迭經引爲當務之急矣。幸本年本縣知事，亦有鑒於斯，提議設立路工分處，徵收路捐，擬定每駕車之馬，經過分處時，須納捐官帖錢三吊，以爲修墊達俄國、通朝鮮、及往省垣、各通商要道之用。於是路工處亦設立矣，尙望實行與計畫兼顧並善，不相矛盾可也。敷設琿春毛口崴間之鐵路計畫，久已在討論之中，並確已爲人所注重，且風聞有某工程師一隊，於三月間，已將應取之路綫，約畧測量，如果此項計畫，因而實行，則本埠之前途，定可樂觀，然不幸事實正與懸望相反，蓋俄國方面缺乏資金，誠爲礙及進行之首因，其次則爲地處邊陲，且路綫半在紛亂無序之俄國境內，此時若望外國實行投資於該路，亦甚難集合，故本埠之前途，至近以此後數年間而論，只得仍抱悲觀也。至朝鮮方面，有關本埠諸鐵路計畫，或尙在討論，及已進行者，甚望其從速發展，蓋亦有裨益於本口一帶也。第往毛口崴，或達罕歧，爲本口天然之出路，所計畫之鐵路，本能早觀厥成，祇緣俄國方面，缺乏原動力，

迄未着手進行，殊堪引爲憾事也。錢法價格無定，較前尤難捉影，計本年一月間日幣每圓兌換官帖十六吊三百八十文，四月間漲至三十四吊六百八十文，大洋票在一月間，每圓僅換官帖二十二吊二百文，七月間竟漲至四十吊，各種新舊俄帖，尤各暴漲暴落無已，往來俄國之商賈，因而大受其累，而獨本關，毫未蒙其害，緣自民國六年，九月一日起，已拒絕以俄幣交納稅款矣，然金融紊亂若斯，而商人仍能支持營業，殊難索解，再小數官帖缺乏，零星交易，多感不便，本埠商會，爲救濟商艱起見，仍做上年成例，復發小數官帖二十萬吊，與上年所發者，現均流通於市焉。

一本關稅課，本年共徵關平銀，二萬九千九百二十兩，較上年計減四千五百二十六兩，其中洋貨進口稅，一萬九千二百五十九兩，大宗物品，爲布疋、紙烟、煤油、酒精、鮮魚、鹹魚等是也，出口稅，一萬六百六十兩，豆子、豆餅、食糧、猪、木植等稅，居其多數，自本年八月一日起，本關進出口稅，均按則減三分之一徵收，影響於進口稅數，尙不甚鉅，因按本年新頒進口稅則，所徵之稅，較前增高也，至出口貿易，本年原屬不旺，又加以猶按前清咸豐戊午年舊則例，減三分之一課稅，故收數之減，甚顯然也。

一洋貨貿易，本年洋貨由外洋運進口，及由通商口岸運來者，總共估值關平銀，七十二萬二千八十兩，較上年五十八萬五千九百二十一兩，計增十三萬六千一百五十九兩，內由原杵河及毛口歲運來之貨，估值十五萬一千七百六十七兩，由朝鮮雄基運來之貨，估值五十五萬七千五百四十五兩，查上年由該兩國運進之貨，一俄國估值爲七萬七千二百七十五兩，本年計增七萬四千四百九十二兩，一朝鮮估值爲四十九萬三千九百二十兩，本年計增六萬三千六百二十五兩，其銷路所以如此推廣者，因近三年來，連歲豐收，當地農民，資財既見充裕，故多肯購優美物品也，本年外洋雜貨，由省垣及其他各埠運來者，計估值一萬二千七百六十八兩，布疋一項，計估值三十三萬七千四百四十兩，較上年估值二十六萬一千十兩，增七萬六千四百三十兩，其大宗者，計原色粗

布、二萬六千六百一疋、白色布、三千九百疋、印花布、八千四百八十疋、素棉羽綾、八千七百二十八疋、煤油一項、美國煤油、四萬二千三百六十三加倫、日本煤油、一千三百七十五加倫、兩項合計、較上年增八千三加倫、分而計之、美國加增獨鉅、日本反形縮減焉、美國紙烟、計一千一百五十一千枝、較上年五百七十九千枝、亦見增加、日本紙烟、計一萬五千四百三十五千枝、較上年二萬六千三百四十四千枝、又形縮減、惟日本酒精、進口、本年仍見增加、日本郵局進口包件之估值、本年復增一倍有奇、其故、即如上年論畧內、所述小件貨物、交郵局投遞、甚為便捷、亦由應徵之稅、不及關平銀五錢者、概行豁免也、仍有應行聲敘者、上述本年進口洋貨總估值、七十二萬二千八十兩、外有過境貨物、估值十萬四千七百七十一兩、並未包括在內、所謂過境貨物者、即指由朝鮮入境、報係運銷俄國、繳納押款

此項押款一經出境即准發還者、而言、

一洋貨復出口、本年共估值關平銀、十三萬五千四百四十四兩、較上年十五萬一百五十一兩、計減一萬四千七百七兩、內中復出口往內地者、計減八千六百五十六兩、其故、如上年所述、因本口以西諸處、所需之洋貨、今多求給於龍井村、以其接近會甯鐵路之終點也、復出口往外洋者、計減六千五十一兩、緣俄境秩序紊亂、市面空虛、日本貨物運往者、不若昔之暢旺故也、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋者、共估值關平銀、三十七萬七千九百十二兩、上年估值五十萬八千九百五十九兩、其驟減之故、半因俄國困憊於內爭外戰、出口往該國之貨、遂形減少、半因俄幣落價、且時有變為廢紙之虞、以若此之錢幣、易日用之食糧、故均不視為有利之懋遷矣、又如車價昂貴、亦一因也、今春解凍較早、木植在林場待運、河干者、均為阻止、嗣河水淤淺、尤不容木筏漂下、是以本年木植出口、僅一百八十萬三千三百九方尺、較上年之四百三十六萬五千九百七方尺、相減甚鉅、

土貨進口、自民國五年一月一日、本關改訂試辦章程、實行以來、由內地各處運來之土貨、已無須納稅、因不復記載、

一出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、無、
出內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨、無、

一特別論畧、無、

一船隻、無可論列、

一旅客、無從調查、

一金銀、本年竟無金砂出口、在昔本埠所產之金砂、均由日本郵局、寄經朝鮮、轉運中國內地各處、現因朝鮮禁運金銀出口、故然也、

一藥土、播種鴉片、中國當道、雖厲行嚴禁、然在中俄接壤之區、種植仍廣、因俄國方面、值此紊亂之秋、不能如昔日查禁之嚴也、

一雜論、管理新開商埠、編練商埠警察等事、本縣知事、業於本年一月八日、奉令遵辦矣、商埠云者、即本埠之一部份、專為外國商民居住而設者、其界綫、東由西門起點、西至靈寶寺為界、南以紅旗河為界、北以闊克訥河為界、新建之日本領事署、即在埠內相近西界之處、已於本年九月二十一日、行落成禮矣、本年曾有牛疫發生、惟其性尚不劇烈也、接近本埠之俄疆及朝鮮地方、瘡亂症、流行甚廣、災氛所及、死亡甚眾、幸本埠未顯若何之危險、今歲秋收、約有七成、設無延長之亢旱、及相繼而起之蟲災、害及禾稼、則收成之佳、當遠勝於此矣、野禽一物、由海參崴、經西比利亞鐵道、運往俄國各埠、及西歐者、久已停滯、而來自俄國之獵夫、又苦無從購買槍彈、是以本地之野禽、前已有滅跡之虞、今復覺蕃殖矣、琿春森林局、先於三月間取消、後於九月間、復行設立矣、造林、為本邑應辦之要政、歷年迭經聲敘、所望對此有所設施焉、外國人民、多為韓人移居於此者、日見衆多、堅固之屋宇、亦逐漸增益、總之琿春各項事業、其進步雖紆緩、然正在循序發展之時也、

民國九年 二月 十九日

琿春關稅務司林德厚呈報

三等供事王雪堉譯漢

文 案楊俊興撰述

中華民國八年琿春關貿易冊
HUNCHUN TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 進出呈報

I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

第一款 本年海關報單總數

1°. Number of Applications during 1919.

		第一季 MARCH QUARTER.	第二季 JUNE QUARTER.	第三季 SEPTEMBER QUARTER.	第四季 DECEMBER QUARTER.	共 TOTAL.
進口.....	Import.....	1,105	1,060	1,160	1,188	4,513
出口.....	Export.....	1,162	1,560	1,399	1,048	5,169
復出口.....	Re-export.....	906	550	458	665	2,579
共.....	TOTAL.....	3,173	3,170	3,017	2,901	12,261

第二款 本年海關裝貨車馱各數

2°. Number of Pack-animals and Carts with Loads during 1919.

		第一季 MARCH QUARTER.		第二季 JUNE QUARTER.		第三季 SEPTEMBER QUARTER.		第四季 DECEMBER QUARTER.		共 TOTAL.	
		馱 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.
進口.....	Import.....	89	1,299	142	1,136	148	980	142	1,142	521	4,557
出口.....	Export.....	784	1,826	544	3,170	275	2,420	420	1,759	2,023	9,175
共.....	TOTAL.....	873	3,125	686	4,306	423	3,400	562	2,901	2,544	13,732

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	447,361		571,195		709,312	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	22,415		14,726		12,768	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	469,776		585,921		722,080	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	93,342		100,063		94,012	
復往通商口岸(大半往延吉)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Yenki)	61,335		50,088		41,432	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	54,677		150,151		135,444	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		315,099		435,770		586,636
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由吉林)	Imported (chiefly from Kirin) .....	...		...		...
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports .....	...		...		...
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	...		...		...
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports .....		...		...		...
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	421,237		508,959		377,912	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports .....	...		...		...
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		421,237		508,959		377,912
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	891,013		1,094,880		1,099,992	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		736,336		944,729		964,548

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910	110,910	47,098	146,466	4,933	309,407	17,706	227	...	...
1911	258,702	123,784	184,740	78,535	645,761	68,386	...	...	...
1912	388,529	210,758	259,687	10,990	869,964	103,166	378	...	...
1913	399,969	195,427	403,706	18,545	1,017,647	120,386	883	...	...
1914	419,378	131,940	236,201	18,118	805,657	88,687	376	...	...
1915	299,242	117,851	189,365	15,882	622,340	76,335	...	...	...
1916	413,678	15,849	269,728	...	699,255	92,870	...	35,676	...	
1917	447,361	22,415	421,237	...	891,015	154,677	...	49,298	1,084	
1918	571,195	14,726	508,959	...	1,094,880	150,151	...	8,952	...	
1919	709,312	12,768	377,912	...	1,099,992	135,444	...	...	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數
III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類							
美國本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 Pieces	30	...	...	...	...
日本同上	" " Japanese	" "	360	...	...	...	1,038
美國本色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	90	...	...	...	...
日本同上	" " Japanese	" "	15,512	22,958	12,752	18,681	24,316
日本漂市布	Shirtings, White, Japanese	" "	2,074	2,071	2,233	1,650	1,921
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	" "	...	100	...	...	60
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	" "	1,450	2,504	2,205	3,686	3,035
日本洋標布	T-Cloths, Grey	" "	...	...	2,717	3,573	2,437
本印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	373	510	1,059	2,654	3,920
洋紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	" "	240	325	702	288	1,319
素羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain	" "	19	107	276	30	67
素羽綾, 羅縐	" Lastings and Poplins, Plain	" "	476	353	260	1,939	1,297
織花羽綾, 羅縐	" " Figured	" "	312	243	89	448	612
染色粗斜紋布	Dyed Drills	" "	...	...	40	127	400
染色細斜紋布	" Jeans	" "	190	...	163	327	3,628
染色素市布, 粗布, 細布	" Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	" "	235	166	331	353	490
素絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes, Plain	" "	...	41	59	81	77
染紗織布	Cottons, Yarn-dyed	碼 Yards	...	...	...	...	125,788
日本仿製土布	Japanese Cotton Cloth (Imitation Nan-keens)	" "	2,235	...	...	8,000	25,894
素尺六絨, 尺九絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	" "	...	419	1,277	302	50
毯	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	4,630	3,095	4,924	3,954	7,742
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	打 Dozens	1,637	2,655	3,191	2,591	1,877
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	碼 Yards	182,766	441,487	542,257	226,725	146,486
日本棉紗	" Yarn, Japanese	担 Piculs	53	66	53	131	84
捲軸棉線	" Thread, on Spools	羅 Gross	364	314	332	376	302

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
中國棉貨類 CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	22	...	...	...	...
呢絨類 WOOLLEN GOODS.							
毯	Blankets	磅 Pounds	...	25	...	...	...
五金及礦石類 METALS AND MINERALS.							
鐵 Iron and Mild Steel, New:—							
條	Bars	担 Piculs	...	101	38	399	1,408
箍	Hoops	" "	...	15	...	...	21
鐵絲元釘	Nails, Wire	" "	...	171	142	87	115
片	Sheets	" "	...	122	...	15	20
舊鐵 Iron and Mild Steel, Old							
鐵片	" Galvanized: Sheets, Plain	" "	27	31	...	211	309
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
牲畜 Animals, Living:—							
牛	Cattle	匹 No.	36	12	5	16	...
猪	Pigs	隻	33	...	...	...	...
新舊馬麻袋 Bags, Gunny, New							
綠袋	" Old	個 Pieces	25	7,549	8,200	20,005	45,772
舊袋	" Old	"	1,782	...	25,905	61,951	71,327
鐵口	Basins, Tin	羅 Gross	32	38	11	21	...
海參	Bicho de Mar	担 Piculs	24	10	16	49	146
蠟燭	Candles	" "	142	...	87	7	79
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	38	227	473	828	950
米	Cereals: Rice	担 Piculs	2,920	2,564	1,453	1,122	951
磁器	China ware	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	372	274	1,426	830	2,241
上等紙烟	Cigarettes, 1st Quality	千枝 Mille	10	5	...	4	2
次等紙烟	" 2nd "	" "	6,909	7,440	12,757	25,524	15,731
棉衣	Clothing	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	5,570	5,336	5,405	6,773
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担 Piculs	518	556	421	497	747
各色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	217	...	40	615	578
搪磁器	Enamelledware	" "	95	498	506	1,642	2,044
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担 Piculs	981	2,972	3,922	2,715	6,039
鹹魚	" Salt	" "	313	147	278	1,102	3,876
麵粉	Flour	" "	1,873	363	11	11	353
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	278	299	404	270	537
普通玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 Boxes	...	264	208	...	44
花生	Groundnuts	担 Piculs	82	108	10	42	114
甯皮料	Hide Specific	" "	16	...	27	...	55
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	" "	306	198	261	607	652
鐵桶	Iron Buckets	打 Dozens	27	196	214	23	77
鐵器	" Tools	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	105	1,259	2,336	237	5,789
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	" "	341	256	480	796	321
油	Lye	担 Piculs	...	256	238	152	380
機器	Machinery	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	595	281	262	993	3,937
火柴	Matches, Wood	羅 Gross	11,834	15,236	8,185	20,471	11,604
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 Pieces	4,558	874	2,258	2,060	2,642
罐頭煉乳	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 Dozens	13	268	136	85	432
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Galls.	24,680	31,835	33,630	27,425	39,923
日本煤油	" Japanese	" "	14,640	7,175	1,300	2,090	1,375
俄國煤油	" Russian	" "	12,545	8,032	...	...	...
空煤油	" Tins, Empty	打 Dozens	10,891	16,083	28,535	13,923	19,269
紙	Paper	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	4,508	5,817	5,098	4,796	6,661
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 Piculs	...	152	499	1,193	553

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
肥皂	Soap	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	486	1,667	1,888	920	2,241
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	...	...	629	...	913
醬油	Soy	" "	104	52	13	23	24
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	75	129	71	119	138
白糖	" White	" "	611	920	855	1,218	1,411
冰糖	" Candy	" "	39	99	69	72	75
鐘表	Watches and Clocks	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	123	240	196	221
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—						
啤酒	Beer	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	182	437	268	986	678
裝桶日本清酒	Saké, in Barrels	" "	758	665	98	1,173	2,006
未列名郵局包裹	Postal Parcels not otherwise classified	" "	924	2,389	3,599	6,471	13,774
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.						
牲畜	Animals, Living :—						
牛	Cattle	匹 No.	32	...	...	...	...
豬	Pigs	隻 "	52	...	...	...	...
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個 Pieces	460	...	...	...	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担 Piculs	70	...	...	...	...
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	" "	90	...	...	...	...
爆竹	Fire-crackers	" "	83	...	...	...	...
鐵錘	Iron Spades	把 Pieces	1,700	...	...	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	2,297	...	...	...	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担 Piculs	174	...	...	...	...
酒	Samshu	" "	4,455	...	...	...	...
布鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 Pairs	5,059	...	...	...	...
襪	Socks, Cotton	" "	975	...	...	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	90	...	...	...	...
冰糖	" Candy	" "	4	...	...	...	...
綠茶	Tea, Green	" "	31	...	...	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	917	...	...	...	...
粉	Vermicelli	" "	51	...	...	...	...

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)
IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數
Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
棉貨類 COTTON GOODS.							
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	...	41	152	146	16
五金及礦石類 METALS AND MINERALS.							
鐵製料	Iron Manufactures	担 Piculs	...	...	40	21	9
雜貨類 SUNDRIES.							
Animals, Living:—							
牲 畜	Cattle	匹 No.	1,359	747	20	83	9
牛	Pigs	隻 "	894	1,329	1,701	4,466	5,080
猪	Poultry	" "	5,359	10,429	9,233	18,891	13,848
家 禽	Beancake	担 Piculs	53,691	63,607	87,954	41,941	29,694
豆 餅	Beans and Peas	" "	3,933	5,511	6,555	55,062	55,765
大 豆	Bran	" "	60	254	239	27	127
標 (鉄)	Cereals:—						
五 穀	Barley	担 Piculs	...	...	1	...	...
大 麥	Maize	" "	...	23	5,667	4,084	251
玉 蜀黍	Millet	" "	171	7,975	40,948	28,299	14,349
小 米	Oats	" "	198	57	441	417	1,499
燕 麥	Wheat	" "	...	...	702	3,879	1,909
小 麥	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	113,925	128,906	214,281	572,089	309,931
鮮 蛋	Leather	担 Piculs	80	...	...	...	...
熟 皮	Meats, Poultry, and Game	" "	141	506	601	755	426
家 禽 肉, 野味	Medicines	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	...	383	179	204	10
藥 材	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	4,708	6,821	9,488	5,838	3,851
豆 油	Rope, Hemp	" "	...	24	85	313	255
麻 繩	Seed, Pine (Fir-nuts)	" "	...	115	...	...	...
松 子	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	885,141	1,824,313	2,338,853	4,364,432	1,790,799
輕 木 樑	" for Building and Cart Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	4,351	...	944	...	...
輕 木 料, 造車木料	Planks, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	4,819	5,745	2,864	1,475	12,510
輕 木 板	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	...	...	312	226	164
菸 葉	Vegetables, Fresh	" "	892	1,815	1,931	4,171	2,954
鮮 菜 蔬	Vermicelli	" "	...	...	170	516	543
麵 粉	Wood, Piles and Poles	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	...	624	...	3,513	35,974
輕 木 柱, 輕 木 桿							

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.-INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 稅鈔

VI-REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls
日本	Japanese	693.188	89.155	...	...	...	782.343
華	Chinese	18,566.715	10,570.957	...	...	...	29,137.672
共	TOTAL	19,259.903	10,660.112	...	...	...	29,920.015

查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 匯 Hk. Tls
1910	3,747.301	4,694.169	531.110	...	...	8,972.580
1911	11,489.194	11,452.237	1,205.385	...	...	24,146.816
1912	17,207.791	15,699.803	1,547.732	...	...	34,455.326
1913	18,089.724	18,819.189	1,609.778	...	...	38,518.691
1914	12,817.909	11,569.180	1,058.935	...	2.413	25,448.437
1915	9,384.511	9,078.099	776.344	...	0.634	19,239.588
1916	13,781.507	8,100.862	...	...	...	21,882.369
1917	13,808.949	14,109.764	...	...	42.507	27,961.220
1918	17,810.539	15,635.914	...	...	...	33,446.453
1919	19,259.903	10,660.112	...	...	...	29,920.015

CHINA.—TRADE RETURNS, 1919.

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

無
Nil.

第八節 旅客
VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

未經載冊
No record available.

LUNGCHINGTSUN TRADE REPORT

LOCAL.—The value of the trade of Lungchingsun for the year was *Hk.Ts.* 3,315,378, which represents an increase of nearly 20 per cent. as compared with the figures for the previous year. The following figures demonstrate the rapid growth of trade during the last quinquennial period:—

	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Value of trade .	<i>Hk.Ts.</i> 443,065	642,881	1,281,113	2,770,115	3,315,378

All the annual reports on the trade of Lungchingsun have emphasised the need for better means of communication, therefore it must be stated that the expansion above depicted has been reached in spite of the poor communications and has not been aided by any improved facilities in this respect, with the one important exception that in 1917 a railway replaced the trolley line from Kainei to Seishin. On this side of the frontier there is neither melioration nor progress to record. The winter was severe, but spring came remarkably early. There was little snow, so the roads remained in good condition and thus facilitated the transportation of cargo. The previous year having been unusually prosperous from the traders' point of view, China New Year was celebrated more extensively than has been the practice of late years. As soon as business was reopened after the festivities, the Korean movement for independence produced much restlessness, and a section of the Korean community was inclined to pay more attention to politics than to trade. The spring rains were more abundant than usual, and until the hot season arrived the weather was very favourable to agriculture and the crops showed much promise. But after the middle of June there was a serious shortage of rain, and, as is customary when drought supervenes, insects appeared and caused considerable damage, especially to the millet. The wheat crop, however, was too far advanced to be seriously affected by the lack of rain, and the harvest was excellent. The rice crop, which depends largely upon artificial irrigation, was also very good, and in the autumn cheap rice proved a great boon to the populace. Japanese seed has been introduced with excellent results, and a first grade quality of rice can now be obtained locally. The pulse crops were poor, principally owing to the drought in the blossoming season, which withered the flowers and retarded the growth of the pods. The summer proved exceptionally hot and higher temperatures were experienced than any previously recorded. Early in October, as the result of a typhoon which created immense damage in North-east Korea, the Tumen River rose to an abnormal height, and it became extremely difficult to cross the turbulent stream. On the 12th October many passengers were drowned and mail bags and ponies were lost by the capsizing of the boat at the main ferry near Kainei. For a fortnight the water remained at a high level, during which period no cargo was ferried across the river. Shortage of transport in the autumn, when climatic conditions were especially favourable, was a drawback against which trade had to contend. The backwardness of the season retarded the harvest, which meant that carts were still being used for conveying grain from the fields to the threshing floors at a time when they have usually been employed in transporting export produce to the frontier. In conformity with the agitation for independence which broke out among the Korean people in March, a sympathetic movement manifested itself in this district, and on the 13th March a demonstration took place, the object of which was apparently to present a petition to the Consul General for Japan. In order to prevent any chance of a disturbance the Chinese authorities forbade the Koreans to hold their demonstration in the town and for the day refused them permission to enter its precincts. Soldiers were sent from Yenki to assist in carrying out these orders. Nevertheless, a crowd of some 6,000 Koreans, who had provided themselves with national flags and inscribed banners, assembled from the neighbourhood,

and, after listening to a few speeches, determined to enter the town to present their petition as originally intended. A duststorm was raging at the moment, and, owing to this circumstance and to the confusion reigning, the Chinese troops, who had been endeavouring to restrain the Koreans, misunderstanding the situation, fired upon the crowd and caused many casualties. The Koreans were bewildered by this action and rapidly dispersed. In consequence of this demonstration many Koreans were arrested by the local Japanese police and incarcerated in the prison attached to the Consulate General. This aroused much resentment among their compatriots, which culminated in an attempt to burn down the Consulate General that was all but successful. A public meeting was called to consider the situation, when it was decided to send telegrams to influential persons in Japan requesting the despatch of troops for their protection, and, in the meantime, to form a band of volunteers to guard Japanese residences at night. The detachment of police attached to the Japanese Consulate General was strongly reinforced and in the course of the summer Koreans were being arrested. During the latter part of the year the arrests declined and thereafter there was no further outward evidence of the Korean agitation. The foreign trade, notwithstanding that it is practically a Japanese monopoly, was not affected by the boycott. Year after year attention has been drawn in these reports to the currency problem in this district. At the present time the province is flooded with a variety of depreciated notes, and it is very doubtful whether the banks have sufficient silver reserves to meet them. Silver dollars and subsidiary coins may almost be said to have completely disappeared. During the year a movement was started in the province to introduce currency reforms and to improve the general economic condition. With a view to securing greater stability in the money market it was proposed to redeem the *tiao* notes issued by the Kirin Kuan Yin Hao (吉林官銀號) and to replace them by big dollar notes. In addition, there is on the *tapis* the more comprehensive scheme to reform the entire financial system of Manchuria by establishing a Provincial Bank of Manchuria, which is to float a note issue for the purpose of taking up the varied and depreciated issues of the many small banks in the Three Eastern Provinces. This plan, if carried out, would create a standard currency for Manchuria.

2°. REVENUE.—The total collection amounted to *Hk.Ŧs.* 72,175 and shows a decrease of *Hk.Ŧs.* 8,160 as compared with the collection for 1918. This decrease is accounted for by the deduction of one-third on export as well as on import duty from the 1st August, when the Revised Import Tariff of 1919 was enforced.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of the foreign goods imported amounted to *Hk.Ŧs.* 2,234,406, which, compared with the value for the previous year, represents an increase of 40 per cent. In considering this increase an important factor must be taken into account, and that is higher prices and consequently enhanced Customs valuations. The Koreans, who comprise the majority of the population here, have as a race been noted for the simplicity of their daily requirements, a characteristic which has been an important factor in limiting the demand for foreign commodities, with the result that the import trade in this district has shown little variation. However, largely owing to the excellent prices obtained for their agricultural products during recent years, a demand is being manifested on their part for articles hitherto considered more in the nature of luxuries than necessities, and a higher standard of living is gradually becoming perceptible among them: This tendency may be observed in the appearance in this mart of cotton piece goods of a higher grade, such as drills, lawns, prints, and lastings, in place of the ordinary grey sheetings, which formerly mainly satisfied their needs. It is also shown in the demand for foreign clothing, silk, and hosiery, the importations of which have advanced 33, 77, and 116 per cent. respectively. Once again it may be noted in the demand for certain foodstuffs, which show appreciable increment as regards the quantities imported, such as condensed milk (27 per cent.), fish (28 per cent.), soy (34 per cent.), seaweed and agar-agar (70 per cent.), fresh fruit (87 per cent.), and saké (117 per cent.). The value of metals imported has risen from *Hk.Ŧs.* 40,442

to *Hk.Tts.* 157,735. The principal reasons for this expansion are the arrival of iron rails ordered by the Tienpaoshan Mining Company for a trolley line from the copper mine to the Laotowkow (老頭溝) coal-field and to a demand on the part of Korean carters for iron axles and iron tires for their carts to replace those made of wood previously in general use. A popular demand is still evinced for sewing machines, which are sold on the instalment system, the payments amounting to *Yen* 3 per mensem and extending over a period of three years. It is probable that modern agricultural implements, flour-milling, bean-crushing, and rice-cleaning machinery could now be introduced with satisfactory results. No coastwise imports come under the cognizance of this office.

(b.) *Re-exports*.—There were no re-exports abroad.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports)*.—The value of the export trade was *Hk.Tts.* 1,080,972 and represents a decrease of *Hk.Tts.* 106,718 as compared with the trade of the previous year. This reduction is chiefly due to the fact that there was no market in the autumn for white beans, for which in 1918 there was so keen a demand. It was foreseen that this trade might not survive the restoration of normal conditions in the world after the war, and, in consequence, the cultivation was materially restricted and therefore little loss has been suffered by the farmers. Partly owing to poor harvests in other parts of Manchuria there was a fair demand for yellow beans. The export of timber from this district is considerable, but as the trees are felled in the forests at some distance from Lungchingtsun, this trade is beyond the sphere of control of this office.

(b.) *Imports*.—Native goods from Kirin and the interior do not come under the cognizance of this Custom House.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—During the year 188 inward transit passes were issued to convey cargo to the value of *Hk.Tts.* 12,663 to places within the province. Outward transit certificates have not yet been issued here.

6°. TRANSPORT.—The total number of carts that reported to the Custom House was 45,095, and the number of pack-animals was 3,785.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—No statistics are available.

8°. TREASURE.—Gold dust to the value of *Hk.Tts.* 1,263 was exported to Korea.

9°. OPIUM.—No remarks.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—Towards the end of the year the Korean section of the light railway from Kainei to the Tienpaoshan mine was completed, but, beyond the survey, work has not been begun on the Chinese section. It is stated that the line *via* Hwaikingkai (懷慶街) adopted by the company was not the route sanctioned by the Government, and therefore permission to continue the construction has been withdrawn temporarily.—The epidemic of cholera, which caused so many deaths in other parts of this province during the summer, did not invade this district, but in November influenza reappeared in a more malignant form than in 1918 and the victims were more numerous.—Among the many new buildings constructed during the year may be mentioned the Custom House, which was opened to business on the 29th September.

A. H. FORBES,

1st Assistant, B, in Charge

LUNGCHINGTSUN, 10th February 1920.

中華民國八年龍井村口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口本年貿易情形，進出口貨總估值，達關平銀三百三十一萬五千三百七十八兩，較之上年，增加百分之二十，觀下列之表，足徵近五年內本埠商業發達之速。

年分	值關平
民國四年	四十四萬三千六十五兩
五年	六十四萬二千八百八十一兩
六年	一百二十八萬一千一百十三兩
七年	二百七十七萬一百十五兩
八年	三百三十一萬五千三百七十八兩

歷年報告本口貿易中最要之點，即希冀得一良好道路，俾可發達商業，然此間最堪慰之事，係交通部分，雖全處於困難之境，而考其上列之價表，則有增無已，無他，僅以民國六年清會鐵路告成，以代輕便路之輔助也，惟本埠之道路仍故，論氣候，冬季異常寒冷，但春間之氣候轉來甚早，雨雪亦少，道路頗佳，運輸因此便利，以商界之形勢觀，去年貿易為最興旺，及值年節，歡欣忭舞，鋪張揚厲，較之往年有過無不及，詎意年後商務交易，將行開始，遽遭朝鮮人運動獨立，人心惶惶，朝鮮商人素有勢力者，均將全副精神注重在政治之上，是以商界貿易停頓之影響，亦隨之普及矣，入春以來，雨澤頗多，夏季氣候亦和暖適宜，播種收穫，預兆豐登之象，但自六月中旬以後，異常缺雨，早象畢露，稼禾蟲生，為患甚大，穀類中被災，以小米為最，小麥收成較早，因未缺雨，以故豐收，至稻米豐收，端賴人力灌溉，是以甚佳，觀於秋季米價之低廉，則人民受益甚大也，兼有用日本米作種子者，收穫亦頗不惡，頭等米，本埠亦能得之，無須外求，豆類收穫稍次，在含苞結蕊之時，遽遭旱災，以致花朵凋萎，成莢稍遲，而質亦劣下，夏季之熱，溫度之高，為往年所未有，十月初旬，大風肆虐，朝鮮東北部受創甚巨，即圖們江水陡漲，往來頗為困難，甚至十月

十二日、臨近會甯之渡口、以渡船沉沒、不惟許多客商與波臣爲伍、而郵便信袋、及駝袋之馬、亦均隨波逐流、頓失蹤跡、彼時兩星期之久、江水毫不見減、因之客貨此時內皆不能渡江、秋季天氣雖異常清朗、而運輸車輛又形缺乏、貿易因之停頓、氣候既晚、收穫亦遲、本年禾稼登場之時較諸往年、即轉輸出口糧石之日、再三月中各處鮮人運動獨立、本埠之鮮人亦咸表同情、於三月十三日、此種動作、遂一發而不可遏、睽其目的、擬請願於本埠之日本總領事館要求一切、在中國長官因係華境、爲維持秩序、杜絕亂萌起見、不准商民在境內有是項舉動、是以臨時由延吉調來軍隊藉資維持、是日鮮人由四鄉聚集者、約六千餘人、咸手執國旗、及他種旗幟、聚集埠外地方、均聽爲首領之人依次演說、嗣遂決定羣趨埠內、上呈呼籲、以行其預定計畫、是日也、風塵蔽天、喧嘩滿地、中國兵士意度將行暴動、無可遏止、誤會伊等行爲、加以正當防範、隨發槍擊射死傷頗多、於是鮮民手足無措、刻即四散、許多表示運動之鮮人、被日本警察逮捕、羈押館內附設囹圄之中、不免受諸苦况、是以外同人之惡感、亦愈激愈烈、並乘間焚燒日領事署、幸未燃及、日本商民、公同議決相當辦法、決定拍電本國各重要人物、要求派兵保護、先行組織義勇隊、夜間來往梭巡於日僑臨近地方、日領署遂增加警察若干、本年夏間、鮮人時常被捕、及下半年逮捕之事、逐漸消滅、嗣後並無實現暴動、本埠洋貨貿易、純係日貨充斥市面、並未因停銷日貨致受損失、年來報告中、關於幣制問題、實爲人所注目、近來本省各種價值低廉紙幣、妨害商業、而準備金多寡、尙屬疑問、現銀幣及輔幣、幾絕跡於市、本年本省改良紙幣、整頓財政、此項計畫、業已發端、有人爲求錢市平穩、故建議將永衡官帖收回、而以大洋紙幣頂替、此外又擬改良東省錢法、籌備即設立東三省銀行、發行紙幣、俾將三省內官立地方較小之錢號、所發行之紙幣、形形色色、盡皆收回、如果屬實、則東省錢法之統一、庶可翹望焉、

一 稅課、本關共徵關平銀七萬二千一百七十五兩，較之上年，減少八千一百六十兩，此項減少之原因，則以八月一日起實行新稅則，凡進出口稅項，各減三分之一所致。

一 洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋運進口，及由通商口岸運來者，本年共估值關平銀二百二十三萬四千四百六兩，較之上年增加百分之四十，其增加原因，係貨價高，而海關估價亦隨之提起，本處人民朝鮮佔居多數，共知其生活簡單，從其習慣，每用各種洋貨無所變更，職是之故，本口所進之洋貨差別無幾，究之近數年因農業出產頗豐，售價亦厚，故亦多用其奢華物品，似普通物矣，而生活程度逐漸變遷，茲特證明以資考鑑，查進口增加上等布疋貨物，類如打連、洋紗、印花布、羽絨等類，以代作曩時粗布之用，即此則可鑒其美滿之慾，如外國衣服、綉貨、洋襪等，亦各增加百分之三十三、七十七、百分之百十六、不等，尤堪令人注意者，即食料品、牛奶、增百分之二十七、魚、百分之二十八、醬油、百分之三十四、海帶、百分之七十、鮮菓、百分之八十七、日本酒、百分之百十七、五金類、由關平銀四萬四百四十二兩，亦增至十五萬七千七百三十五兩，此項增加原因，大半不外多數鐵軌運進，專為天寶山鑛務所修輕便鐵路，至老頭溝以作運煤之用，兼之近來朝鮮車之軸、及輪、向用木製者，均改用鐵製，裁縫機器、為公共用品，賣出仍分期交價，每月收回日金三元，限三年交完，如現有新式農業器具、面粉機、壓豆機、洗米機，輸入必可適宜，由內地轉運之洋貨，並無運入本口者。

洋貨復出口、本年並無復出口前往外洋之洋貨、

一 土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸者，連復出口在內本年共估值關平銀一百八萬九

百七十二兩，較之上年，減少十萬六千七百十八兩，此項減少強半，以秋間市中，無小白豆之交易，如上年買主之多，歐戰終止，此項貿易可預觀不能恢復原狀，前之種此者，今則寥寥無幾，故此農間所受損失甚微，東省有收穫不佳之處，是以多向本地爭購黃豆，

木料一項、由本處出口者甚夥、其中砍伐森林木場、距龍井村較遠、實非本關權力所及、由吉林之內地運進土貨、不歸本關管轄、

一出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、本年所發出內地子口單數目、一百八十八張、貨物價值關平銀一萬二千六百六十三兩、指售地點則不外本省、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、無、

特別論畧、無、

一載運、車、四萬五千九十五輛、馱、三千七百八十五頭、

一旅客、無從調查、

一金銀、往朝鮮出口之砂金、值關平銀一千二百六十三兩、

一藥土、姑不具論、

一雜論、本年終、由會甯至天寶山輕便路、在朝鮮之部分、完全告成、而在中國方面者、除測量外、工程尙未起首、此道由該公司自定經過懷慶街、未得政府同意、致工程暫行中止、在夏季中本省以及他處、均有霍亂症流行、致死者狼籍、本處幸無此症、至十一月間、感冒症復見、較去年尤烈、人民罹者甚衆、本年間建築房屋甚多、而本關在九月二十九日、亦遷入新署辦公矣、

民國九年

二月

十日

延吉分關頭等幫辦福貝士呈報

頭等幫辦福貝士譯漢

司 書吳 澄撰述

中華民國八年延吉關貿易冊

LUNGCHINGTSUN TRADE STATISTICS

第一節 進出呈報

I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

第一款 本年海關報單總數

1°. Number of Applications during 1919.

		第一季 MARCH QUARTER.	第二季 JUNE QUARTER.	第三季 SEPTEMBER QUARTER.	第四季 DECEMBER QUARTER.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	3,286	3,016	2,600	3,126	12,028
出口	Export	2,794	2,360	2,714	3,509	11,377
復出口	Re-export .....	...	...	...	...	...
共	TOTAL	6,080	5,376	5,314	6,635	23,405

第二款 本年海關裝貨車駝各數

2°. Number of Pack-animals and Carts with Loads during 1919.

		第一季 MARCH QUARTER.		第二季 JUNE QUARTER.		第三季 SEPTEMBER QUARTER.		第四季 DECEMBER QUARTER.		共 TOTAL.	
		駝 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.	駝 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.	駝 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.	駝 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.	駝 Pack- animals.	車 Carts.
進口	Import	158	3,101	522	3,217	541	2,865	160	3,847	1,381	13,030
出口	Export	546	7,972	804	6,193	747	6,903	307	10,997	2,404	32,065
共	TOTAL	704	11,073	1,326	9,410	1,288	9,768	467	14,844	3,785	45,095

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平錄之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s
洋貨		FOREIGN GOODS.					
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	811,177		1,582,425		2,234,406	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	...		...		...
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	811,177		1,582,425		2,234,406	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往延吉頭道溝)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Yenki & Towtaokow)	256,733		...		...
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	256,733		...		...
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		554,444		1,582,425		2,234,406
土貨		CHINESE PRODUCE.					
進口總數	Imported	...		...		...
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	...		...		...
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	...		...		...
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		...		...		...
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	469,936		1,187,690		1,080,972	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	...		...		...
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		469,936		1,187,690		1,080,972
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	1,281,113		2,770,115		3,315,378	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		1,024,380		2,770,115		3,315,378

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數

2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.			兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.
1910.....	121,569	...	9,834	...	131,403	...	...	16,071	...	...
1911.....	127,290	...	19,496	...	146,786	...	...	534	...	...
1912.....	352,504	...	119,877	...	472,381	...	62	4,914	...	...
1913.....	671,199	...	174,315	...	845,514	...	...	5,565	...	...
1914.....	506,826	...	58,672	...	565,498	...	...	8,134	...	...
1915.....	351,533	...	91,532	...	443,065	...	109	13,319	...	...
1916.....	531,058	...	112,577	...	643,635	246,509	871	18,106	...	...
1917.....	811,177	...	469,936	...	1,281,113	236,733	394	5,752	347	...
1918.....	1,582,425	...	1,187,690	...	2,770,115	...	...	1,412	19,472	...
1919.....	2,234,406	...	1,080,972	...	3,315,378	...	375	1,263	12,663	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類 FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
日本本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋 Pieces	30	150	...	...	...
日本本色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, " " "	" "	27,172	18,298	20,049	53,784	62,913
日本漂市布	Shirtings, White, Plain, "	" "	4,289	2,622	4,040	4,674	7,090
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	...	54	88	257	932
日本細斜紋布	Jeans, Japanese	" "	621	337	340	2,460	1,937
日本洋標布	T-Cloths, Japanese	" "	...	...	26	320	290
漂白軟洋紗	Lawns, White	" "	132	200	263	363	1,587
洋羅花布	Cotton Lenos	" "	59	15	...	...	100
印花布	Plain Cotton Prints	" "	...	...	...	1,732	2,146
洋紅布	Turkey Reds	" "	...	...	...	364	1,487
染色布	Dyed Cottons:—						
素羽綫	Italians, Plain	疋 Pieces	85	113	372	2,408	12,599
素羽綫	Lastings, "	" "	78	102	230	949	5,415
織花羽綫	Italians, Figured	" "	67	114	246	704	273
織花羽綫	Lastings, "	" "	339	216	...	354	2,028
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼 Yards	67,176	52,822	29,485	113,716	197,546
日本棉布	" Crape	" "	...	...	...	26,280	16,440
日本毯	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條 Pieces	660	835	3,353	7,088	14,742
巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	打 Dozens	552	824	1,489	2,336	3,296
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	碼 Yards	144,140	104,080	400,080	312,420	267,620

海關進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
日本木色, 漂白, 棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey or Bleached, Japanese	担 Piculs	207	210	114	216	236
棉線球		Thread, in Balls	"	"	"	2	"
雜質正貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.						
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	...	46,822
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.						
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
條	Bars	担 Piculs	87	23	302	497	7,466
釘	Nail-rod	" "	18	"	4	5	231
鐵絲元釘	Nails, Wire	" "	60	79	149	298	515
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	" "	8	22	165	76	162
舊鐵	Iron, Old	" "	...	...	...	882	5,755
鐵礦砂	" Ore	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	...	9,120
鐵錳	" Galvanized: Sheets, Plain	担 Piculs	22	20	2	31	400
他類	Ores, Unclassed	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	19,595	...
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.						
新舊麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 Pieces	...	...	...	49,390	132,257
舊麻袋	" Old	" "	...	...	...	292,844	124,159
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 Piculs	4	1	10	14	8
蠟燭	Candles	" "	41	58	67	208	321
帽	Caps and Hats	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	361	...	...	...	...
水泥	Cement	担 Piculs	...	...	...	1,677	498
米	Cereals: Rice	" "	2,034	1,198	1,291	2,054	1,688
粗細磁器	China ware, Coarse and Fine	" "	137	218	564	891	1,246
大等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 Mille	27,864	9,699	28,941	67,890	70,553
外國衣服	Clothing, Foreign	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	7,140	13,689	24,848	42,028	55,751
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担 Piculs	825	341	453	1,698	1,962
染料	Dyes, Unclassed	" "	1	...	...	79	38
搪磁器	Enamelled ware	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	...	5,747
乾魚, 鮮魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	担 Piculs	5,217	4,506	7,892	10,824	13,876
麵粉	Flour	" "	224	136	191	285	278
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	425	485	569	1,143	2,132
普通玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	平方尺 Sq. feet	3,300	3,400	10,400	23,035	40,200
牛皮及燈器	Hides, Cow	担 Piculs	16	...	49	563	341
燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	686	451	1,225	1,740	1,007
機器	Machinery	" "	...	...	...	19,242	2,034
縫紉機	Machines, Sewing	" "	...	...	...	10,890	20,924
自來火(火柴)	Matches	罐 Gross	16,720	4,793	6,862	26,473	42,756
草蓆	Matting, Straw	捲 Rolls	84	...	...	...	...
外國藥材	Medicines, Foreign	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	3,930	7,847	7,899	11,762	17,517
罐頭煉乳	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 Dozens	220	157	387	694	880
舊報紙	Newspapers, Old	担 Piculs	498	...	...	...	...
美蘇門答臘煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Galls.	44,070	16,085	29,935	89,856	93,106
蘇門答臘煤油	" Sumatra	" "	18,280	985	10,555	17,850	6,475
紙	Paper	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	6,033	5,174	6,942	9,259	14,084
食物	Provisions	" "	4,580	4,257	5,410	11,467	16,618
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 Piculs	257	281	203	347	590
品碱	Soda, Crystal	" "	26	21	20	13	120
醬油	Soy	" "	300	332	440	1,197	1,607
赤白糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	4	...	8	38	...
冰糖	" White	" "	1,417	645	1,151	5,322	4,981
酒, 啤, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—	" "	...	...	...	131	219
裝瓶啤酒, 果啤	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打 Doz. qts.	408	458	937	2,452	2,762
裝桶日本清酒	Saké, in Barrels	担 Piculs	173	184	292	512	1,083

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.						
生紫銅	Copper, Unmanufactured	担 Piculs	...	...	3,629	3,493	3,242
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	" "	...	...	246	...	...
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.						
牲畜類	Animals, Living:						
牛	Cattle	匹 No.	...	...	...	...	226
馬	Horses	" "	...	...	...	...	16
豬	Pigs	隻 "	...	...	...	...	453
家禽	Poultry	" "	...	...	...	...	2,512
他類牲畜	Other kinds	" "	...	...	...	...	45
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	1,638	1,433	4,845	9,728	8,552
白豆	Beans, White	" "	...	...	36,781	212,611	125,712
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	2,318	2,564	2,338	42,859	69,458
他豆	" other kinds	" "	4,600	13,401	8,984	11,255	7,991
五穀類	Cereals:						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	3,742	1,899	3,139	9,622	10,653
蕎麥	Buckwheat	" "	...	...	...	2,039	1,146
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	...	...	...	30,512	1,407
玉米	Maize	" "	393	1,284	811	1,421	550
小米	Millet	" "	15,848	8,958	35,723	56,916	28,151
小麥	Wheat	" "	362	397	13,477	78,419	53,316
通心粉, 粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	" "	154	186	93	128	287
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	345	1,244	1,984	1,781	1,637
燒酒	Samsbu	" "	289	497	482	444	761
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	9	28	37	11	136

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
吉林	Kirin	張 188	兩 Hk. Tls 12,663	兩 Hk. Tls 260.280

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts
英.....	British.....	50.482	...	...	...	...	50.482
日本.....	Japanese.....	47,080.347	22,224.112	...	...	260.280	69,564.739
俄.....	Russian.....	4.844	...	...	...	...	4.844
華.....	Chinese.....	1,423.145	1,131.954	...	...	...	2,555.099
共.....	TOTAL.....	48,558.818	23,356.066	...	...	260.280	72,175.164*

查本年內本關並無押註現銀存項 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 兩 Hk. Ts
1910.....	3,971.781	254.442	...	...	...	4,226.223
1911.....	4,639.625	925.498	...	...	...	5,565.123
1912.....	13,432.039	9,726.820	...	...	...	23,158.859
1913.....	25,251.511	10,308.490	...	...	...	35,560.001
1914.....	18,744.533	2,199.731	...	...	...	20,944.264
1915.....	12,891.951	3,230.572	...	...	...	16,122.523
1916.....	17,539.467	4,164.978	...	...	...	21,704.445
1917.....	26,173.741	14,157.858	...	...	6.051	40,337.650
1918.....	41,389.168	38,634.047	...	...	312.786	80,336.001
1919.....	48,558.818	23,356.066	...	...	260.280	72,175.164

CHINA.—TRADE RETURNS, 1919.

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

由朝鮮：金條金砂等值三百七十五兩。往朝鮮：金條金砂等值一千二百六十三兩
FROM KOREA: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk. Ts.* 375. To KOREA: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk. Ts.* 1,263.

第八節 旅客
VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

未經載冊
No record available.

MOUKDEN TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—In spite of inclement weather conditions, which adversely affected agricultural prospects, the year 1919 has been the most prosperous recorded in Moukden. The more than usually plentiful spring rains augured well for the harvest, but the summer rains failed and drought did much harm to the beans and kaoliang, and the average harvest did not exceed 50 per cent. or in parts 60 per cent. The indigo, hemp, and tobacco crops were good. For various reasons, of which the partial paralysis of the Harbin trade was perhaps the principal, Moukden became the centre of the skin business of North China and attracted a number of American buyers, whose competition has driven up prices to unheard-of heights. Exact figures are unobtainable, but it is known that several million yen worth of skins were sent through the Japanese post office, and the following list, kindly supplied by the Moukden Chamber of Commerce, represents "shop" sales and, while not complete, gives some indication of the importance of the trade:—

	<i>Pieces.</i>
Ass skins	50,000
Sheep and goat skins	100,000
Raccoon skins	30,000
Cow hides	60,000
Rabbit skins	50,000
Badger skins	20,000
Sable skins	2,000
Dog skins	100,000
Fox skins	30,000
Weasel skins	100,000
Squirrel skins	200,000
Cat skins	80,000
Wolf skins	5,000
Sea-otter skins	5,000

The keen competition among buyers and the constantly increasing prices paid, exceeding all records, must bring about a climax, and it is probable that with the disappearance of the abnormal conditions following the war the parcel post trade will decrease greatly if not disappear. Whatever fluctuations branches of trade may experience, the position of Moukden as the capital of a country growing in agricultural, mineral, and industrial wealth and the heart of the arteries of communication cannot but justify the confidence in its future prosperity evinced by the growing Japanese community; new firms are being established, actually miles of new houses—good-looking red brick structures—are going up, and the Railway Settlement is being fast linked up with the Chinese business quarter. The only considerable Chinese mercantile development, with the exception of increased cultivation of beans, said to amount in South Manchuria to 10 per cent., was the establishment of the Ch'un I Silk Filature (純益絲廠) at Moukden with a capital of \$400,000. The story of Japanese enterprise is very different; according to the Osaka "Mainichi" during the past year there were upwards of 250 new companies established in South Manchuria with capital aggregating Yen 150,000,000. Among these companies are merchandise exchanges, trust business, banks, garages, warehouses, paper mills, cement, paint, and glass factories, etc. In this connexion an interesting experiment will be made by local Chinese to connect Chênkiatun with Sinminfu (新民府).

on the Peking-Moukden line, by a motor-lorry service. Other motor services are also contemplated, and the machines are being ordered from America. While many of the large Japanese banks and firms are represented, it is somewhat surprising to note the absence of representatives of any foreign firms, with the exception of the British-American Tobacco Company and its offshoot the British Alliance Tobacco Company, in charge of the important cigarette factory, the Standard Oil Company, which is centralised here for the control of its Manchurian business, and Messrs. Andersen, Meyer & Co., which has recently sent an agent. The enterprise of the last-named company has been well repaid by the contract for the sale of more than one telephone system for Moukden and other cities and of motor-lorries, and their example might well be followed by other firms interested in machinery. Merchants have held back because there was no foreign bank, and, moreover, banks have hesitated to open branches owing to the absence of merchants, and one can but admire the admirable cohesion of the Japanese banks, shipping companies, and merchant firms. The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank sent a representative during the year to report on the advisability of opening a branch, and though his report was not favourable, yet the Banque Industrielle de Chine has made arrangements to establish itself during March 1920, and there is every probability of its venture meeting with success. Not only will exchange transactions be assisted, but its issue of notes, though probably only cashable in Tientsin, will afford a more stable currency for foreign trade. The depreciation and fluctuations of the local notes have been one of the great obstacles to trade, and the efforts of the Governor to remedy this state of affairs is but one sign of his desire to improve commercial conditions in the Three Provinces, of which he has control. Although installed as Inspector General of the Three Provinces in 1918, he was not able to establish full control until he could effect the retirement of Military Commander Mêng Ên-yüan (孟恩遠), Tuchün of Kirin (吉林督軍). At one time it seemed that there must be a serious clash between the opposing forces, but through the mediation of the President Tuchün Mêng retired in August and was followed by his generals Kao Shih-pin (高士儼) and Kao Ch'un-feng (高春逢). Military Commander Pao Kuei-ch'ing (鮑貴卿), Tuchün of Heilungkiang (黑龍江督軍), was appointed to Kirin province and his place was taken at Heilungkiang by Lieutenant-General Sun Lih-ch'ên (孫烈臣), late Commander of the Moukden Garrison and of the 27th Division. Before Tuchün Mêng's retirement there occurred a clash between some of his men and the Japanese soldiers near Changchun, in which lives were lost on both sides, but fortunately no serious consequences followed and an amicable settlement was effected. In August it was arranged to withdraw the Japanese guard that had been stationed in the city since 1912. While the improvement and unification of the monetary system of the Three Provinces is yet in its infancy, yet a beginning has been made and some improvement effected. To detail all the actions taken would be unnecessary; it will be sufficient to note the policy being adopted to prevent the presentation of blocks of notes for redemption and to confine the issue of notes to certain substantial official banks. To meet the first contingency two steps were taken, firstly, by issuing notes in bond form, bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum and redeemable after five years; secondly, by recalling the "dollar" notes and issuing in their place redeemable copper cent notes up to 100 coppers in value. The interest on the "bond" notes for the first period has been paid. As a temporary measure during 1918 the Bank of China and the Bank of Communications adopted the practice of stamping their notes with the characters 吉黑 (Chi Hei) and 長春 (Changchun) respectively, to prevent their being presented for redemption. These notes have been recalled, but a certain proportion with the characters erased are yet on the market, though at a discount with the copper cent notes. A large number of copper cents have been minted and are on the market and held as reserve against note issues. What the actual value of these coins is against silver, and what the effect of fluctuations in silver exchange will have on the notes, is difficult to estimate. With the news of the issue of the copper money the value of the notes rose to 140, but has now receded to 160 as compared with the Mexican dollar. Steps are being taken to close the provincial banks of Heilungkiang and Kirin and to replace them by the Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces and their notes by those issued at Moukden. It is to be hoped that

the Governor will see his way to publish statements showing the actual note issue of the various banks and to limit issues in proportion to reserves, as such a step would do more than anything to maintain the value of credit. The following is a list of the native banks operating in Fengtien province and some remarks on their note issues, for the major part of which I am indebted to Mr. Chen Ti Tsen, 3rd Clerk, C:—

BANKS NOW DOING BUSINESS AND BANK NOTES CIRCULATED IN MOUKDEN.

NAME OF BANK.		NATURE OF BANK.	KIND OF NOTES NOW ISSUED.	REMARKS.
English.	Chinese.			
Provincial Bank of Manchuria.	東三省官銀號	Official	Small-coin \$1.20 notes of \$1, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50, and \$100 denominations. Small-coin notes of 5, 10, and 20 cents each.	These notes are to be accepted at Tientsin or Peking in payment for remittances for the equivalent of Shanghai taels; whether such remittances can be made is doubtful. Only a very small portion of the small-coin notes are in use.
Kung Tsi Bank of Fengtien.	奉天 公濟平市錢號	"	Copper coin notes of 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 copper coins.	This is simply a branch of the Provincial Bank of Manchuria, but in a different name. The notes are convertible into copper coins.
Moukden Bank of Industrial Development.	奉天興業銀行	"	Small-coin \$1.20 bonds of \$1, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50, and \$100 denominations.	These bonds are not convertible into cash and carry interest at 4 per cent. per annum, to be paid half-yearly—on 1st of 4th moon and 1st of 10th moon. The bonds are good for five years, during which time they can be presented at the bank for interest. After the term expires, they will be redeemed by new bonds and cancelled.
Bank of China	中國銀行	Semi-official	Small-coin \$1.20 notes of \$1, \$5, and \$10. Small-coin notes of 10, 20, and 50 cents, and of \$1, \$5, and \$10 denominations.	Dollar notes are used for remittance to Shanghai at the local current rate at Moukden. There are very few notes in circulation of small-coin \$1, \$5, and \$10. Some may be the old Chi Hei notes.
Bank of Communications.	交通銀行	Official	Small-coin \$1.20 notes of \$1, \$5, and \$10. Small-coin notes of \$10, \$5, \$1, and 50 cents denominations.	Dollar notes are used for remittance to Shanghai at the local current rate at Moukden.
San Yu Ho	三 畚 合	Owned by the Governor.	Issuing notes (small-coin \$1.20 notes) of \$1, \$5, and \$10 and small-coin notes of 20 and 50 cents and of \$1 denominations.	Only the small-coin \$1 notes are occasionally seen on the market now, and small-coin notes of 20 and 50 cents can also be sometimes met with. Notes of other denominations seem to have entirely disappeared.

NOTE.—It is stated that in future only four banks, viz., the Tung San Sheng Kuan Yin Hao (東三省官銀號), the Hsing Yeh Ying Hang (興業銀行), the Bank of China (中國銀行), and the Bank of Communications (交通銀行), will be allowed to issue notes and all other banks will have to recall their notes in circulation.

The small-coin \$1.20 notes bear denominations in dollars, but 1 dollar changes for \$1.20 in small-coin dollar notes. They are called 1-2 or "big dollar" notes.

2°. REVENUE, 3°. FOREIGN GOODS, 4°. CHINESE GOODS, 5°. INLAND TRANSIT, 6°. SHIPPING; 7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC, 8°. TREASURE, and 9°. OPIUM.—No remarks.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The following notes on industries and agriculture have been gleaned from the defunct "South Manchuria Daily News." It was perhaps only after this paper ceased publication that it was realised how valuable it had been, and it is to be hoped that the energetic editor will see his

way to reviving the only newspaper printed in English in Manchuria. It may be noted how full of useful information the Japanese papers in China generally are and how well they compare in this respect with English and Chinese papers, the Chinese papers being particularly devoid of interest.—A zinc refinery has been established at Fushun with a capital of Yen 5,000,000, one quarter paid up; the ores to be bought in Australia; Fushun has been chosen as the seat of the plant because of the proximity of an abundant coal supply and of ammonium sulphate, a by-product of the coal mines.—The Manchuria-Mongolia Development Company, established for the development of Mongolian products with woollen yarn and wool-weaving factories at Moukden and wool cleaning and combing factories at Tientsin, is to be opened during the current year. The capital is Yen 10,000,000, with a subsidy from the Kwantung government of Yen 150,000 for four years. The extension of the Szepingkai-Chenkiatun Railway to Taonanfu is to be commenced this spring, and when this is completed the development of the Mongolian trade will commence in earnest.—The South Manchuria Railway Sugar Refining Company has increased the price paid for beets and extended the area of cultivation, which hitherto was limited to 5 miles on either side of the railway, and the distance has been increased to 13 miles, cartage being paid and advances of money made to farmers.—The South Manchuria Railway agricultural experimental stations at Fenghwangcheng (鳳凰城) and Telissu (得列寺) made trial cultivation of American and Japanese tobacco seeds with success, proving that the cultivation of tobacco in these parts is not only possible but promising. The experiments will be extended. The Toā Tobacco Company made arrangements to plant about 250 acres of land situated between Fenghwangcheng and Antung with tobacco seeds to be obtained from America; as it was too late for sowing, young plants were distributed, and, in spite of the drought, the crops were successful beyond expectation.—Difficulties have been experienced in all parts of Manchuria in filling the increased demand for labour, and wages have risen by at least 50 per cent. The Fushun Collieries were at one time short of 5,000 workmen, and means are being sought to make life more attractive, *e.g.*, by the devising of amusements and the provision of houses and by inducing men to bring their families, for whom suitable work will be found.—The cholera epidemic was felt severely in Moukden and the neighbourhood and over 100 deaths occurred daily for a fortnight or more.

C. E. S. WAKEFIELD,

Commissioner of Customs, Officiating

MOUKDEN, 6th April 1920.

中華民國八年奉天口華洋貿易情形論略

竊查本口貿易情形、本年氣候不甚融和、農產似無豐收之望、但商務以本年為最發達、春季雨水充足、秋收不至缺望、乃入夏後、天時亢旱、荳子、高粱、受害不尠、平均計算、不過五成、間亦有達到六成者、靛青、苧蔴、菸葉、收穫豐登、奉天為中國北部皮貨業之中心點、固由於種種原因、而哈爾濱商務之停滯、或為其主因也、美人來奉購皮張者頗眾、互相羅致、遂至皮價飛漲、甚有出諸意料之外者、其真確數目、不易獲得、但由日本郵便局、運出口之皮貨、估值約計日金數百萬元、則可斷言者也、下列一單、係承奉天商會錄送、不過代表本年皮肆批發之數、雖不能窺其全豹、然該業之重要、於此可見一斑矣、

驢皮	五萬張	狗皮	十萬張
羊皮山羊皮	十萬張	狐皮	三萬張
貉獾皮	三萬張	鼬鼠皮	十萬張
生牛皮	六萬張	灰鼠皮銀鼠皮	二十萬張
兔皮	五萬張	貓皮	八萬張
獾皮	二萬張	狼皮	五千張
貂皮	二千張	海龍皮	五千張

皮價之日形昂貴、端由於購者競爭之劇烈、其價之高、實為曩昔所未聞、將來必有終止之一日也、且歐戰波及影響、既已消滅、嗣後包裹營業、雖不至完全停止、勢必大形減色、各種商業無論如何消長、異日奉天商務之發達、則可操左券、誠以奉天為一省之都市、其農礦工三業、均有蒸蒸日上之勢、又為交通之中樞、即觀於日本居民之眾多、亦可證明此言之不謬也、茲復設立新商號、建築新舍、幅員之廣、不可以道里計、且新舍俱係紅磚砌成、極形壯觀、鐵路租界、不久可與華人商市毗連、日本銀行商號、俱有經理、惟外國

商號絕焉無之、有則僅英美烟公司及其分枝、即管理烟廠之駐華聯合菸草公司及美孚油行數家而已、美孚油行、滿洲營業、係集中於奉天、概由該處分行管理、此外慎昌洋行、近亦派經理人來奉、以便著手進行、行中事業、甚爲得利、奉天與各城鎮所用電話機、及運貨汽車、由其承辦、已定有合同、其他經營機器之商號、或當起而效之、意中事也、原商人之所以裹足不前者、實由於外國銀行缺乏之故、而外國銀行之對於開設分行、迄今猶豫不決者、彼此亦復相同、彼日本銀行、輪船公司以及各商號之深相聯絡團結不解者、實不得不爲吾人所嘉許也、滙豐銀行、本年曾派人來奉、關於開設分行、有所觀察、以定行止、惟其報告、對於此舉、不以爲然、中法實業銀行、已佈置就緒、擬於明年三月、設立分行、此舉雖近危險、容能奏效、正未可知、蓋該分行、不但於滙兌有所便利、而其發行之鈔票、雖或僅在天津兌現、然外國商務、亦可獲一穩固之錢幣、本埠紙幣價格跌落、且升縮不定、實爲商務大障礙之一、省長不但對於此端、思所以設法而補救之、凡關於東三省商務之情形、無不欲竭力改良、以資進步、彼雖於民國七年奉命任爲東三省巡閱使之職、惟迄今未能執行實權、迨吉林督軍孟恩遠離任、始克達此目的、先時兩軍相持不下、衝突之機、千鈞一髮、幸經大總統調解、孟督軍始於八月間解職、其部下軍官高士儻、高春逢亦同時解職、黑龍江督軍鮑貴卿調任吉林督軍、其遺缺則以前駐奉軍旅長二十七師師長、陸軍中將孫烈臣繼任、當孟督軍未解職之先、其部下士卒、與日兵在長春附近地方衝突、兩方互有死傷、但未釀成大禍、復克解決妥協、亦云幸矣、八月間議定將駐在奉城之日軍衛兵撤回、該軍始於民國元年移駐於此、東三省幣制之統一及進步、雖尚在幼稚時代、要不能云毫無成績、省長所舉辦之事、若一一表而出之、未免稍涉繁縟、但就其所行之政策、一爲聲叙、即可知其要旨之所在矣、所謂政策者、即阻止多數票洋兌現、及發行票洋、僅限於信實官銀號是也、然對於此項政策之設施、不得有

所濟其後、乃採取兩種辦法、第一發行債券票、年利四釐、五年後、始克兌現、第二收回奉票洋、發行能兌現之銅元票、以代該項銅元票、以一百枚為最大債券票、第一年息金、業已付給、民國七年、中國交通兩銀行、為阻止兌現起見、各將所發行票洋、加蓋吉黑或長春兩字、此乃暫時之辦法也、此種票洋、現已收回、惟有一部份、將戳記擦去、仍流行市面、該項票洋、若欲兌換銅元票、須有折扣、現時銅元、鼓鑄者甚多、通行市面、作為發行票洋之準備金、至於現洋能兌銅元若干枚、以及銀價之漲落、於票洋有若何影響、則甚難計算、鼓鑄銅元消息傳出後、票洋價格、即升至一百四十元、折合墨洋一百元、乃現時又降至一百六十元、黑龍江吉林兩省銀號、現正設法將行停閉、以東三省官銀號代之、其發行之票洋、則代以奉天發行之票洋、各銀號出票洋之實數、應切實調查、宣佈大眾、庶幾於發行有所限制、而可與準備金相抵、此所望於省長者也、蓋此舉於維持信用、深為有效也、左列一單、係在奉省所開之中國各銀號、其中所加評語、大部分深資三等供事陳任衛之襄助焉、

奉天銀號及其發行票洋表、

名稱 性質 發行票洋種類

東三省官銀號 官辦 奉大洋票分爲一元五元十元二十元五十元一百元六種

奉票分爲五分一角二角三種

奉天公濟平市錢號 官辦 銅元票分爲五枚十枚二十枚五十枚一百枚五種

奉天興業銀行 官辦 奉大洋債券票分爲一元五元十元二十元五十元一百元六種

中國銀行 官商合辦 奉大洋票分爲一元五元十元三種

奉票分爲一角二角五角一元五元十元六種

評語

此券在天津或北京作為匯上海之規元銀至於究竟能匯與否則不敢必也 用者極少

該號係東三省官銀號之支店不過名稱不同耳其發行之票俱可兌換銅元

該項債券不能兌現能生利年利四釐半年一付限四月一日及十月一日以五年為期期內可携赴銀行取利五年之後即當收回取消重發新債券票

奉大洋票按照奉天市價作為匯上海之規元銀

一元五元以及十元奉票市面上絕少通行即或有之大約係舊吉黑票

交通銀行

官辦

奉大洋票分爲一元五元
十元三種

奉大洋票可按照奉天市價作爲匯上海之規元銀

三畝合

省長奉大洋票分爲一元五元
私有三種

奉票分爲二角五角
一元三種

現時市上通行者惟一元奉票而已然亦不常見二角五角奉票間亦有使用者其餘各類似已完全絕跡矣

附註 據云此後發行票洋僅以四銀號爲限，即東三省官銀號、興業銀行、中國銀行、及交通銀行是也，其他銀號所發行現時流通之票洋，均須收回，奉大洋票，以元分類，惟一元大洋票、兌換奉票，以十二角計算，此種票洋，即所謂大洋票者也。

一 稅課、姑不具論、

一 洋貨、土貨、姑不具論、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、姑不具論、

一 出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、姑不具論、

一 特別論畧、姑不具論、

一 船隻、姑不具論、

一 旅客、姑不具論、

一 金銀、姑不具論、

一 藥土、姑不具論、

一 雜論、華人方面、商務之發達、其瑩瑩大者、厥爲奉天純益絲廠之設立、計資本金四十萬元、豆子播種、亦形增加、據云、南滿一處、增至一百分之十、而觀日人之事業、則大非所語於華人者矣、據大阪每日新聞所載、本年一年、在南滿新設行號、在二百五十家之上、其資本金、共計日金一萬五千萬元、有貨物交易所、聯合公司、銀行、汽車、出售所、貨棧、紙廠、水泥廠、顏料廠、及玻璃廠等、洵大觀也、本埠華人擬將鄭家屯與京奉路之新民國府銜接、通以運貨汽車爲一度之試驗、其他汽車事業、亦正在進行中、機器現已在美國定購、下列關於工農兩業之記載、係抄錄於停刊南滿日報、該報之爲有用、恐其停止出版後、始

爲人所覺悟、現所望者、該報主筆或能運用其能力、將在滿洲獨一無二之英文日報重行發刊、蓋日本在中國之報紙、大概俱記載確實、深資利賴、英國與中國報紙與其相較、瞠乎後矣、而中國報紙、尤缺乏趣味之新聞焉、撫順現設立一製鋅廠、資本金日金五百萬元、其四分之一、業已收足、所需之鋅礦、則擬購諸阿大利亞、該廠之所以在撫順設立者、因其與產煤區域相近、煤斤供給不慮缺乏、此外又有煤礦副產品、硫酸銻一物、滿洲蒙古發展公司之設立、係爲發展蒙古物產起見、在奉天開設絨線廠及織絨布廠各一所、在天津開設清滌羊毛廠及梳理羊毛廠各一所、均擬於明年開設、其資本金爲日金一千萬元、此外關東都督廳、復給予資助金、日金十五萬元、以四年爲期、四鄭鐵路擬於明春展長路線至洮南府、造成以後、蒙古商務當有一瀉千里之勢矣、南滿鐵路製糖廠所用甜蘿蔔之價、業已增高、其種植區域、亦形擴大、前鐵路兩旁、種植甜蘿蔔、僅有五英里之廣、今則增至十三英里、付給運費並墊款予農民、南滿鐵路、在鳳凰城得列寺之農業試驗場、試種美國日本菸草子、頗見成效、於此可見該兩處種植菸草、不但合宜、更可生利、此種試驗、尙擬推行於他方、東亞菸草公司、刻正進行、擬在鳳凰城與安東之間、拓地二百五十英畝、爲種植美國菸草子之用、但爲時已過、故以菸草秧分植各處、雖早魃爲虐、而收穫之豐、實爲人所不及、料滿洲各處人工之需要增加、而人工之供給、則頗感困難、工資至少已漲至一百分之五十、撫順煤礦、嘗缺乏工人五千名、遂爲彼等設備種種遊嬉、並供給房舍、此外復給予彼等眷屬相當工作、既有同居之樂、復無賦閒之慮、法至善而意至美者也、奉天及附近各處時疫爲患甚烈、每日死者達一百人以上、約有兩星期之久焉、

民國九年

四月

六日

山海關稅務司兼署奉天關稅務司偉克非呈報

四等幫辦馬祁善譯漢

文 案關之榮撰述

ANTUNG TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—The gross value of trade amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 62,380,000, and after deducting re-exports—*Hk.Tts.* 1,007,000—the net value is *Hk.Tts.* 61,373,000. These figures show an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 21,214,000 over the net value of the trade for 1918 and of *Hk.Tts.* 18,505,000 over the net value of the trade for 1917. It must not, however, be lost sight of that a certain portion of this increase is due to the appreciation in values of both import and export commodities during 1919. The trade with foreign countries (principally Japan) totalled a value of *Hk.Tts.* 53,694,000, and out of this total goods to the value of *Hk.Tts.* 48,405,000 were carried by the railway. A large part of railway shipments simply pass through Antung *en route* to places further north in Manchuria or find an outlet abroad from the interior. The value of imports so passed amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 24,500,000 and of exports to *Hk.Tts.* 5,900,000—a total of *Hk.Tts.* 30,400,000, *i.e.* nearly 62 per cent. of the rail-borne cargo. Cotton piece goods and foreign sundries form the bulk of the imports in transit and cereals and wheat flour the bulk of exports in transit. The real value of the trade of Antung itself was therefore only some *Hk.Tts.* 31,000,000. There can be no doubt that the place is expanding rapidly and becoming more important from the commercial point of view each year. New buildings are going up on all sides, both for dwelling and industrial purposes. Five new bean mills were added during the year, and the number now in operation is 20. Four more are to be opened early in 1920. There are also 24 silk filatures and 20 sawmills in operation. A large factory with most modern and up-to-date machinery for spinning waste silk was opened in the latter part of 1919. Were it possible to improve the Yalu River so as to render the water approaches to Antung more available to steam navigation, there would be a great future for the port. Attempts to dredge the channel in the years 1913 and 1914 were not successful and were discontinued. Since then nothing has been attempted, and nothing appears likely to be done in the immediate future. The winter of 1918-19 was an unusually severe one, with very few falls of snow, the absence of which interfered considerably with the hauling of timber to the riverside in the districts of the Upper Yalu. The ice in the river began to break up in the middle of March and by the 17th the river was open to navigation. The first steamer reached Tatungkow on the 20th, but it was five days later before the first steamer arrived at Santaolangtow, the anchorage for Antung. The spring was an exceptional one, with an unusual amount of rain and a very backward season. On the 2nd May a snowstorm occurred, and the neighbouring hills were all white. On the 9th May a tremendous downpour of rain, accompanied by incessant lightning and thunder, caused a fall of over 11 inches in as many hours, the result being extensive damage in Antung and surrounding districts, tearing up roads, washing away bridges and embankments, and flooding the country. The summer months of July and August were very dry ones and resulted in serious damage to the crops. The normal rains in September helped matters somewhat, but they came too late to be of much benefit to the crops, and the harvests were considerably below the average. Kaoliang, maize, and millet yielded between 60 and 70 per cent., and beans about 60 per cent., of the normal yield. Rice suffered less from the drought than other cereals, and the harvest is said to be an 80 per cent. one. On the 23rd November the port was closed to navigation owing to the heavy drift ice, although the river did not freeze over until the middle of December. The year 1919 is said to have been a prosperous one for the Antung merchants, all branches of the trade, with the exception of that of timber, realising very fair profits. The timber business—a very important factor in the Antung trade—was seriously handicapped by the absence of snow in the timber districts, which made the hauling of the logs to the riverside more difficult and consequently more costly. The doings of the *hung-hu-tzū* (brigands) likewise interfered with the trade, as they captured and held for ransom many of the workmen engaged in felling trees, and the payments that had to be met reduced the usual profits.

2°. REVENUE.—The total collection for 1919 amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 1,345,215, as against *Hk.Tts.* 893,747 in 1918, an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 451,469, or over 51 per cent. Import duty advanced by *Hk.Tts.* 255,451 and export duty by *Hk.Tts.* 185,582, the balance of the increase being made up by small gains under coast trade duty and transit and tonnage dues. The Japanese flag contributed 88 per cent. of the total duties collected, the Chinese flag 9 per cent., and the British flag 3 per cent. The distribution between rail-borne and sea-borne goods was as follows:—

	RAIL-BORNE.			SEA-BORNE.		
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	<i>Hk.Tts.</i>	<i>Hk.Tts.</i>	<i>Hk.Tts.</i>	<i>Hk.Tts.</i>	<i>Hk.Tts.</i>	<i>Hk.Tts.</i>
Import duty	783,406	522,738	752,716	29,611	33,592	59,065
Export	151,405	165,814	253,167	122,395	158,126	256,356
Coast trade duty	...	...	...	5,577	7,019	10,126
TOTAL	934,811	688,552	1,005,883	157,583	198,737	325,547

This distribution shows that the sea-borne shipments are steadily increasing, and now that tonnage is rapidly becoming more available it remains to be seen whether the railway will be able to maintain its supremacy in the carrying trade.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of imports during 1919 amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 32,780,000, as against *Hk.Tts.* 22,568,000 in 1918, an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 10,212,000. Of these imports, *Hk.Tts.* 24,500,000 were destined for the interior of Manchuria, leaving a balance of *Hk.Tts.* 8,280,000, or 25 per cent., as the value of local importations. Antung partakes, therefore, of the status of a gateway to Manchuria for its trade to and from Japan, and its statistics may accordingly be accepted as a fairly accurate barometer showing the ups and downs of Manchurian commerce. In spite of the poor harvests of 1919, the increase of the land under cultivation and the appreciation in the value of the produce therefrom, combined with the rise in the price of silver currencies *vis-à-vis* gold currencies, have enabled increased purchases of foreign goods being made from abroad. A glance over the principal articles imported, given in Table III, will show that this has been the case with the great majority of items. Cotton piece goods especially present large increases, chiefly of Japanese manufacture, the English and American goods being conspicuous by their absence. Shirtings advanced by 103,000 pieces, drills and silesias by 100,000 pieces, turkey reds by 73,000 pieces, chintzes, lawns, and muslins by 115,000 pieces, italians, venetians, crape, and lastings by 117,000 pieces, and flannelettes by 26,000 pieces. Fancy woven cloth increased by over 7,090,000 yards, but Japanese cotton cloth declined by 2,614,000 yards and sheetings by 38,000 pieces. Trade in metals was also brisk. The large increase of 19,000 piculs in copper ingots and slabs was due to importations of that metal for provincial minting purposes. Graphite advanced over 10,000 piculs, new iron and mild steel by 47,000 piculs, and old iron and mild steel by 5,000 piculs. Iron ore almost doubled the 1918 importation, the quantity having risen from 247,000 to 487,000 piculs. This ore is a "pyrite" or "disulphide," coming from Korean mines, and is shipped to Penhsihu for smelting purposes and also to Fushun, where it is made into sulphuric acid. Building operations at Antung are responsible for a large portion of the increased arrivals of galvanized sheets, nails, rivets, steel bars, etc. With foreign sundries there was an increase of 1,600 head of cattle. These came from the neighbouring districts of Korea, where the drouth during the past summer was very severe and forced the farming classes to dispose of superfluous animals to tide over the bad year. Bags of all kinds advanced by 1,477,000 pieces. These are chiefly

used for packing beans and cereals for exportation. Cigarettes in steadily increasing quantities are coming in yearly, and the increase for 1919 amounted to 19,006 mille. Arrivals of kerosene oil totalled 1,076,000 gallons, of which 436,000 were American and 640,000 Sumatra oil. Paper increased 15,000 piculs. Newspapers are becoming more and more a necessity, and naturally more paper is required for printing them. Skins (furs), principally from Korea, advanced by 35,000 pieces and were sent to Moukden, which is now the chief fur market of Manchuria. There was a decline of 2,400 piculs in arrivals of brown, white, refined sugar and sugar candy, but the unusually high prices prevailing the world over for these articles has confined purchases to actual necessities. Timber shows a decrease of 9,000 cubic feet of hardwood, an increase of 2,494,000 square feet of softwood and 869,000 square feet of softwood planks. These figures represent arrivals of timber from Korea and must not be confused with Chinese timber from the Upper Yalu districts. Chinese timber comes under the cognizance of the Shaho Tax Office and only appears in the Maritime Customs statistics when exported by foreign-type vessels or by rail.

(b.) *Re-exports*.—The value of foreign goods re-exported amounted to *Hk.Tts* 797,000, and deducting that sum from the value of imports mentioned under paragraph (a.), the net imports for the year are therefore *Hk.Tts* 31,983,000. The exceptional prices obtainable in Japan for certain articles imported therefrom made it more profitable to reship them back for sale, paying freight both ways, than to keep the goods in stock for a possible buyer in Manchuria. Consequently, considerable quantities of goods, especially cotton piece goods, were returned to Japan.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports)*.—The value of native produce exported amounted to *Hk.Tts* 25,436,000. This figure is *Hk.Tts* 9,810,000 in excess of exports during the previous year and is a new record. The value of shipments from the interior passing through Antung by rail to Korea and Japan was *Hk.Tts* 5,900,000, which leaves a balance of *Hk.Tts* 19,536,000 as representing the value of local exports—an increase of more than 56 per cent. over the figures for 1918. The four principal articles of export at this port are bean products, cereals, wild silk products, and timber. The three first named show handsome increases, but timber fell off slightly compared with the trade of the previous year. With bean products, beancake increased by 402,500 piculs, beans by 2,200 piculs, and bean oil by 3,500 piculs. The 20 bean mills in operation at Antung have a combined annual producing capacity of 10 million beancakes—4,650,000 piculs—and 450,000 piculs of bean oil. Owing to the difficulty of obtaining the necessary supply of beans for the mills, the output for 1919 was restricted to 4 million beancakes. The consumption of beancake in Korea is increasing yearly, and a large increase is anticipated during the next few years, as the government is energetically urging farmers to use the cake for fertilising the rice fields. Cereals were shipped in large quantities to Korea to make up for the food shortages caused by the part failure of the crops during the past summer. Kaoliang (sorghum) increased by 147,800 piculs, millet by 1,228,000 piculs, and wheat by 140,900 piculs, but maize showed a decrease of 21,800 piculs. Manchurian flour, however, increased by 20,400 piculs. Manchuria is often described as one of the "world's granaries," and if a total was made of the grain poured out through the various Manchurian ports, the name would certainly be proven as justified. With wild silk products the past year has been an exceptionally busy one. Wild raw silk, not filature, increased by 1,700 piculs and the filature variety by 6,700 piculs. Waste silk also advanced some 7,800 piculs, refuse silk cocoons by 2,900 piculs, silk pongees by 149 piculs, and dried silkworms by 8,800 piculs. Taking into consideration the increase in the local consumption of cocoons, as indicated by the above-mentioned increases in export of silk products, it is not astonishing to find that the export of wild silk cocoons has very considerably decreased, the falling off in shipments being 52,600 piculs. Antung has developed into the position of being the wild silk market of the Far East, and each year sees her position as such become more and more impregnable. The timber trade shows

an increase in the shipments of beams, hardwood as well as softwood, the former exceeding the 1918 figures by 14,100 pieces and the latter by 165,100 pieces, but softwood poles declined by 30,300 pieces and softwood planks by 2,168,000 square feet. However, the latter loss is more than accounted for by the increased importation of 2,494,000 square feet of Korean softwood planks.

(b) *Imports*.—The value of native produce imported during 1919 amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 4,164,000, and the value of such goods re-exported amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 211,000, leaving a net import of *Hk.Tts.* 3,953,000, as against *Hk.Tts.* 2,646,000 during 1918. Shanghai cotton goods manufactures improved slightly over the figures of the year before, sheetings showing an advance of 17,000 pieces, nankeens of 1,000 piculs, and cotton yarn of 700 piculs. Native rice increased by 41,600 piculs, and native cigarettes were four times the importation of 1918, the increase being over 1,000 piculs. Shanghai flour jumped from 193,000 to 258,000 piculs, a 65,000 piculs increase. Raw cotton shows an increase of 2,000 piculs, paper of 11,100 piculs, and joss paper of 1,200 piculs.

5°. *INLAND TRANSIT*.—The number of inward passes issued was 2,291 and covered foreign goods to the value of *Hk.Tts.* 363,000. The special exemption certificates covering goods to Manchurian trade marts were issued to the number of 3,224, and the value of the goods so covered amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 5,082,000.

6°. *SHIPPING*.—The total number of steamers entered and cleared was 628, of 331,788 tons, and the total number of sailing vessels entered and cleared was 652, of 20,312 tons, making a grand total of 1,280 vessels and 352,100 tons. There were also 322 steamers, of 72,740 tons, that entered and cleared under Inland Navigation Rules. In addition to the above, 58 steamers, of 29,500 tons, anchored off the mouth of the Yalu River and entered and cleared at the Korean Customs during 1919, carrying chiefly cargo manifested at the Antung Customs.

7°. *PASSENGER TRAFFIC*, 8°. *TREASURE*, and 9°. *OPIUM*.—No remarks.

10°. *MISCELLANEOUS*.—The cholera, which had been very prevalent at Moukden and other places along the South Manchuria Railway from Dairen to Changchun during the month of July, did not appear in Antung until early in August. It was then brought down by a coolie travelling by rail from Moukden, and in a few days' time the disease spread rapidly both in the Chinese town and the Japanese Concession. The South Manchuria Railway at once instituted medical examination of all passengers from the north, and while this measure prevented further cases being introduced, the "fat" was already in the fire and had to burn itself out. The disease was rampant during August, but the cooler weather and the rains of September put a stop to its continued spread, and by the end of the latter month the epidemic was practically over. According to the official Chinese and Japanese returns, 1,221 cases and 554 deaths occurred in the Chinese town and 303 cases and 156 deaths in the Japanese Concession. During the epidemic strict quarantine was maintained by the Korean authorities against Antung, the railway bridge being closed to all foot-passengers and the sampan trade totally prohibited. The railway, with its usual thoroughness, did everything in its power to stop the disease, providing numerous medical officers and distributing anti-cholera vaccine treatment free to all applicants at its hospitals. The railway benefits Antung in many ways, the waterworks and electric lights being under its management; and both water and electricity are supplied at most reasonable prices. Both of these undertakings are now being enlarged at a considerable expenditure. A new hotel for Antung has been constructed facing the railway station. It has both foreign and Japanese style rooms, and the accommodation provided supplies a long-needed want.

TATUNGKOW.—The net value of goods imported amounted to *Hk.Ƴs.* 28,886, and of goods exported to *Hk.Ƴs.* 38,124, making a total of *Hk.Ƴs.* 67,010. This shows a slight decline compared with the figures of 1918. As stated in the Trade Report for 1918, Tatungkow has no facilities for the loading and discharge of cargo; and until some are provided its usefulness as a treaty port is practically *nil*. There is some talk of building a branch line from Antung to Dairen, and if this be ever done it will probably touch at Tatungkow. When that happens the place may become of some commercial importance, but until it does the trade of Tatungkow will continue to be of a most insignificant character.

I desire to express my indebtedness to Mr. J. Fukumoto, 1st Assistant. A, for much information contained in this report.

FRANCIS A. CARL,

Commissioner of Customs.

ANTUNG, 6th March 1920.

中華民國八年安東口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本年本埠貿易總額，共估值關平銀六千二百三十八萬兩，由此數內，除去原貨出口，估值一百萬七千兩，其貿易總額之淨數，實共六千一百三十七萬三千兩，比較一千九百十八年，計增二千一百二十一萬四千兩，比較一千九百十七年，計增一千八百五十萬五千兩，而其增加原因，多半由於進出口貨物價值增漲之故，本年對外貿易（以日本一方面為最多）總額，共估值關平銀五千三百六十九萬四千兩，內有估值四千八百四十萬五千兩之貨物，係由火車進出口者，但火車所運之貨物，大半為通過貨物，進口者則經過安東，運至北方各地，出口者則由內地運至安東，然後再轉外國，按路過安東之進口貨，估值關平銀二千四百五十萬兩，路過安東之出口貨，估值關平銀五百九十九萬兩，兩共估值三千四十萬兩，約佔火車進出口全數百分之六十二，路過安東之貨物，進口以棉布暨外國雜貨為大宗，而出口則以五穀暨麩粉為大宗，是以安東本地之貿易總額，僅估值關平銀三千一百萬兩耳，安東商業，遞年異常發達，大有商務重要之勢，新建之住房及實業工廠，日見增多，查本年新開設之油坊，計有五處，合之前此開機之油坊，現下共有二十處之多，明年（一千九百二十年）上半年，尚有四家油坊，次第開辦，又現在絲房工作者計有二十四家，機器鋸木廠，開機者亦達二十家，今年下半年，有一專紡亂絲之大工廠，業已開幕，按該廠所用之機器，係最新式之機器，如果能將鴨江航線整理，俾輪船直達埠內，則安東將來之商業，當更興盛矣，乃自一千九百十三年，及一千九百十四年，疏濬河道之法，失敗停止後，既未另籌何等完善手續，亦未更循前此同樣辦法，繼續疏濬，殊可惜也，再一千九百十八年，暨一千九百十九年間之冬季，天氣既異常寒冷，而雪降亦少，以致上江放簾之事，大受影響，查鴨江之冰，於三月半開凍，至十七

日即可行船矣、第一次航行之輪船、於是月二十日、抵大東溝地方、而安東向來泊船之三道浪頭、又於後五日、始有輪船駛至、春氣之發生既緩、而雨轉甚多、且於五月二日、尙下雪一次、近山皆白、已屬罕見、而五月九日、又下一次可驚可駭之大雨、雷雹交加、歷數小時之久、雨量足有十一寸之多、遂致本埠及附邑近處、損失頗鉅、道路塌陷、橋梁傾欹、堤壩坍塌、不一而足、並安東同時發水、是時咸有過澇之憂、乃夏季七八兩月、天氣轉復燥乾、早象又呈、因之難收雨暘時若之效、嗣至九月間、甘霖始降、雖於農事不無小補、但已稍遲、而秋收遂大減色矣、按高粱、玉蜀黍、小米三項、每項之出產、比較平時、僅在百分之六十至七十之間、荳之比較尤劣、剛及百分之六十、至若大米雖較他種穀類、患早稍輕、然例以平時之收成、亦多不過百分之八十耳、按本年鴨江結冰、雖至十二月半尙未堅固、然因時有冰塊順流而下、於十一月二十三、日、即已停止航行矣、安東商務、本年可稱極盛、除木業外、各商無不得享厚利、按木業乃安東商業中、特品之一、無如因雪少關係、上江木簾、不惟駛放艱難、抑且費用繁重、兼以土匪滋擾、所有砍木苦工、被綁勒贖之事、時有所聞、而此項取贖之款、向由業主擔認、以致木業利益、遂大受剝奪矣、

一本關稅課、本年共徵收關平銀、一百三十四萬五千二百十五兩、而去歲實徵收關平銀、八十九萬三千七百四十七兩、計今年比去年、實增收百分之五十一、而有餘、或關平銀四十五萬一千四百六十九兩、此項增收數目、即進口稅、增多關平銀二十五萬五千四百五十一兩、出口稅、增多關平銀十八萬五千五百八十二兩、其餘增收之數、係由復進口半稅、暨子口半稅、並船鈔三項而得、以上本年共徵稅項之中、日本旗、實擔負百分之八十八、中國旗、擔負百分之九、而英國旗、僅擔負百分之三耳、今以前去今三年之稅課、按鐵路及水路、進出口之數目、分配之於左、

路別種類 民國六年

民國七年

民國八年

路	鐵		水		路
	進	出	進	出	
總數	七十八萬三千四百六兩	十五萬一千四百五兩	九十三萬四千八百一十一兩	十二萬二千三百九十五兩	總數
進	五十二萬二千七百三十八兩	十六萬五千八百十四兩	六十八萬八千五百五十二兩	十五萬八千一百二十六兩	總數
出	七十五萬二千七百十六兩	二十五萬三千一百六十七兩	一百萬五千八百八十三兩	七千九百九十二兩	總數
復進口			三萬三千五百九十二兩	二十五萬六千三百五十六兩	復進口
半稅			五萬九千六十五兩	一萬一千二百二十六兩	半稅
總數	十五萬七千五百八十三兩	十九萬八千七百三十七兩	三十二萬五千五百四十七兩		總數

觀上表所列，是水路輸運之貨，已逐漸增多，可知現時水路輸運之利用，實日趨於緊要，第不識南滿朝鮮，兩路火車，輸運貨物之優越地位，能否永久保持，而不為水路之輸運所侵佔耳、

一洋貨貿易，洋貨由外洋逕運進口，暨由通商口岸運來者，本年進口洋貨，共估值關平銀三千二百七十八萬兩，比較去年洋貨貿易，估值二千二百五十六萬八千兩，則今年進口洋貨，實增一千二十一萬二千兩，按本年進口洋貨數目，內有二千四百五十萬兩，係由高麗及日本，通過安東，轉運滿洲內地之貨，其餘百分之二十五，或關平銀八百二十八萬兩，為安東就地進口之貨，以故安東既有往來日本間之貿易，實具有滿洲門戶之資格，並安東之統計表，有如極準之風雨表，一望而知滿洲商業之盛衰，然今年農業，秋收不豐，而購辦外洋之貨物，轉而增加，此何故哉，實緣開墾之地，日見推廣，而農事之出產，值價又均提高，更兼金賤銀貴，金銀兩項兌換之價格，復相差懸殊，種種關係之所致，試觀第三節進口各貨淨數表，所列大多數洋貨，則知今年洋貨進口之增加矣，其中棉布疋之增加，以日本製造之貨為最顯著，而英美顯然無貨進口也，至以下各貨，比較去

年、均見增多、如棉細布一宗、增加十萬三千疋、棉粗斜紋布、暨棉羽布二宗、共增加十萬疋、紅洋布一宗、增加七萬三千疋、印花布、及軟洋紗稀洋紗三宗、共增加十一萬五千疋、棉羽綢、泰西縐、棉縐布、棉羽綾等四宗、共增加十一萬七千疋、棉法絨一宗、增加二萬六千疋、又先染後織花布、增加七百九萬餘碼、但日本棉布之進口、則減少二百六十一萬四千碼、暨棉粗布、減少三萬八千疋而已、今年五金營業、亦極見發展、查銅錠暨銅塊、兩項進口、共增加一萬九千担之多、此蓋由於供給東三省鑄造銅幣之需用也、黑鉛一項、增加一萬担有餘、而新鋼鐵一項、則增加至四萬七千担之鉅、惟舊鋼鐵、僅增加五千担耳、再如鐵鑽石之增加、實倍於去年、其比例率、則以今年之四十八萬七千担、比較去年之二十四萬七千担也、此項鐵鑽石、係屬一種硫化鐵、產自朝鮮鑛山、由該鑛山、運送至奉省之本溪湖、以鎔化之、或運往奉省之撫順、採取硫酸、外此更有一大部分之鍍錳鐵片洋釘、及鍋釘鋼條等、因安東建造房屋甚多、前項物品、需用最要、故進口數目、亦較去年為鉅、查雜貨項下、由朝鮮接近安東地方、運來之牛類、計增多一千六百頭、其增多之原因、則以今夏朝鮮境內、天氣亢旱、該農人等、不得不將此暫時無用之牲畜出售、以度荒年耳、再各種袋包之進口、大半為裝運豆及五穀出口之用、以今年比較去年、其進口數目、計增加一百四十七萬七千條、紙烟一項、每年進口、雖已增加、而今年竟增加至一千九百萬枝、(二萬九千密力)之多、火油進口之總額、共計一百七萬六千加倫、其中四十三萬六千加倫、係美孚油、其餘六十四萬加倫、均係亞細亞油、又紙一項、計增加一萬五千担、蓋新聞紙之推行、既日見增益、而印新聞紙之用紙、亦必因之加增、此自然之理也、本年皮貨由朝鮮經過安東、運往奉天、核計其數、已增加三萬五千張、是蓋因奉天為東三省交易皮貨中樞之故、又糖類之進口、如赤糖、白糖、淨白糖、及冰糖、均大見減少、是蓋

因世界糖價、日益翔貴、除正當必需外、餘均撙節不購矣、今年進口之外國重木、計減少九千立方尺、而輕木則增加二百四十九萬四千平方尺、又輕木板、亦增加八十六萬九千平方尺、而其所最當注意者、即此項木料、係由朝鮮進口者、並非由上江運來之中國木料、按由上江運來之中國木料、向係歸安東沙河稅捐徵收局管理、惟由洋式船、或用火車、輸運出口者、始歸海關管理、已分配其數於統計表中也、

洋貨復出口、本年共估值關平銀七十九萬七千兩、由上述洋貨進口總數內、除去此數、則進口洋貨淨數、尚實值關平銀三千一百九十八萬三千兩、某種貨物、由日本運來、而後運回日本者甚夥、蓋因在日本國內、是時價值昂貴、即多此來往運費、亦尙有利可企、故商人甯可運回本國、而不願在滿洲銷售也、然此大宗貨物、運回日本者、則惟棉布正爲最多、

土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸者、

連復出口在內

本年土貨出口之總數、爲關平銀

二千五百四十三萬六千兩、比較去年出口總數、增加九百八十一萬兩、溯自開埠以來、出口貿易、以本年爲最盛、其中五百九十萬兩、係自內地經過安東、由火車輸出朝鮮及日本之貨、其餘一千九百五十三萬六千兩、係由安東就地輸出之貨、此項就地輸出之貨、比較去年、計增加百分之五十六、本地出口主要之貨物、爲豆類、五穀、野蠶絲類、及木料四項、今年之豆類、五穀、野蠶絲類、三項之出口、比較去年、均見增加、惟木料一項、則稍形減少、今以豆類而論、豆餅增加四十萬二千五百担、豆增加二千二百担、豆油增加三千五百担、按安東作工開機之油坊、共二十家、每年可出豆餅一千萬片、計合四百六十五萬担、並能出豆油、四十五萬担、惟因豆不敷用、本年全年、合計此二十家、僅出豆餅四百萬片、自朝鮮當道、極力勸導朝鮮農人、用豆餅以作稻田之肥料、故朝鮮境內、豆餅需

要之增加、大有與年俱進之勢、預料此後數年中、豆餅一項、當較前更見暢銷矣、今年穀類、大宗多運往朝鮮、其故多半因朝鮮今夏收穫不豐、運此以濟民食、所謂以羨餘補不足者是也、查穀類出口數目、比較去年、大都增加、如高糧、增加十四萬七千八百担、小米、增加一百二十二萬八千担、小麥、增加十四萬九百担、惟玉蜀黍一項、今年出口數目、與去年相較、計減少二萬一千八百担耳、他如滿洲麪粉、亦增加二萬四百担之多、有人謂東三省爲世界穀倉之一、然若能將由三省各口、運出穀類之總數、核計明確、始足爲實至名歸之信據、今更以野蠶絲類而論、本年野蠶絲之銷路、堪稱暢旺、大框絲、計增一千七百担、小框絲、計增六千七百担、亂絲頭、計增七千八百担、爛繭壳、計增二千九百担、繭網、計增一百四十九担、其餘蠶蛹、亦增加八千八百担、以上各種絲貨、均見增多、獨野蠶繭一項、出口數目、不但未增、較之去年、轉減少五萬二千六百担、推究其故、蓋因此項蠶繭、多數歸安東就地繅製之所致也、是知安東市面、近年頗形發達、即以絲類而論、已足爲極東絲貨之最大商場、並其地位、亦日益鞏固、實有蒸蒸日上之盛、論木植事業、本年出口數目、重木樑、計增一萬四千一百根、輕木樑、計增十六萬五千一百根、但輕木桿、則減少三萬三百條、並輕木板、亦減少二百十六萬八千平方尺、然出口之輕木板、雖然減少上述數目、而由朝鮮進口之輕木板、反而增加二百四十九萬四千平方尺、自淺面言之、進口增加之數、實轉超過出口減少之數也、

土貨進口、本年進口土貨、共估值關平銀四百十六萬四千兩、除去復出口土貨、關平銀二十一萬一千兩、所餘淨數、爲三百九十五萬三千兩、比較去年進口土貨、淨數二百六十四萬六千兩、增多一百三十萬七千兩、上海棉製物品、比較去年、均稍增多、如棉粗布、計增一萬七千疋、棉土布、計增一千担、棉紗、計增七百担、其餘雜貨、如大米、則增至四萬一千六百担、中國紙烟一項、進口數目、比去年增加四倍、(計增一千担以上)可謂鉅矣、上

海麪粉、今年進口數目、共計二十五萬八千担、而去年僅十九萬三千担、計今年超越去年者、實六萬五千担、他如棉花、則增加二千担、紙、則增加一萬一千一百担、神紙、亦增多至一千二百担也、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、共計二千二百九十一張、內載輸運之洋貨、共估值關平銀三十六萬三千兩、又填發洋土各貨、運往東三省各商埠之免重徵專照、共計三千二百二十四張、內載輸運之洋土各貨、共估值關平銀五百八萬二千兩、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、無、

特別論畧、無、

一 船隻、本年本埠進出口船隻、輪船數目、爲六百二十八艘、計合三十三萬一千七百八十八噸、風船數目、爲六百五十二艘、計合二萬三百十二噸、兩共一千二百八十艘、統計三十五萬二千一百噸、又有往來內地之輪船、核其進出數目、共三百二十艘、計合七萬二千七百四十噸、除上述歸本關管轄船隻外、尚有停泊在鴨綠江口、歸朝鮮海關管理之進出口輪船、其數爲五十八艘、共合二萬九千五百噸、但此項輪船、所輸運之貨物、由本關報運進出口者、實佔一大部分也、

一 旅客、姑不具論、

一 金銀、姑不具論、

一 藥土、姑不具論、

一 雜論、本年七月間、奉天暨沿南滿路線、若大連、若長春各地、雖然次第發生虎疫、而安東則迄八月初、尙未有是疫之發現、嗣因有染患虎疫之工人、自奉天乘車來安、未數日而虎疫即蔓延於本埠、中國舊市街一帶、並流行於日本居留地內、南滿鐵路公司、當即組辦驗病事務、凡北來旅客、均須詳細檢驗、按檢驗雖能防止嗣後之發生、但彼時疫勢、業

經非常猛烈、譬之傾油火上、火焰正熾、其勢非燃盡而不止、故八月下旬、疫氣尙復險惡、直至九月間、氣候稍寒、兼以甘霖迭沛、疫乃稍殺、迨九月杪、始一律告肅清矣、按照中日官場之統計、中國舊市街全部、患疫者共一千二百二十一人、致死者五百五十四人、日本居留地內、患疫者共三百三人、致死者一百五十六人、當虎疫發生之時、朝鮮官場、組辦險病事務、最爲嚴厲、大橋既阻絕步行之交通、近岸復禁止舢板之駛行、以防安東之虎疫、或乘隙侵入、而南滿鐵路公司、亦因虎疫之傳染甚速、竭盡全力、以期貫徹其防止之宗旨、特聘多數醫官、分任預防之事、並施贈預防虎疫之注射鍼、無論何人、均得請願注射、概不取費也、按南滿鐵路公司、裨益於安東者、良非淺鮮、茲舉其大者數端、如該公司所設之自來水、及電燈、均取資極廉、而目下實不惜巨資、以擴充之、且爲成全安東必要之需求、於火車站前、擇地建築一新旅館、該旅館現已竣工開張矣、其中東西式房間、暨一切設備、均極完全、

一大東溝、本年進口貨物淨數、爲關平銀二萬八千八百八十六兩、出口貨物淨數、爲關平銀三萬八千一百二十四兩、共估值六萬七千十兩、比較去年、稍形減縮、按大東溝口岸、實無裝卸貨物之便利、已於去歲貿易論畧中、論及之、如果能積極進行、力求改良、則該處尙不失爲通商口岸、否則毫無商埠之資格矣、近有人提議、建築安東大連間之鐵路、倘獲成爲事實、該路或當經過大東溝、屆時該口、或能稍得商務上之重要、但該口就地商務之範圍、恐仍無擴大之希望也、再者、本年貿易論、深得本關頭等幫辦福本順、對於本埠之商業人事、及其他一切經過之事實情形、奔走調查之贊助、合併陳明、

民國九年

三月

六日

安東關稅務司柯爾樂呈報

四等幫辦石 鏡譯漢

文 案許鸞坡撰述

中華民國八年安東關貿易冊
ANTUNG TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

I. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	27	26,359	27	26,359	54	52,718
日本船.....	Japanese.....	138	80,094	138	80,094	276	160,188
華船.....	Chinese.....	149	59,441	149	59,441	298	118,882
共計輪船...	Total: Steamers.....	314	165,894	314	165,894	628	331,788
		遠船 SAILING VESSELS.					
日本船.....	Japanese.....	244	8,516	244	8,516	488	17,032
華船.....	Chinese.....	82	1,640	82	1,640	164	3,280
共計遠船...	Total: Sailing Vessels.....	326	10,156	326	10,156	652	20,312
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	640	176,050	640	176,050	1,280	352,100

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船	Japanese	90	22,846	90	22,846	180	45,692
華船	Chinese	71	13,524	71	13,524	142	27,048
共	TOTAL	161	36,370	161	36,370	322	72,740

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		蓬船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		蓬船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910	189	99,227	133	3,723	322	102,950	189	99,227	133	3,723	322	102,950
1911	256	143,054	143	4,432	399	147,486	256	143,054	143	4,432	399	147,486
1912	158	109,838	188	5,955	346	115,793	158	109,838	188	5,955	346	115,793
1913	186	114,582	435	10,845	621	125,427	186	114,582	435	10,845	621	125,427
1914	191	133,805	369	10,603	560	144,408	191	133,805	369	10,603	569	144,408
1915	293	156,509	184	5,606	477	162,115	293	156,509	184	5,606	477	162,115
1916	264	151,377	312	10,254	576	161,631	264	151,377	312	10,254	576	161,631
1917	216	93,973	383	12,480	599	106,453	216	93,973	383	12,480	599	106,453
1918	275	106,696	242	8,344	517	115,040	275	106,696	242	8,344	517	115,040
1919	314	165,894	326	10,156	640	176,050	314	165,894	326	10,156	640	176,050

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程,
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910	209	90,306	209	90,306	418	180,612
1911	162	71,617	162	71,617	324	143,234
1912	203	46,576	203	46,576	406	93,152
1913	234	63,384	234	63,384	468	126,768
1914	230	71,249	230	71,249	460	142,498
1915	260	63,629	260	63,629	520	127,258
1916	181	32,154	181	32,154	362	64,308
1917	194	36,998	194	36,998	388	73,996
1918	216	40,824	216	40,824	432	81,648
1919	161	36,370	161	36,370	322	72,740

第三款 (甲) 本年另有停泊鴨綠江口之船進出朝鮮海關所裝貨物大半
進出安東海關隻噸各數

3. (a.) Number and Tonnage of Vessels, additional to the above, anchored off the Mouth of the Yalu River, Entered and Cleared at the Korean Customs, and carrying chiefly Cargo manifested at the Antung Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船	Japanese	58	29,500	58	29,500	116	59,000
逐船無 SAILING VESSELS.—Nil.							

(乙) 近十年朝鮮海關進出船按年隻噸各數

(b.) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Korean Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910	53	64,335	...	...	53	64,335	53	64,335	...	...	53	64,335
1911	52	54,944	...	...	52	54,944	52	54,944	...	...	52	54,944
1912	59	54,898	...	...	59	54,898	59	54,898	...	...	59	54,898
1913	54	52,335	...	...	54	52,335	54	52,335	...	...	54	52,335
1914	43	40,202	...	...	43	40,202	43	40,202	...	...	43	40,202
1915	38	36,023	...	...	38	36,023	38	36,023	...	...	38	36,023
1916	22	21,688	...	...	22	21,688	22	21,688	...	...	22	21,688
1917	5	4,500	...	...	5	4,500	5	4,500	...	...	5	4,500
1918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	58	29,500	...	...	58	29,500	58	29,500	...	...	58	29,500

第二節 貿易貨價

II. - VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

I. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	28,520,099		21,808,484		31,603,758	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	698,195		759,034		1,176,515	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	29,218,294		22,567,518		32,780,273	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	368,057		666,282		769,674	
復往通商口岸(大半往烟台天津)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Chefoo and Tientsin)	24,384		14,127		27,359	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	392,441		680,409		797,033	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		28,825,853		21,887,109		31,983,240
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由烟台上海)	Imported (chiefly from Chefoo and Shanghai)	1,306,825		2,703,614		4,163,645	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	8,455		57,249		204,892	
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	9,287		194		5,803	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	17,742		57,443		210,695	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		1,289,083		2,646,171		3,952,950
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	9,244,650		11,719,998		20,709,297	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	3,507,730		3,905,860		4,727,139	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		12,752,380		15,625,858		25,436,436
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	43,277,499		40,896,990		62,380,354	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		42,867,316		40,159,138		61,372,626

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數

2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 Re- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	4,273,335	2,287,144	595,586	2,012,678	9,168,743	203,665	544,788	419,749	3,891	...
1911.....	3,423,066	2,448,659	1,637,844	2,834,800	10,344,369	256,964	1,210,762	47,829	12,781	...
1912.....	3,510,085	2,300,849	2,307,996	3,231,466	11,350,396	331,355	738,759	544,142	17,021	...
1913.....	6,226,536	2,056,554	3,659,645	3,158,507	15,101,242	295,286	711,784	64,592	42,647	...
1914.....	12,853,229	2,014,131	3,018,424	2,727,578	20,613,362	492,652	337,517	52,084	328,051	...
1915.....	13,008,309	2,796,560	3,960,150	4,846,095	24,611,114	399,383	191,759	1,477,760	361,339	...
1916.....	17,950,021	2,390,289	4,855,892	3,754,073	28,950,275	206,409	172,662	746,441	314,263	...
1917.....	28,520,099	2,005,020	9,244,650	3,507,730	43,277,499	410,183	271,682	1,105,660	313,307	...
1918.....	21,808,484	3,462,648	11,719,998	3,905,860	40,896,990	737,852	586,750	22,489	278,583	...
1919.....	31,603,758	5,340,160	20,709,297	4,727,139	62,380,354	1,007,728	842,170	17,187	355,506	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類							
FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
美國本布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 Pieces	1,715	600	255	...	130
英國同上	" " " English	" "	9,805	5,367	7,037	2,820	3,165
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	17,965	71,342	153,355	122,165	206,999
美國本布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	18,056	14,109	7,964	322	16,511
英國同上	" " " English	" "	1,420	5,322	1,808	590	1,918
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	718,071	602,202	578,320	480,934	426,316
深市布	Shirtings, White, Plain	" "	25,026	50,070	72,069	86,165	108,973
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	3,545	2,880	1,280	...	3,385
英國同上	" English	" "	175	200	155	...	30
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	274,371	250,911	160,793	139,816	184,112
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	" "	...	...	320	...	700
英國同上	" English	" "	15,963	8,020	4,325	3,870	9,690
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	181,378	227,850	255,102	292,994	296,150
英國洋標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	650	350	250	301	360
日本洋標布	" Japanese	" "	6,172	10,065	17,531	13,299	20,024
深白, 染色, 印花, 網洋	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	" "	2,818	3,606	7,167	8,248	16,044
紗, 軟洋, 棉洋, 棉洋	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	...	3,351	74,913	54,726	169,333
印花洋標布	Printed T-Cloths	" "	...	...	...	...	1,800
洋紅布, 染色, 洋標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed T-Cloths	" "	6,203	8,914	17,409	22,056	95,393
支素羽絨, 泰西, 縐	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	" "	9,653	4,427	2,332	2,010	3,930

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
色素羽縐, 泰西縐, 縐	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and	疋 Pieces	1,178	4,792	40,291	44,653	163,243
布, 花羽縐, 泰西縐, 縐	Lastings, Plain, Coloured	" "					
縐, 布, 花羽縐, 泰西縐, 縐	" Italians, Venetians, Crape, and	" "	1,816	2,431	1,685	2,888	1,120
布, 花羽縐, 泰西縐, 縐	Lastings, Figured	" "	23,426	12,139	67,476	32,040	84,257
染色粗斜紋布, 羽布	Dyed Drills and Silesias	" "	4,651	3,927	5,119	10,172	13,913
織花布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes	" "	35,871	54,271	102,314	20,389	46,159
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼 Yards	1,397,222	3,614,976	11,335,427	3,158,388	10,248,054
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	" "	61,478,638	48,404,799	66,084,120	45,852,607	43,239,103
日本縐布	" Crape	" "	64,802	348,938	1,523,991	257,298	489,055
尺六絨, 尺九絨	Velvets and Velveteens	" "	16,105	51,074	177,079	44,879	22,964
送	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	50,383	75,904	183,885	56,005	110,045
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	2,572	1,033	702	1,204	20
日本手帕	" Japanese	" "	24,051	24,051	39,032	17,178	28,368
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	" "	168,891	207,352	187,232	119,481	115,159
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担 Piculs	36	...	...	...	...
印度棉紗	" " Indian	" "	775	429	153	119	764
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	" "	51,773	62,119	74,271	50,453	49,047
棉線	" Thread, in Balls	" "	282	115	179	200	140
捲線	" " on Spools	羅 Gross	8,959	14,403	9,663	30,455	39,340
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
粗布	Sheetings	疋 Pieces	20,142	15,302	28,748	42,610	59,446
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	8,460	4,975	6,390	10,551	9,076
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	2,468	4,181	2,348	4,061	5,061
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋 Pieces	4,162	4,484	8,370	5,186	3,417
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 Piculs	515	526	211	562	1,258
呢絨類		WOOLLEN GOODS.					
毯, 氈	Blankets and Rugs	磅 Pounds	1,518	...	791	2,597	3,236
呢, 呢, 冲衣著呢, 中	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and	碼 Yards	1,493	249	7,279	700	...
衣著呢, 哈喇呢	Russian	碼 Yards	444	340	190	300	180
毛粗絨線	Long Ells	疋 Pieces	50	30	247	...	62
雜質疋貨類		MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.					
帆布, 細帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼斤 Yards	26,756	73,651	193,404	54,809	57,650
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 Catties	1,676	1,958	8,626	15,978	62,456
絲, 雜質織綢緞	" " " Mixtures	" "	7,745	5,326	6,125	8,678	6,253
外國五金及礦石類		FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.					
鋁	Aluminium	担 Piculs	6	...	...	10	11
鋁製料	" Manufactures	" "	3	39	25	60	33
黃銅條, 片, 板等	Brass Bars, Sheets, Plates, etc.	" "	50	883	930	206	605
紫銅條, 片, 板等	" and Copper Manufactures	值關平 Val.Hk. Ft.	2,149	6,014	12,323	749	4,747
紫銅條, 片, 板等	Copper Bars, Sheets, Plates, etc.	担 Piculs	39	81	83	85	938
紫銅錠, 塊	" Ingots and Slabs	" "	...	...	...	1,553	20,622
紫銅礦砂	" Ore	" "	...	...	2	4,303	50
筆	Graphite	" "	25	1,963	6,924	6,975	17,313
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
條	Bars	担 Piculs	489	286	469	1,808	3,297
釘	Nails	" "	1,613	2,233	4,647	1,950	4,138
生鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	" "	...	297	...	223	41,755
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	" "	688	875	374	617	1,720
絲	Wire	" "	243	194	451	325	567
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	" "	891	621	619	618	2,485
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	" "	13,924	13,825	6,746	3,187	11,854

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
鐵片,板	Iron, Galvanized:— Sheets and Plates	担 Piculs	587	517	114	986	1,249
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	" "	796	398	847	963	987
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	" "	80,730	494,926	463,529	246,842	487,314
鉛塊,條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	" "	3	1	16	16	50
茶葉及鉛片	" Tea and Sheet	" "	...	...	16	2	...
他類鉛製料	" other Manufactures	" "	2	105	2	6	83
鉛礦砂	" Ore	" "	...	422	...	249	39
生銀	Nickel, Unmanufactured	" "	...	...	...	...	2
水銀	Quicksilver	" "	3	1	7	2	5
竹鋼,鋼條等	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, etc.	" "	664	152	431	595	648
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	24	17	25	10	108
錫製料	" Manufactures	" "	17	57	4	...	17
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	" "	174	115	21	280	...
鋅片,板	Zinc (Spelter)	" "	...	...	...	20	50
他類鋅製料	" Sheets and Plates " other Manufactures	" "	234 27	5 ...	17 23	13 13	13 4
中國五金及礦石類 CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.							
生鐵	Iron, Pig	担 Piculs	...	17	...	...	...
鐵製料	" Manufactures	" "	77	61	137	286	861
鉛塊,條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	" "	...	...	7	...	4
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	...	...	...	2	3
錫製料	" Manufactures	" "	...	...	...	...	13
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	26	...	...
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 No.	2,763	641	937	124	1,729
石	Asbestos	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	301	759	1,383	...	6,083
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 Pieces	3,241,737	4,207,428	5,031,388	4,801,671	6,278,484
大豆	Beans and Peas	担 Piculs	2,912	320	11,311	3,893	6,811
海參	Bicho de Mar	" "	761	964	918	1,242	1,579
珊瑚	Borax	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	591	2,665	63	514	160
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	" "	30,680	48,585	115,783	395	4,555
新白蠟	Candle-making Materials: Stearine	担 Piculs	...	10,644	5,602	...	168
蠟	Candles	" "	835	1,543	2,960	1,399	2,486
水	Cement	" "	8,752	2,367	12,824	11,625	16,129
五穀	Cereals:—						
蜀黍	Maize	担 Piculs	5,604	2,510	10,733	611	...
米	Rice	" "	179,008	234,422	189,272	121,328	35,716
炭	Charcoal	" "	1,738	952	719	2,916	4,119
未列名化學產品	Chemical Products not otherwise classified	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	6,384	8,477	66,767	25,932	15,863
磁器	Chinaware	" "	11,291	24,349	44,671	81,928	113,505
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	52,653	144,153	100,272	337,324	356,677
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	44	23	370	1,977	852
日本衛生衣	Cotton Health Underwear, Japanese	打 Dozens	53,885	219,422	53,338	23,651	11,050
棉胎	" Wadding	担 Piculs	880	7,059	2,049	1,878	2,803
床毯	Covers, Bed and Table	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	53,271	40,461	88,440	52,451	89,959
染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
各色染料	Aniline	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	9,703	5,831	21,085
人造靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 Piculs	1,687	723	91	141	705
天然靛	" Natural	" "	321	1,845	2,382	1,766	2,505
電氣材料	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	3,192	50,722	150,515	40,444	45,959
魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 Piculs	8,113	9,930	27,721	19,284	43,456
鮮魚	" Fresh	" "	9,423	8,174	18,700	21,612	38,643
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	...	80	9,619	...	4
鮮菜	Fruits, Fresh	" "	7,753	29,496	56,582	39,690	44,679
玻璃	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	922	81	1,965	3,142	5,377

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
日本棉質手套	Gloves, Cotton, Japanese	打 Doz. prs.	32,573	212,995	339,772	35,132	34,787
石膏	Gypsum	担 Piculs	...	...	...	10	5
猪毛	Hair, Pig	" "	1,576	1,241	379	2,331	2,160
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	3,692	3,640	4,805	3,731	3,994
襪	Hosiery	打 Dozens	77,084	581,859	700,414	78,276	150,587
熟皮	Leather	打 Dozens	666	9,125	10,714	4,409	2,002
火柴	Matches	羅 Gross	258,724	238,281	155,446	74,750	296,993
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	142,082	217,886	124,517	137,757	160,863
罐頭煉乳	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 Dozens	3,296	3,198	3,181	4,678	7,044
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	16,834	...	49,756	97,317	84,494
機器油	Oil, Engine	美加倫 Am. Gall.	23,118	18,829	62,198	36,535	48,192
美國煤油	" Kerosene, American	" "	558,310	180,620	610,340	164,600	435,575
日本煤油	" " Japanese	" "	59,330	117,480	125,996	5,485	520
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	661,580	728,360	178,630	...	640,075
植物油	" Vegetable	加倫 Gallons	330	208,544	29,741	2,950	800
紙	Paper	担 Piculs	6,257	9,541	14,831	22,586	37,439
胡椒	Pepper	" "	571	565	632	907	789
海帶	Seaweed	" "	4,309	4,872	4,396	7,768	21,365
皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙 Pairs	22,184	62,894	392,047	135,328	87,059
皮貨(裘)	Skins (Furs)	張 Pieces	86,655	123,157	168,280	150,698	170,571
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 Piculs	1,151	1,282	1,311	2,536	1,094
香肥皂, 化粧香肥皂	" Toilet and Fancy	打 Dozens	76,011	111,212	202,939	177,319	199,522
蘇打	Soda	担 Piculs	7,619	609	2,273	680	7,811
醬油	Soy	" "	2,661	3,683	6,144	5,921	7,194
酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 Gallons	2,697	11,176	2,611	...	2,523
石料(雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	366	1,311	890	268	438
赤白糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	4,602	4,850	5,685	5,599	5,966
白白糖	" White and Refined	" "	25,806	21,363	41,436	23,563	20,129
冰糖	" Candy	" "	1,221	1,586	2,183	2,650	3,351
硫磺	Sulphur	" "	...	17	...	1	338
重木材	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 Cub. ft.	168	5,611	6,523	13,571	4,322
輕木 樑 輕木 樁 輕木 桿	" Beams, Piles, and Poles, Soft-wood	平方尺 Sq. feet	1,548,475	5,232,221	8,517,984	12,297,560	14,791,908
輕木板	" Planks, Softwood	" "	21,215	182,419	286,899	235,999	1,104,583
菸草	Tobacco	担 Piculs	2,156	1,507	5,067	8,566	7,900
傘	Umbrellas	柄 Pieces	30,199	16,092	39,843	38,199	39,327
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :-						
啤酒, 黑啤酒	Beer and Porter	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	15,901	12,918	38,396	53,881	60,399
日本清酒	Saké	担 Piculs	8,862	11,179	20,533	26,079	31,412
木車 軸 及 車 輻	Wood Axles and Felloes	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	73,345	99,745	39,363	35,211	56,207
中國雜貨類			CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	437	641	767	593	805
信石	Arsenic	" "	72	210	374	526	544
五穀	Cereals :-						
米	Millet	担 Piculs	1,199	861	5	27	12
小米	Rice	" "	4,037	3,458	4,184	33,815	75,400
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	755	473	329	333	1,353
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	1,506	289	...	250	1,861
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	6,767	8,636	5,294	8,703	10,672
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	219,668	135,651	65,325	193,090	257,914
鮮菜	Fruits, Fresh	" "	5,213	2,280	2,821	3,936	4,402
夏布	Grasscloth	" "	234	397	352	135	180
花生	Groundnuts	" "	669	413	21	19	145
石膏	Gypsum	" "	70	120	...	42	355
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	" "	17	20	42	57	4
通心粉, 粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	" "	1,283	1,155	913	1,078	5,361
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	5,335	4,742	7,204	7,599	8,964
紙	Paper	担 Piculs	12,641	14,599	14,217	9,278	20,404

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 (Classifier of Quantity.)	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
錫箔	Paper, Joss	担	904	906	936	799	1,995
布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 担	4,958	13,736	5,012	6,796	5,811
緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	104	89	88	51	29
山東	" Pongees, Shantung	"	8	20	1	22	135
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	346	377	587	329	59
紅茶	Tea, Black	"	1,044	817	528	812	1,206
綠茶	" Green	"	16	283	704	970	404
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	"	2,068	1,350	1,515	812	1,710

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 (Classifier of Quantity.)	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五金及礦石類							
黃銅錠	Brass Ingots	担	327	358	50	31	4
舊黃銅	" Old	"	1,329	661	1,214	1,516	675
黃銅製料, 紫銅製料	" and Copper Manufactures	"	62	80	3	...	...
紫銅	Copper	"	...	400	401	1,629	649
舊紫銅	" Old	"	14	8	121	71	311
紫銅礦砂	" Ore	"	...	16,509	4,709	83	11
筆鉛	Graphite	"	...	...	...	...	67
鐵條	Iron Bars	"	18	9	301	343	132
生鐵片	" Pig	"	1,096	...	2,203	12,122	6,057
鐵片	" Sheets	"	8	...	1	6	...
鋼鐵製料	" and Steel Manufactures	"	2,023	2,313	1,846	4,070	3,240
鐵礦砂	" Ore	"	24	83	565	66	18
鉛	Lead	"	...	397	30	62	1
鉛礦砂	" Ore	"	406	108	1,042	2,391	327
水銀	Quicksilver	"	1	1	...	...	1
鋼	Steel	"	...	...	...	10	...
錫	Tin	"	...	...	...	10	...
錫製料	" Manufactures	"	...	...	...	1	...
鋅製料	Zinc	"	...	26	...	...	...
雜貨類							
明礬	Alum, White	担	16	48	7	5	2
石棉 (不灰木)	Asbestos	担	...	242	124	94	158
豆餅	Beancake	担	753,819	739,264	1,697,521	1,455,757	1,858,307
豆	Beans	"	338,493	271,432	580,208	534,147	536,321
廢骨	Bones, Refuse	"	1,737	3,905	74,109	78,591	4,569
磚, 瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	161,618	261,255	652,936	255,815	31,630

海關出口大宗土貨類

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五穀	Cereals:—						
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 Piculs	12,579	1,599	3,411	30,968	178,520
玉米	Maize	" "	43,360	32,182	90,515	113,722	91,915
小米	Millet	" "	220,176	11,059	321,069	513,872	1,741,837
小麥	Wheat	" "	...	3,603	1,451	2,514	143,427
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	189,099	205,287	315,740	313,296	292,428
焦炭	Coke	" "	965	2,374	4,088	3,887	2,703
滿洲麵粉	Flour, Manchurian	担 Piculs	...	30,082	41,118	88,766	109,143
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	" "	584	412	1,380	1,116	1,329
玉石	Jadestone	值關平担 Val. Hk. Tls.	...	...	...	...	136
通心粉	Macaroni and Vermicelli	担 Piculs	318	317	349	414	785
藥	Medicines	值關平担 Val. Hk. Tls.	33,500	38,066	29,978	27,616	43,983
香菇	Mushrooms	担 Piculs	99	58	48	177	160
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	7,833	37,762	46,725	32,468	36,016
燒酒	Samsu	" "	4,211	1,489	2,024	1,801	4,318
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	" "	2,056	4,412	2,833	4,153	19,717
他種子仁	" other kinds	" "	207	9,384	61,979	40,040	2,711
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	" "	8,957	4,538	2,785	2,224	3,896
野蠶繭	" " Filature	" "	31	...	2,223	6,833	13,581
野蠶頭	" Cocoons, Wild	" "	168,657	39,285	46,802	96,389	43,809
野蠶殼	" Waste	" "	7,309	4,438	1,890	3,954	11,729
繭	" Cocoons, Refuse	" "	997	161	3	213	3,096
繭	" Pongees	" "	170	102	44	203	352
繭	Silkworms, Dried	" "	3,409	5,687	6,457	15,656	24,458
羊皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Sheep	張 Pieces	14,224	17,870	27,548	3,724	8,747
石料(雲石,花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平担 Val. Hk. Tls.	220	437	206	1,061	387
重木	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	根 * Pieces *	19,478	19,077	28,809	53,318	67,416
輕木	" Softwood	" * Pieces *	442,508	569,997	346,529	410,509	575,598
木板	" Planks	平方尺 Sq. feet	2,797,305	5,696,386	9,581,112	10,391,533	8,223,553
菸葉,菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	担 Piculs	309	1,527	384	209	169
輕木桿	Wood, Poles, Softwood	根 Pieces	22,602	64,666	70,083	62,997	32,728
羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	担 Piculs	527	3,986	3,736	1,811	1,530
麵粉	Yeast	" "	4,157	1,688	1,747	1,440	921

* 每根長八尺 * Lien of 8 feet unit.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts
直隸	Chibli	23	3,620	123.850
奉天	Fengtien	2,152	348,934	5,389.586
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	1	24	0.480
吉林	Kirin	60	2,387	50.260
山西	Shansi	2	341	11.250
共	TOTAL	2,238	355,306	5,575.426
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
奉天	Fengtien	53	7,283	...
共	TOTAL	53	7,283	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	2,291	362,589	5,575.426 *

* 另有郵局包裹所徵入內地子口稅關平銀二百十四兩九錢七分一釐；出內地子口稅關平銀九十八兩七錢六分一釐不計在內
Not including Transit Dues collected on postal parcels: Inward, Hk. Ts. 214.971; Outward, Hk. Ts. 98.761.

第二款 本年運往東三省內各商埠領有免照洋土各貨

2°. Manchurian Trade Marts to which Foreign and Chinese Goods were forwarded under Special Exemption Certificates during 1919.

埠名	MART.	洋貨 FOREIGN GOODS.		土貨 CHINESE GOODS.	
		免照 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	免照 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	張	兩 Hk. Ts
愛琿	Aigun	10	36,974	...	...
長春	Changchun	3	263	...	...
鳳凰城	Fenghwangcheng	75	40,620	3	1,023
哈爾濱	Harbin	666	1,428,536	...	...
琿春	Hunchun	12	3,416	...	...
遼陽	Liaoyang	137	104,169	115	22,603
奉天	Moukden	629	613,289	63	13,747
牛莊	Newchwang	6	7,875	...	...
鐵嶺	Tiehling	1,504	2,808,914	...	...
齊齊哈爾	Tsitsihar	1	222	...	...
共	TOTAL	3,043	5,044,278	181	37,373

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts
英.....	British.....	7,362.253	23,912.835	4,396.835	954.800	...	36,626.723
日本.....	Japanese.....	789,615.353	383,416.628	3,269.268	5,387.200	...	1,181,688.449
華.....	Chinese.....	14,804.174	102,193.057	2,459.971	1,554.300	5,889.158	126,900.660
共.....	TOTAL.....	811,781.780	509,522.520	10,126.074	7,896.300	5,889.158	1,345,215.832 *

* 查本年内本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts
1910.....	91,083.153	84,092.573	8,917.442	4,230.000	244.437	188,567.605
1911.....	87,619.297	136,161.881	10,151.688	4,981.100	413.785	239,327.751
1912.....	96,482.892	151,518.108	12,231.053	3,466.500	649.185	264,347.738
1913.....	167,370.923	197,717.578	11,794.486	2,492.900	947.284	380,323.171
1914.....	297,917.166	158,602.973	10,406.568	4,049.600	4,343.364	475,319.671
1915.....	357,099.081	248,260.509	8,432.055	3,403.800	5,122.840	622,318.285
1916.....	510,539.765	215,986.219	7,836.901	3,346.700	5,029.534	742,739.119
1917.....	813,016.613	273,800.308	5,576.761	2,420.300	4,993.817	1,099,807.799
1918.....	556,330.353	323,940.752	7,019.912	2,143.900	4,311.954	893,746.871
1919.....	811,781.780	509,522.520	10,126.074	7,896.300	5,889.158	1,345,215.832

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.					
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.			
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	390,000	390,000	...	...	...	...	390,000
朝鮮	Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	390,000	390,000	...	...	...	22	390,022
由國內	CHINA.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	112,996	112,996	...	112,996
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	2,849	2,849	...	2,849
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	95,150	231,881	327,031	...	327,031
上海	Shanghai	1,000	...	1,000	...	364	364	...	1,364	
內港各處	Inland Waters places	1,000	...	1,000	...	6,908	6,908	...	7,908	
由國內共	Total: China	2,000	...	2,000	95,150	354,998	450,148	...	452,148	
統共	GRAND TOTAL	2,000	390,000	392,000	95,150	354,998	450,148	22	842,170	
出口 EXPORTS.										
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
朝鮮	Korea	...	...	...	...	3,360	3,360	...	3,360
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	3,360	3,360	...	3,360
往國內	CHINA.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	2,811	2,811	...	2,811
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	150	143	293	...	293
上海	Shanghai	5,300	...	5,300	966	58	1,024	...	6,324	
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	...	100	4,299	4,399	...	4,399
往國內共	Total: China	5,300	...	5,300	1,216	7,311	8,527	...	13,827	
統共	GRAND TOTAL	5,300	...	5,300	1,216	10,671	11,887	...	17,187	

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1919 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							銅幣類 COPPER COINS.	
		金幣類 GOLD COINS.	銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).	小銀幣類 SILVER COINS (SUBSIDIARY).						
		美國十 元金元 10-Dollar Pieces.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	日本 五角 Japanese 50-Cent Pieces.	日本 二角 Japanese 20-Cent Pieces.	中國 二角 Chinese 20-Cent Pieces.	日本 一角 Japanese 10-Cent Pieces.	中國 一角 Chinese 10-Cent Pieces.		一分 1-Cent Pieces.
		枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	
由國外		FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	66,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
朝鮮	Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	66,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
由國內		CHINA.								
天津	Tientsin	...	25,500	...	...	856,360	...	...	...	...
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	28,750	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	4,000	...	...	2,161,735	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	3,100	...	...	...	...
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	...	...	62,500	...	...	...	...
由國內共	Total: China	...	29,500	...	...	3,112,445	...	...	...	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	66,000	29,500	...	...	3,112,445	...	...	...	5,000
		出口 EXPORTS.								
往國外		FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
朝鮮	Korea	...	...	19,000	99	...	802	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	19,000	99	...	802	...	...	...
往國內		CHINA.								
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	25,000	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	...	1,250	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	250	...	500	...	...
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	...	...	38,700	...	...	...	...
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	65,200	...	500	...	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	19,000	99	65,200	802	500	...	...

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客

Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
通商口岸等處往來大 連烟台及內港各處爲 多數.....	Chinese Coast Ports (principally Dairen, Chefoo, and Inland Waters places).....	222	30,626	321	61,832

第九節 專項

IX.—SPECIAL TABLES.

洋貨進口總數

FOREIGN IMPORTS (GROSS).

民國四年至八年海關由鐵路自外洋運入進口大宗洋貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported by Railway from Foreign Countries through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
棉貨類							
COTTON GOODS.							
日本本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋 Pieces	16,020	71,282	152,875	120,010	206,779
日本本色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, " " "	" "	721,091	603,436	578,924	484,294	430,279
日本深市布	Shirtings, White, " "	" "	5,215	32,365	65,695	79,314	98,408
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	" "	274,471	251,149	160,426	139,907	184,592
日本細斜紋布	Jeans, " "	" "	171,378	227,930	244,343	279,822	421,952
日本洋標布	T-Cloths, " "	" "	6,112	10,063	18,365	13,420	19,914
洋紅布, 染色洋標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed T-Cloths	" "	3,027	5,445	12,093	19,313	90,584
日本染色粗斜紋布	Dyed Drills, Japanese	" "	20,987	11,720	67,532	31,657	84,420
日本絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes, " "	" "	34,011	53,809	102,333	17,540	47,707
日本織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons, Japanese	碼 Yards	1,465,772	3,617,056	11,337,401	3,164,468	10,261,665
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	" "	61,481,561	48,469,731	66,405,332	46,158,767	43,369,258
日本縐布	" " " " Crape	" "	64,802	348,938	1,523,991	257,298	491,455
日本毯	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條 Pieces	42,791	68,926	179,254	51,398	109,005
日本手帕	Handkerchiefs, " "	打 Dozens	8,190	21,972	45,320	17,102	28,368
日本面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels, Japanese	" "	165,389	204,697	182,501	116,944	108,813
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担 Piculs	51,510	62,124	93,790	51,831	48,958
捲軸棉線	" " Thread, on Spools	羅 Gross	4,865	12,908	9,382	28,675	36,604
雜質疋貨類							
MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
帆布, 細帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼 Yards	27,146	73,593	192,998	65,788	57,677
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤 Catties	1,857	1,965	8,622	15,951	64,215
絲兼雜質織綢緞	" " " " Mixtures	" "	7,514	5,269	6,020	8,503	6,268
五金及礦石類							
METALS AND MINERALS.							
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担 Piculs	8,350	8,463	6,411	3,865	5,610
鐵礦砂	" " Ore	" "	51,613	494,926	463,529	246,842	483,088
雜貨類							
SUNDRIES.							
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 Pieces	3,038,870	4,075,001	4,790,208	4,736,090	6,122,089
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	30,663	48,786	116,833	382	4,555
斯蒂林白蠟	Candle-making Materials: Stearine	担 Piculs	...	10,644	5,602	...	168
米	Cereals: Rice	" "	165,839	233,986	189,246	121,328	35,830
化學產品	Chemical Products	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	6,917	88,253	66,206	27,361	17,223
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	19,140	126,600	77,473	315,072	284,975
日本衛生衣	Cotton Health Underwear, Japanese	打 Dozens	53,793	219,274	53,308	23,429	11,287
棉胎	" " Wadding	担 Piculs	885	7,044	3,045	1,890	2,849

海關由鐵路自外洋運入進口大宗洋貨類
Principal Articles imported by Railway from Foreign Countries—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
床毯, 枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	值關半 Val. Hk. Hs	52,432	40,589	88,183	52,105	90,200
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	担	2,969	50,106	150,564	42,444	49,284
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	担 Piculs	14,306	15,982	39,481	35,395	60,427
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担	7,790	29,495	56,580	39,577	44,692
棉質手套	Gloves, Cotton	打 Dozens	32,621	213,145	340,581	38,575	35,001
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 Piculs	3,289	3,524	4,193	3,226	3,431
襪	Hosiery	打 Dozens	78,168	581,783	700,386	89,305	139,641
熟皮材	Leather	担 Piculs	517	9,069	10,714	4,600	2,513
藥材	Medicines	值關半 Val. Hk. Hs	139,612	107,435	121,708	141,481	112,788
菜油	Oil, Rape Seed	加倫 Gallons	110	208,522	29,741	150	430
紙(黃板紙在內)	Paper (including Cardboard)	担 Piculs	4,037	7,968	14,588	23,415	38,071
皮鞋皮靴	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙 Pairs	22,358	62,897	391,930	136,353	87,929
皮貨(裘)	Skins (Furs)	張 Pieces	69,986	101,421	147,412	134,088	145,269
肥皂	Soap	值關半 Val. Hk. Hs	36,132	75,354	117,778	102,264	116,151
醬油	Soy	担 Piculs	2,718	3,405	5,688	5,722	7,028
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 Gallons	3,248	10,154	36,158	5,960	3,824
白糖	Sugar, White	担 Piculs	5,202	6,837	33,758	13,702	7,280
日本傘	Umbrellas, Japanese	柄 Pieces	27,271	14,714	39,717	38,312	49,489
日本清酒	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.: Sake	担 Piculs	6,667	10,168	20,355	25,927	31,647
木車軸及車網	Wood Axles and Felloes	值關半 Val. Hk. Hs	42,511	88,781	37,029	37,755	54,355

出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關由鐵路運往外洋出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported by Railway to Foreign Countries through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	45,307	523,370	1,424,521	1,258,297	1,006,749
豆	Beans	担	51,165	151,490	393,939	456,782	331,238
小米	Cereals: Millet	担	199,712	7,278	318,605	487,006	1,493,790
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	181,084	200,748	310,396	302,324	284,907
焦炭, 焦煤	Coke	担	964	2,355	4,044	3,859	2,593
滿洲麵粉	Flour, Manchurian	担 Piculs	...	30,075	41,118	87,978	109,128
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	886	5,163	34,624	27,004	9,434
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	担	1,685	4,381	2,819	4,148	18,687
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	担	4,068	2,190	1,322	1,579	3,122
野蠶繅絲	" " " " Filature	担	...	...	1,204	6,420	11,890
野羊皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Sheep	張 Pieces	9,221	17,824	26,214	2,602	8,542
輕木	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	3,678,767	4,363,774	8,562,312	8,884,042	6,519,276
羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	担 Piculs	527	3,980	3,734	1,809	1,530

中華民國八年大東溝關貿易冊
TATUNGKOW TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

輪船無 STEAMERS.—Nil.							
旗號	FLAG.	蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	10	200	10	200	20	400

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
		華船.....	Chinese.....	3	1,207	3	1,207	6	2,414

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2^d. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		運船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		運船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	14	9,906	2	42	16	9,948	14	9,906	2	42	16	9,948
1911.....	16	9,929	...	...	16	9,929	16	9,929	...	...	16	9,929
1912.....	2	484	...	...	2	484	2	484	...	...	2	484
1913.....	4	2,053	...	...	4	2,053	4	2,053	...	...	4	2,053
1914.....	8	4,822	...	...	8	4,822	8	4,822	...	...	8	4,822
1915.....	6	5,165	7	123	13	5,288	6	5,165	7	123	13	5,288
1916.....	...	...	7	120	7	120	...	...	7	120	7	120
1917.....	4	3,926	5	80	9	4,006	4	3,926	5	80	9	4,006
1918.....	...	...	4	80	4	80	...	...	4	80	4	80
1919.....	...	...	10	200	10	200	...	...	10	200	10	200

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	16	8,539	16	8,539	32	17,078
1911.....	12	5,496	12	5,496	24	10,992
1912.....	15	7,200	15	7,200	30	14,400
1913.....	6	2,268	6	2,268	12	4,536
1914.....	13	5,828	13	5,828	26	11,656
1915.....	19	7,176	19	7,176	38	14,352
1916.....	9	2,678	9	2,678	18	5,356
1917.....	5	1,847	5	1,847	10	3,694
1918.....	2	515	2	515	4	1,030
1919.....	3	1,207	3	1,207	6	2,414

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.	總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.	總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 <i>Hk. Tls</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Tls</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Tls</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Tls</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Tls</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Tls</i>
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	482		326		11,768	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	6,990		15,073		18,175	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	7,472		15,399		29,943	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往安東)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Antung)	600		3,000		1,100	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	600		3,000		1,100	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		6,872		12,399		28,843
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由安東烟台)	Imported (chiefly from Antung and Chefoo)	263		...		43	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports .....	...		...		...
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	...		...		...
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		263		...		43
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	27,654		2,275		29,995	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	27,259		55,991		8,129	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		54,913		58,266		38,124
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	62,648		73,665		68,110	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		62,048		70,665		67,010

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	207	34,519	202,606	28,470	265,802	...	...	...	...	162,748
1911.....	4,911	42,740	325,453	12,097	385,201	...	...	...	3,556	224,850
1912.....	7,223	53,494	281,062	13,599	355,378	5,227	...	...	2,369	221,122
1913.....	689	17,811	44,976	22,884	86,360	...	...	...	...	2,647
1914.....	674	27,745	118,452	46,920	193,791	...	...	...	...	49,505
1915.....	342	35,954	26,189	14,705	77,190	1,400	614	32	...	23,500
1916.....	512	10,811	9,105	12,873	33,301	...	1,516	...	...	1,124
1917.....	482	7,253	27,654	27,259	62,648	600	756	...	...	...
1918.....	326	15,073	2,275	55,991	73,665	3,000	1,042	...	...	...
1919.....	11,768	18,218	29,995	8,129	68,110	1,100	2,398	...	...	10,920

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.						
日本木色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋 Pieces	40	...	...	...	...
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担 Piculs	3	...	...	...	...
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.						
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 Piculs	3	...	...	...	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.						
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 Pieces	2,240	880	5,900	...	3,880
各種紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	50	200	...	...	...
繩	Cordage	担 Piculs	24	8	68	...	38
人造靛	Dyes: Indigo, Artificial	" "	22	...	...	...	...
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	" "	78	90	129	205	201
火柴	Matches	羅 Gross	300	...	...	...	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Gall.	45,700	28,500	11,600	23,500	50,500
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	35,500	2,000	14,000	16,000	40,000
赤白糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	15	...	...	...	...
赤白糖	" White	" "	77	14	...	...	...
赤白糖	" Refined	" "	281	203	68	282	...
赤白糖	" Candy	" "	1	...	...	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 <i>Piculs</i>	78	...	...	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 <i>val. Hk. Tl.</i>	9	5	7	...	...
大等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担 <i>Piculs</i>	889	137	...	...	...
錫箔	" Joss	" "	12	...	...	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	" "	2	...	...	...	...

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
豆餅	Beancake	担 <i>Piculs</i>	9,497	14	47	...	5,580
豆	Beans	" "	7,850	6,982	23,127	25,295	11,763
天蜀黍	Cereals: Maize	" "	2,307	2,138	1,181	17	1,415
蝦米, 蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	" "	19	...	...	...	...
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	" "	153	...	...	...	...

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年出各省內地頗有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. of CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
奉天	Fengtien	張 2	兩 <i>Hk. Tl.</i> 10,920	兩 <i>Hk. Tl.</i> 97,650

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.
日本	Japanese	51.750	885.397	...	...	...	937.147
華	Chinese	293.000	3.460	3.470	20.000	97.650	417.580
共	TOTAL	344.750	888.857	3.470	20.000	97.650	1,354.727*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls.
1910	...	5,371.508	...	717.300	1,274.315	7,363.123
1911	52.725	6,709.555	6.381	185.200	2,138.553	9,092.414
1912	48.838	5,063.632	48.128	...	1,825.975	6,986.573
1913	28.359	1,505.429	0.250	...	188.720	1,722.758
1914	33.336	4,061.348	17.141	...	419.918	4,531.743
1915	276.905	923.646	0.352	11.000	202.459	1,414.362
1916	233.745	405.005	...	12.000	28.111	678.861
1917	93.456	1,120.432	4.364	8.000	...	1,226.252
1918	181.110	155.193	...	6.000	...	342.303
1919	344.750	888.857	3.470	20.000	97.650	1,354.727

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1°. Treasure imported during 1919.

由內地各處：銀幣值二千三百九十八兩

FROM INLAND PLACES: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk. Ts.* 2,398.

第二款 本年進口金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported during 1919 (included in 1°).

由內地各處：二角小銀幣計二萬九百六十五枚

FROM INLAND PLACES: Silver Coins, 20,965 20-cent pieces.

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客

Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
通商口岸.....	Chinese Coast Ports .....	...	25	...	1,389

DAIREN TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—Dairen's trade in 1919 which came under the cognizance of this office amounted to a gross value of 237 million Haikwan taels and a net value of 215 million Haikwan taels, as against 189 million and 173 million respectively in 1918. All previous records have therefore been greatly exceeded, and the port has probably been able to retain its position as the second port in China as regards volume of trade, especially in direct trade with foreign countries. Most of the factors which conduced to the prosperity of the trade of the previous two years were again present in 1919, and, in addition, the trade with Europe revived with the removal of war restrictions on commerce. The Manchurian provinces forming the hinterland for the trade of the port were on the whole peaceful throughout the year under the strong and able government of the authorities at Moukden, and the adjoining Siberian territories enjoyed a brief tranquillity owing to the gain in power of the Government at Omsk and the presence of the Allied troops. The boycott movement against Japanese goods, which was rife in Shanghai, Tientsin, Chefoo, and other ports, was totally absent in Manchuria. Agriculturally, the year was not favoured. A spring with a scanty rainfall was followed by an exceptionally dry and hot summer, and the drought severely affected the crops. Changchun was the only district from which a good harvest was reported; the Kirin district suffered but slightly; all other districts reported a decreased yield. According to an estimate by an expert, kaoliang and maize averaged from 60 to 70 per cent.; wheat and barley from 50 to 80 per cent.; and beans, which appear to have been most affected, from 50 to 60 per cent. According to another expert, the average bean crop in North and South Manchuria, taken as a whole, is put at 70 per cent. of a normal year's yield. Rice cultivation in Manchuria has been yearly growing in importance, the combined output of paddy of dry and wet culture in 1918 being roughly estimated at 1.5 million *koku* (石). The cultivation of rice in wet fields, which was introduced into Manchuria by Korean immigrants and is now carried on all over South Manchuria by Chinese, Koreans, and Japanese, is destined to become an important industry in the near future. The gold value of silver, which was already very high during 1918, soared up still higher during the year under review. The local exchange opened at *Gold Yen* 169 (= *Silver Yen* 100), gradually declined to the lowest figure of the year, *Gold Yen* 149.50 (7th March), and subsequently advanced steadily, with occasional fluctuations, till its zenith was reached on 25th November, when *Gold Yen* 255 was quoted: it declined somewhat towards the end of the year. The value of Kirin provincial notes remained very low, although it showed an occasional rise whenever there was a demand for them. The rouble continued its rapid downward grade, and with the decline of the Government at Omsk the drop was precipitate, *Roubles* 5,000 to 8,000 = *Gold Yen* 100 having been quoted in November. The loss of credit of these paper currencies has been the source of the increasing difficulties with which importers of goods to North Manchuria have had to contend. The Moukden note has regained its lost credit, and its circulation improved owing to the efforts of the authorities to prop up its value by regulating the issue and providing an ample specie reserve to support it. The industrial boom referred to in the Report for 1918 has continued, and a mania for starting new enterprises, which held sway over Dairen, caused numerous business concerns—on a sound basis or otherwise—to spring into existence like mushrooms. Joint-stock companies and partnerships under Japanese or Sino-Japanese management established in Manchuria during the year numbered 304, with an aggregate authorised capital of 225 million gold yen, and of these, 200, representing 150 million gold yen, belonged to Dairen. Of various enterprises, financing and trust business took the foremost place; manufacturing industries came next. In the early part of the year there was a great congestion of goods—both north bound and south bound—along the South Manchuria Railway line, which amounted, at the end of February, to the

unprecedentedly large volume of 1.2 million tons. The congestion on the Chinese Eastern Railway lines was also enormous, being estimated at half a million tons. The causes which brought about the congestion were: increase in the volume of cargo due to the increased output of agricultural products attending the opening up of the country; the coming down south of North Manchurian beans and cereals; inadequacy of railway accommodation, owing chiefly to the shortage in rolling-stock; and military transport, which upset the railway company's annual programme of carrying coal in the summer months when traffic on the lines was light. The railway management has, however, successfully dealt with these difficulties: a large number of goods wagons have been built and purchased, and new locomotives, 56 in number, were put into service directly they arrived from America. The congestion was thus cleared by the new bean season. On the 1st December the railway company inaugurated the system of mixed storage of beans—a new departure in the handling of this commodity. Under the new system, beans accepted for deposit by the railway stations are examined by the station examiner and graded according to quality (special, ordinary, and inferior) and season. A certificate is issued to the depositor, which entitles him to draw from the mixed storage depôt on the Dairen (or Newchwang) wharves so many piculs of beans of the same quality and season. The gunny bags used in packing are also examined for quality (new; old, first quality; old, second quality), and in cases where the grade of the bags received and that of the bags delivered is different, the loss or gain thereon is adjusted by paying to or collecting from the depositor the difference in the value of the bags according to the schedule fixed by the company. The new system saves the railway the trouble of transporting and storing each consignor's cargo separately. It also saves the consignor the risks attending delay in transportation and the trouble of looking after his goods after they have arrived at destination. Business is thus considerably expedited. The graduation of goods according to quality will, it is expected, help to improve the quality of Manchurian beans. The mixed storage system is by no means compulsory, and the owner of beans can, of course, choose either to avail himself of its convenience or forward his goods in the usual way. Since its inauguration the new system has worked satisfactorily, although there have been many difficulties to be overcome. The following table shows in million Haikwan taels the value of direct trade of the port with each country in 1919, as compared with that for the previous year and 1913, the record year before the war:—

	1913.			1918.			1919.		
	Imports.	Exports.	TOTAL.	Imports.	Exports.	TOTAL.	Imports.	Exports.	TOTAL.
Hongkong	0.41	0.77	1.18	2.44	1.26	3.70	1.64	0.64	2.28
Dutch Indies .....	...	0.13	0.13	0.99	1.03	2.02	1.81	1.07	2.88
Europe	3.26	2.17	5.43	0.63	0.37	1.00	2.37	16.41	18.78
Korea	1.07	1.54	2.61	1.98	2.11	4.09	1.26	4.72	5.98
Japan	21.79	24.14	45.93	48.30	47.85	96.15	61.50	76.24	137.74
United States	1.45	0.13	1.58	11.03	27.92	38.95	18.65	9.45	28.10
Other countries	0.76	1.13	1.89	1.61	0.44	2.05	2.29	0.04	2.33
TOTAL	28.74	30.01	58.75	66.98	80.98	147.96	89.52	108.57	198.09

Harbour construction work has been steadily pushed on by the South Manchuria Railway Company, and the wharf equipment has been augmented to cope with the expansion of trade. The work on the No. 3 (New) Pier progressed well, and all the pier walls were completed by the end of the year. This pier measures 2,000 feet by 400 feet and has a total frontage of 5,300 feet, including the quay of 900 feet between No. 2 and No. 3 Piers. It will have at its base 56 acres of reclaimed land for the site of cargo-sheds and other requirements. The reconstruction and extension of the No. 2 (Main) Pier wall at its north and east sides were finished to the extent of 24 per cent. by the end of the year. The

reclamation and bunding of the shore-front at Jijiko (寺兒溝), covering an area of 91 acres, and a similar undertaking on the shore-front of the Chinese town 西崗子, covering an area of 220 acres, were taken in hand. The wharf office building, referred to in previous years' reports, is now a magnificent structure and will be ready for occupation in August 1920.

Junk Trade.—Compared with the totals for the previous year, the number of junks entered and cleared decreased by 30 per cent., and the value of the trade carried by them fell off by 35 per cent. Imports increased by 900,000 Haikwan taels, but exports decreased by 4 million Haikwan taels. A heavy falling off in the export of cereals to Shantung, owing to a good harvest in that province the previous year, was chiefly responsible for this remarkable shrinkage in the junk traffic.

2°. REVENUE.—The total revenue for the year amounted to *Hk.Ŧs.* 4,556,924, which is an increase of *Hk.Ŧs.* 994,728. The greater part of this large surplus is credited to the first and second quarters, when trade, import and export, flourished exceptionally. Import, export, coast trade, and transit duties all contributed to the increase. The Revised Import Tariff came into force on the 1st August, but it is difficult to estimate what gain to the revenue accrued from it. The collection of junk duties, *Hk.Ŧs.* 31,234, was the smallest figure for the last five years.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of trade, including junk borne, as compared with the three previous years, in million Haikwan taels, was as follows:—

	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Imported into the Leased Territory (free area) by sea—				
From foreign countries	33.4	58.3	67.0	89.6
Chinese ports	7.3	9.5	8.8	9.8
	— 40.7	— 67.8	— 75.8	— 99.4
Re-exported	5.0	5.0	7.3	10.4
Imported by rail into Manchuria	25.8	42.5	48.4	63.0
	— 30.8	— 47.5	— 55.7	— 73.4
 BALANCE	 9.9	 20.3	 20.1	 26.0

Compared with the corresponding figures for 1918, the value of imports into the Kwantung Territory showed a remarkable increase of 23.6 million Haikwan taels, and that of the railway imports an advance of 14.6 million. It is a noteworthy fact that about 50 per cent. of the former and 70 per cent. of the latter may be accounted for by the increase in cotton goods. It is also to be noted that the increase in the "balance" is made up partly of the value of railway rolling-stock imported in large quantities by the South Manchuria Railway. The total net value of cotton goods imported into Dairen advanced from 13.3 million to 25.9 million Haikwan taels, and the value of those forwarded into Manchuria, from 12.2 million to 22.2 million Haikwan taels. The principal factors which contributed to this phenomenal prosperity were: temporary restoration of order in Siberia, which aroused a keen demand in that country and brought about great animation in the North Manchurian market; interruption of the goods traffic on the Japanese, Korean, and Antung-Moukden railway lines by the transportation of Japanese troops over these lines, which caused a considerable quantity of goods for Manchuria to be imported by sea *via* Dairen; and the boycott of Japanese goods in Shanghai, Tientsin, and other ports, which caused a certain quantity of Japanese cotton goods imported into these ports to be reshipped to this port in order to find a market

in Manchuria. The two last-mentioned causes were, of course, of a temporary nature, and the activity of the North Manchurian market was brought to a close by a bad slump in roubles in the second half of the year. Compared with those of the previous year, the figures under the principal headings showed an all-round conspicuous increase. The percentage for each article was: shirtings, 150 (net import into Dairen) and 100 (import into Manchuria by rail); sheetings, 69 and 62; white shirtings, 77 and 60; drills, 43 and 45; jeans, 85 and 52; turkey red cottons, 345 and 356; italians, venetians, and other dyed cottons, 75 and 72; imitation native cloths, 11 and 15; yarn, 37 and 22. The increase in grey shirtings is partly accounted for by the growing demand for this article as a substitute for high-priced white shirtings. The increase in printed and dyed cottons is chiefly attributed to the Russian demand. The proportion of the increase in imitation native cloths was the smallest, owing to the diminution of production in Osaka from various causes. As in previous years, Japanese goods predominated. Not only was the market for plain piece goods, such as shirtings, sheetings, drills, jeans, etc., which had almost ousted European and American goods before the war, further extended, but dyed and printed cottons of Japanese make largely replaced English and Russian goods, the manufacture in Japan of these fabrics, which calls for superior skill, having improved greatly, stimulated by the stoppage of the supply of the European goods which monopolised the market before the war. The principal headings under metals showed an all-round increase both in the import into Dairen and that into Manchuria, owing, no doubt, to the removal of war restrictions on the supply and to reduction in price. Putting aside copper ingots for the Mints, rails for the South Manchuria Railway, and tinned plates for making tins for bean oil, the increase in most of the other items may be explained by the building boom, which continued from the previous year both in the Kwantung Territory and in the railway towns, and by the general industrial development. Of the principal items of sundries, new gunny bags, cement, coal, electrical materials, window glass, machinery, matches, American kerosene oil, and railway materials increased, both in the import into Dairen and the railway import into Manchuria, while rice, cigarettes, and sugar declined. The number of gunny bags imported was the largest on record, and the excess over the previous year's figures may no doubt be chiefly accounted for by the short importation *via* Vladivostock and Suifenho in the year under review as well as in the three previous ones. The inauguration of the system of mixed storage of beans, already described, was also responsible for a certain portion of the increase. The building boom and the industrial activity in Manchuria and the Kwantung Territory again caused a large importation of cement, electrical materials, window glass, and machinery. The shortage in the supply of coal caused 80,000 tons of Japan coal to be brought to this coal-exporting port for local consumption. The increase in matches was due to the diminution in the production of Manchurian factories, owing to the shortage of labour, and to the exportation of the products of certain Chinese factories to Shantung, where the boycott movement against Japanese goods was rife. American kerosene oil, which was put on the market at a much lower price in 1919, found a large sale. The shortage and high price of Korean rice were the cause of diminished importation, the shortage being made good by Chinese rice imported or grown in Manchuria. The decline in cigarettes is accounted for by the shortage of supply of Japanese and Korean goods on the one hand and to the increased production of the Toā Tobacco Company's Newchwang factory on the other hand. The importation of sugar was fairly large, and owing to the export to Siberia having come to a deadlock, due to the slump in roubles, considerable stagnation resulted in the market. However, a large re-export to Europe in May and June cleared the stock, and the importation netted 256,000 piculs, viz., about one-third of the amount imported in 1918.

(b) *Re-exports.*—The value of re-exports to foreign countries amounted to 7 million Haikwan taels, and that of re-exports to Chinese ports to 3.3 million Haikwan taels. The re-export trade to foreign countries was made up chiefly of transshipments or of casual movements of goods. The principal items were: English white shirtings and other cotton piece goods, brought from Shanghai and transhipped to

Chemulpo; white sugar, reshipped to Antwerp; coffee beans, originally destined to Russia but re-exported to Japan, the United States, and Great Britain; and American leather boots, redirected to Vladivostok and Japan. Coastwise re-exports were made up of Japanese cotton piece goods and yarn, the value of which amounted to one-third of the total, and other goods of all descriptions reshipped to Shanghai, Kiaochow, Tientsin, Chefoo, Lungkow, etc.

4. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The value of original exports, including junk trade, amounted to 107 million Haikwan taels, showing an advance on the previous year's total of 15 million Haikwan taels. The value of exports to foreign countries increased from 72.4 million Haikwan taels in 1918 to 97.2 million Haikwan taels, while that of coastwise exports diminished from 19.8 million to 9.7 million Haikwan taels. The prosperity of foreign trade is again credited, to a large extent, to the business in beans, beancake, and bean oil, while the decline in coastwise trade is accounted for by the falling off in the export of beancake, cereals, wild silk, etc. The total original export of beans, 9.9 million piculs, is the largest on record, showing an excess over the previous year's total of 4.2 million piculs. An enormous carry-over of North and South Manchurian beans of the 1918 crop, which congested the Dairen wharves and the railway, formed the chief source of this prosperous export trade. Direct export to Europe revived during the year and more than 3 million piculs were supplied to various countries. Shipment was most brisk during the second and third quarters, but later exchange difficulties kept the trade in check. The export to Japan increased by 1.4 million to 5.7 million piculs. The demand for beans in Japan as foodstuff increased, while production diminished owing to bean cultivation giving place to more lucrative crops. The growth of the oil-mill industry in that country also contributed to the increase. The export of beancake to Japan increased by 2.2 million piculs. Despite the greatly enhanced price of this commodity in Japan, due to a high silver exchange, the demand was brisk throughout the year, an abnormally high price of rice enabling farmers to invest a large sum of money in manures. A new market for beancake was opened during the year in Korea, where the Government began to encourage the use of this fertilizer instead of discouraging it as hitherto. The export of bean oil to America fell off to less than one-third of the previous year's record figure, but the export to Europe, which flourished exceptionally, almost made up for the decrease in the American trade. During the first two months of the year business was practically at a standstill, and the prospect was gloomy, owing to the cessation of the war demand and to the reported presence of large stocks in Europe and America. In March an improvement in the market set in, owing to the arrival of orders from Europe and to the revival of the American demand. Shipments to both destinations were most brisk during the second and third quarters. Subsequently, however, business having received a check from the enhancement of cost, due to the rise in the gold value of silver and to an unfavourable exchange on Europe, stagnation ruled over the local market throughout the rest of the year. The shortage in the supply of cereals in Japan and Korea caused a considerable quantity of Manchurian grain to be exported to these countries. Japan took a large amount of wheat, kaoliang, maize, and millet, while the Korean demand was chiefly for millet. Some kaoliang and maize were shipped to the United States, and a small quantity of maize found its way to Canada. The shipment of cereals to Shantung ports by steamers and junks shrank to very small proportions, owing to a bumper crop in that province in 1918. Owing to the shortage of vegetable oils in Europe and America, the export of all oil seeds—castor, hemp, perilla, and sesamum—flourished. As most of the local oil mills have no equipment but that for pressing oil from beans, these seeds were shipped to Japan to be dealt with by the mills there. The export of Fushun coal dwindled to one-half of the previous year's figure. As the supply did not even meet the local demand, export was restricted to the shipment of goods previously contracted for, and the deficit was made good by Kailan and Japan coal. The diminution in the output of the Fushun Colliery, owing to the shortage of labour, and the increase of local consumption in Manchuria and Korea, were responsible for the shortage. The

heavy falling off in wild silk exported to Chefoo may be explained by the development of filatures in Antung and the shipment of their product direct to Japan. The value of re-exports advanced from 8.7 million Haikwan taels in 1918 to 11.7 million Haikwan taels. This branch of trade is chiefly made up of transshipments, and the principal items during the year under review were: vegetable oils, brought from Shanghai, Kiaochow, and Chefoo and reshipped to America and Europe; grasscloth, from Shanghai to Korea; wild silk, from Chefoo to Japan; and rice, imported from Shanghai and Tientsin and reshipped to Japan.

(b.) *Imports.*—The net imports into the Kwantung Territory, including junk-borne goods, were valued at 19 million Haikwan taels, and those forwarded to Manchuria (included in the above net imports) at 11 million Haikwan taels, as against 12.8 million and 7.1 million Haikwan taels respectively in 1918. The trade in cotton goods, to which the above increase of values may be wholly credited, made a long stride forward during 1919. Chinese cotton piece goods and yarn, which can be laid down in Manchurian markets at less cost than Japanese goods, should supersede the latter, and the shortage of supply and high price of Japanese goods during the year, especially yarn of low count, offered them a golden opportunity of extending their market. However, the shifting of the import route from Newchwang to Dairen, owing to the derangement of the transfer tael system in the former port, has also, no doubt, contributed to the increase of import through this port. Of various cotton goods, yarn increased most remarkably. Nearly 14 times as much as in 1918 was imported into Dairen, while its importation into Manchuria was 11 times as much. The import exceeded the demand, and in the autumn, the North Manchurian market coming to a standstill due to the slump in roubles, a considerable stock was left standing at the Dairen wharves at the close of the year. The importation of rice, flour, and cigarettes remained much the same as during the previous year; twice as much coal as in 1918 was imported to make up for the deficit in Fushun coal; the greatly increased import of leaf tobacco points to the increased production of cigarettes mentioned under "3. Foreign Goods."

5 INLAND TRANSIT.—No remarks.

6°. SHIPPING.—(a.) *Under General Regulations.*—The total number of steamers entered and cleared was 4,955, with a total registered tonnage of 4,766,410, as against 4,417 vessels and 3,812,742 tons in 1918. The total tonnage in 1919 slightly exceeded the pre-war record figure of 1914, but the average tonnage per vessel was much smaller than that for that year. Compared with the figures of the previous year, shipping under the Japanese flag increased by 360 steamers and 604,735 tons; the tonnage under the British flag was twice as much, but it was still far short of pre-war figures. For several months following the termination of the war the tonnage market was in a state of serious depression, and the drop in freight and charterage was precipitate, the lowest rates in March being less than one-fourth of the highest rates on record. The market has since somewhat recovered, and fairly high rates were maintained on the Dairen-America and Dairen-Europe runs. However, an abundant supply of tonnage by small coasters was available at cheap rates for the Dairen-Japan export trade all the year round.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—No remarks.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—No remarks.

8°. TREASURE.—The movement of treasure in 1919 further declined to 2.2 million Haikwan taels, and of this sum one-fourth was made up of a consignment of dollars transhipped from one port to another. The embargo on the export of Chinese dollars and Manchurian small silver coins on the one hand and the demand by the Moukden authorities for the specie reserve to support the issue of notes on the other appear to have been the cause of the large excess of import over export of treasure.

9°. OPIUM.—The official importation of opium to the Kwantung Territory amounted to 148 piculs, as against 278 piculs in 1918. In June the Kwantung government resuscitated the system of gradual prohibition of opium smoking, *i.e.*, of allowing confirmed smokers only to take a prescribed amount of the drug. The smoker is given a pass-book in which his daily allowance of opium is mentioned, and the opium retailer is under strict orders to sell opium to nobody else but the licensed smoker. Reports indicate that opium is cultivated in Manchuria and that there is a considerable traffic in the drug. The Japanese police in the Kwantung Territory and the railway zones have orders to suppress the traffic and have frequently made seizures. The illicit trade in morphia and cocaine through this port has now been practically exterminated.

0°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The first half of the winter of 1918-19 was mild, but the second half was severe, and the harbour was covered with ice during the greater part of January and the first 10 days of February, necessitating the active employment of ice-breakers to keep the fairway open for shipping. The ice conditions were reckoned to have been the severest since 1909. The temperature ranged between a maximum of 35.7 C. (6th August) and a minimum of -17.8 C. (2nd February). The rainfall was very small and amounted to 429.5 millimetres, as against 638.1 millimetres, the mean of previous years.—An epidemic of cholera was prevalent in Manchuria and the Kwantung Territory during the months of July, August, and September. The disease first appeared in Dairen in the beginning of August and quickly spread among the lower class of Chinese. The epidemic was rife in the last 10 days of the same month and in the beginning of September, when the victims sometimes numbered 80 a day; it gradually died out, however, towards the end of September. The epidemic having terrified the travelling public, the number of both train and steamer passengers markedly decreased. The number of steamers calling at the port was also diminished, owing to the quarantine detention enforced in Japan on vessels arriving from Dairen, and the export trade thereby experienced a temporary hitch.—A reform in the organisation of the Kwantung government was introduced, and changes in the *personnel* of the principal officials took place in April. An interesting feature of the revision is that the Governor is made a civilian, and the appointment of a military officer an exception. On the 12th April Lieutenant-General Baron Y. Nakamura was released from the Governor-Generalship, which post was abolished, and Baron G. Hayashi, ex-Minister to Peking, was appointed Governor. Mr. S. Miyao was relieved of the office of Civil Governor, which post was also abolished, and Mr. S. Sugiyama appointed to the newly created post of Director of General Affairs. Simultaneously with the reform in the government, changes in the *personnel* of the South Manchuria Railway Company's staff took place. Dr. S. Kunisawa, director-in-chief, retired, and Dr. R. Nomura was appointed president. To the post of vice-president, newly created, Mr. S. Nakanishi was appointed. Later, in July, a reorganisation of the company's various departments and sections, and changes in the *personnel* introduced by the new directorate with a view to more effective control of business, took place.—Several outbreaks of fire from unknown causes at the open storage ground on the Dairen wharves (*vide* Trade Report for 1918) took place after the restoration of the fire insurance service in February, leading to the cancellation of this service on and after the 5th May. Banks refused to make investments on the goods, and it would have proved a serious detriment to trade had it not been for the prompt and generous relief measures taken by the railway company, which offered, as a temporary expedient, to pay to the owner 90 per cent. of the value of the uninsured goods stored in the open storage ground which might be consumed by fire in the future. A few more outbreaks took place at longer intervals, the last occurring in September. A suspected incendiary was arrested, but he was soon released and quitted the port. By a strange coincidence the outbreak of fires has since ceased.—The first smelting furnace of the South Manchuria Railway Company's Anshan Iron Foundry was lighted on the 29th April, and the first output of iron obtained on the 1st May. The average outturn, 130 tons a day, is, so far, short of expectations, and the quality of the output is said not to equal the product of Penkihu. During the fiscal year 1920 the second furnace will be completed

and the manufacture of sulphate of ammonia will be taken in hand: but there appears to be no prospect of the early completion of the proposed steelworks—the ultimate object of the undertaking. A plant for the storage of bean oil in bulk is under contemplation by the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha. It will consist of seven storage tanks, of a capacity of 10,000 tons in all, and an oil-tin factory, and will be completed by the autumn of 1920. The chief object of this enterprise is, of course, the exportation of oil in bulk in tank steamers, a new departure in export business which saves a considerable sum in the cost of packing-cases and tins or barrels as well as in freight. Moreover, the storage in tanks is attended by the advantage of improving the quality of the oil by the settling of impure matter and also by doing away with the inconvenience and risk of storing the oil in small receptacles.

T. EBARA,

Acting Commissioner of Customs.

DAIREN, 15th March 1920.

中華民國八年大連灣口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口本年貿易情形、估值總數、爲關平銀二萬三千七百萬兩、淨數、爲關平銀二萬一千五百萬兩、上年估值總數、爲關平銀一萬八千九百萬兩、淨數、爲關平銀一萬七千三百萬兩、相差甚多、是則本年貿易、在連埠通商史上、實可首屈一指、就本年總數、及其中之外洋直接貿易以觀、合中國商埠大連約可仍居第二、其所以如斯興盛之故、多與上二年相同、惟以大戰停止、商業上之限制、俱已撤銷、對歐貿易、復得活動、亦一原因也、滿洲各省、素爲本埠貿易之根據地、賴有精明強幹之官憲、全年粗得平安、其與北滿接壤之西比利亞、因阿穆司克政府維持、及各國聯軍鎮攝、亦得暫保秩序、日本貨物、在上海天津芝罘等埠、雖受重大影響、而行銷滿洲、則依然如故、本年農產、實屬不佳、春季雨澤既少、入夏又復燥熱、因受旱災、收成大減、長春一處、獨慶豐年、吉林微受損害、其他各地、俱屬歉薄、據一專門家核計、高粱、玉蜀黍、平均收穫六成至七成、小麥、大麥、五成至八成、大豆、受災最重、只收穫五成至六成而已、又據一專門家云、綜合南北滿所產大豆、而平均計算、僅抵中常年景之七成、滿洲種稻事業、逐年加多、上年所產水旱各稻米、約計一百五十萬石、查該處之有水田種稻、以朝鮮僑民爲嚆矢、現在南滿各處之華人、朝鮮人、日本人、從事於此者、遍地皆是、將來能成一重要農業、可以斷言、銀價昂騰、本年尤甚、本埠金銀兌換行市、開始銀一百圓、換日金一百六十九圓、繼而銀價漸落、至三月七日、銀一百圓、換日金一百四十九圓五角、是爲年內最低之數、此後銀價、雖偶有上下、然仍係騰漲不止、及十一月二十五日、達於極點、銀一百圓、換日金二百五十五圓、嗣又漸見低落、以迄年底、吉林官帖之價值、仍無起色、有時因收用者多、亦略見提漲、俄國羌帖、每况愈下、迨阿穆司克政府失敗、價又驟跌、十一月內、日金一百圓、能換五千至八千盧布、

此項紙幣之無信用，實爲運貨赴北滿者，倍加困難之原因，奉票已失之信用，又行恢復，市面流通，已露平穩狀態，蓋皆官憲維持之力，不但限制濫發，且又備有相當基金，以爲兌現之用，上年論略所述，各種工業發達情形，本年仍係日增月盛，商民對於實業，輒發狂熱，爭先恐後，一時組成許多會社公司，直如百花齊放，惟所經營事項，確屬可靠者固多，而毫無把握者，亦復不少，總計日人自辦，及中日合辦各公司，分設於滿洲者，三百零四處，資本共爲日金二萬二千五百萬圓，就中設在大連者，二百處，資本共爲日金一萬五千萬圓，以上各公司，經營金融事業者，佔大多數，工業次之，本年年初，由南滿鐵路往來南北之貨物，在沿線各站堆積者甚多，迨二月底，達一百二十萬噸，爲從來未有之鉅數，中東鐵路各站堆積之貨，亦屬不少，約有五十萬噸，其致此之因有四，內地開發，農產貨加多，一也，北滿出產之大荳五穀，運往南滿，二也，鐵路車輛不敷需用，三也，南滿鐵路公司，裝運煤斤，每年皆在貨物稀少之夏月，今以輸送軍隊之故，致破此例，四也，幸當局者，對此難題，力謀疏通，於是添置多數貨車，有自造者，亦有購入者，又由美國買來車頭五十六輛，甫經運至，立即使用，因此各站堆積之貨，至收割大荳時，全數運完，南滿鐵路公司，自十二月一日起，立出大荳混合保管之辦法，此係另開生面，爲從前所未有，其辦法爲何，即大荳運至本埠車站之際，須經該站驗貨人，查明新陳及品質，分爲上中下三等，驗訖，發給收單，持此可隨便向本埠或牛莊碼頭混合保管棧房，照單提取，裝大荳之麻袋，亦分新舊兩種，舊之中，又分頭二等，倘提荳之時，所裝麻袋，與原來不符，則查照公司章程規定之價目，受虧者，爲之按數補給，獲益者，令其按數繳出，有此辦法，在鐵路一方面，可免分運分存之煩，在貨主一方面，可免搬送遲緩之虞，並貨到後，親自照料之苦，方便殆莫大焉，其按照品質之分等，滿洲大荳成色，藉此可望改良，該公司立此辦法，並非強迫行使，裝運時，或按新章，或仍舊例，一聽貨主之便，施行以來，雖有種種窒礙，然終

能令人滿意、南滿鐵路公司、建築港灣之工程、頗見進行、碼頭規模、亦加擴充、以應貿易之發展、第三碼頭之工程、修作甚速、所造岸壁、已於年終告成、該碼頭、長二千英尺、寬四百英尺、連同界於第二第三兩碼頭中間起卸貨物碼頭之長九百英尺、共佔海岸線五千三百英尺、所填海面、計有五十六英畝、可供建造貨廠、及他項使用、第二碼頭東北岸壁、改築並放大之工程、迨至年底、已完百分之二十四、寺兒溝地方、為建造堤岸起見、填堵海面、九十一英畝、西崗子沿岸、亦有同樣之工程、二百二十英畝、均在進行之中、往年論略所述、南滿鐵路公司埠頭事務所之工程、現已巍然可觀、翌年八月、即可報竣、本外洋直接貿易之情形、既如上述、茲特將本年與上年、及戰前稅收最旺之民國二年、三個年內、此項貿易之數目、列為一表、以資比對、表中數目、以萬為單位

民國二年

民國七年

民國八年

	民國二年		民國七年		民國八年	
	進口	出口	進口	出口	進口	出口
香港	四一	七七	一一八	二四四	一二六	三七〇
爪哇等處	無	一三	一三	九九	一〇三	二〇二
歐洲	三二六	二一七	五四三	六三	三七	一〇〇
朝鮮	一〇七	一五四	二六一	一九八	二一一	四〇九
日本	二二七九	二四一四	四五九三	四八三〇	四七八五	九六一五
美國	一四五	一三	一五八	一一〇三	二七九二	三八九五
其他各國	七六	一一三	一八九	一六一	四四	二〇五
總共	二八七四	三〇〇一	五八七五	六六九八	八〇九八	一四七九六

本年民船貿易、總計進出口船隻數目、比上年少百分之三十、其貨物估值、比上年少百

分之三十五、惟內中進口一項、增加關平銀九十萬兩、出口者、減少關平銀四百萬兩、出口赴山東之五穀、因該省上年豐收、大為減縮、是即此項貿易退步之所由來也、

一本關稅課全數、本年共徵關平銀、四百五十五萬六千九百二十四兩、比上年多九十九萬四千七百二十八兩、若大增加、強半賴在第一第二兩結、因彼時進出口貿易、非常興旺也、統計進出口正稅、與復進口及子口半稅、均有起色、修改通商進口稅則、本年八月一日實行、由此增收之稅課、究有若干、難以核算、本年民船稅、共計關平銀、三萬一千二百三十四兩、為近五年以來最小之數、

一洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋運進進口、及由通商口岸運來者、茲就本年與上三年之估值、列為一表、並將民船數目括入、以資比較、

表 中 數 目 以
萬 為 單 位

	民國五年	六年	七年	八年
由外洋運進進口	三三四〇	五八三〇	六七〇〇	八九六〇
由別口轉運進口	七三〇	九五〇	八八〇	九八〇
共計	共四〇七〇	共六七八〇	共七五八〇	共九九四〇
由本口轉運出口	五〇〇	五〇〇	七三〇	一〇四〇
由鐵路運入滿洲	二五八〇	四二五〇	四八四〇	六三〇〇
共計	共三〇八〇	共四七五〇	共五五七〇	共七三四〇

由前兩項數目扣除後兩項之淨數

即指租借地內之儲用兩項

九九〇

二〇三〇

二〇一〇

二六〇〇

就本年數目、與上年比較、運入租借地內者、增加關平銀二千三百六十萬兩、由鐵路運入滿洲者、增加關平銀一千四百六十萬兩、此兩數內、有可注意之處、即前者百分之五十、後者百分之七十、皆由棉貨暢旺所致、此外猶有一可注意之事、即增加淨數內、有一部分、係因南滿鐵路輸入車輛甚多、運入本埠之棉貨、估值淨數、由關平銀一千三百三十萬兩、增至二千五百九十萬兩、運入滿洲者、由關平銀一千二百二十萬兩、增至二千二百二十萬兩、其非常興盛之主因、約有三端、西比利亞暫時恢復秩序、俄國購買加多、

俾北滿市場大行活動一也、日本朝鮮安東三鐵路、因輸送軍隊、阻碍運貨、致多取道海路、由大連入口、轉赴滿洲、二也、因上海天津及其他商埠、偶起風潮、已抵各該埠之日貨、有不能行銷者、皆改由大連運至滿洲售賣、三也、以上第二第三兩原因、不過偶然之事、至於北滿市場之生意、迨下半年、竟以羌帖跌價、殆全停滯、本年進口各種主要貨物、皆比上年顯有增加、茲將增加之率、分列於下、原色細布輸入本埠之淨數、爲一倍半、由鐵路運入滿洲者、一倍、以下只書數目本埠滿洲等字從畧原色粗布、爲百分之六十九、百分之六十二、漂細布、爲百分之七十七、百分之六十、粗斜紋布、爲百分之四十三、百分之四十五、細斜紋布、爲百分之八十五、百分之五十二、紅洋布、爲百分之三百四十五、百分之三百五十六、羽綢泰西緞以及其他染色布疋、爲百分之七十五、百分之七十二、充土布、爲百分之十一、百分之十五、棉紗爲百分之三十七、百分之二十二、以上原色細布增加之故、半因漂細布價值太昂、多購此以代用、印花布、及染色布、增加之原因、蓋由俄人購買者多、充土布增加之數最小、係大阪出品、以有種種緣故、減少所致、總之日本棉貨、仍佔最優勢力、無異往年、不但各種素面布疋、如粗細布、粗細斜紋布、在歐戰前、已幾完全起代歐美貨物、近且日見擴充、即有色並印花各布、亦多起代英俄織品、日本織造此種布疋、所需之高等技藝、因從先在市場專利之歐美貨物、不能運至、遂得鼓勵而大有進步、五金主要物品、運入本埠、及由鐵路輸入滿洲者、均有增加、蓋因歐戰終止、限制報銷、並價值便宜、毫無疑義、如造幣廠所用之紫銅錠、南滿鐵路所用之鐵軌、造豆油箱所用之馬口鐵、皆運入不少、繁盛自不待言、此外各種增加之故、則以租借地內、及南滿鐵路沿線各處、大興土木、自上年起、直至今日、迄未停止、並各種工業之進步、用途擴大也、雜貨、如新蘇袋、洋灰、煤、電氣材料、玻璃、機器、自來火、美國煤油、並鐵路材料、運入本埠、與由鐵路運入滿洲者、均見加多、惟稻米、紙煙、及糖減少、新蘇袋進口之數、以本年爲最鉅、所以如此銳增者、

係因自前三年至現在，由海參崴經芬河運入者少，至前述大豆混合保管之辦法，亦爲一因。滿洲並租借地內，建築工程及各種工業之發展，致使洋灰、電氣材料、玻璃、機器、進口加多，本埠向爲煤斤出口之地，今因供給不敷，反由日本運來八萬噸，以充燃料，自來火增加之故，由於滿洲各工廠，人不敷用，製造減少，且華商工廠之出品，有運往山東以代日貨者，美國煤油，因在市面減價發賣，故得暢銷，朝鮮稻米，貨寡值高，是以進口者少，所食稻米，恃有他省及滿洲之出產，以補其缺，紙煙減少之故，一因日本朝鮮運來者稀，一因東亞烟草會社，在牛莊製出者多，糖之進口，不得謂少，只以羌帖跌價，不能運往西比利亞，遂使此項貿易，完全停滯，積存之糖，在五六月內，殆皆復出口，運往歐洲，除此之外，其進口淨數，爲二十五萬六千担，與上年相比，僅有三分之一。

洋貨復出口，往外洋復出口，估值總數，爲關平銀七百萬兩，往通商口岸復出口者，爲關平銀三百三十萬兩，往外洋復出口之大宗物品，皆屬轉口，或始料不及之復出口，就中如上海來之英國漂布，及他種棉布，轉運仁川、白糖，轉運比國昂維爾斯，咖啡豆，原擬轉運俄國，繼而轉運日本，並英美兩國，美國皮鞋，轉運海參崴並日本，往通商口岸復出口之大宗貨物，爲日本布疋、棉紗兩項，估值佔此全數三分之一，並其他各貨，多轉運上海、膠州、天津、芝罘、龍口等埠。

一 土貨貿易、土貨出口、運往外洋、及通商口岸、連復出口在內合民船出口者計之、共估值關平銀

一萬七百萬兩、比上年多一千五百萬兩、內中出口運往外洋者、上年爲關平銀七千二百四十萬兩、本年增至九千七百二十萬兩、其運往通商口岸者、上年爲關平銀一千九百八十萬兩、本年減至九百七十萬兩、推厥增減之故、前者、強半仍由於大豆、豆餅、豆油、出口加多、後者、則因豆餅、五穀、野蠶絲等、輸出無幾、本年出口大豆、達九百九十萬担、爲

從來未有之鉅數，比上年多四百二十萬担，所以如此暢盛者，係因上年在本埠碼頭及南滿鐵路沿線一帶，積存之南北滿大豆，率多運出，大豆出口，逕往歐洲之貿易，本年復見活躍，其運去數目，超過三百萬担，第二第三兩結，走貨非常迅速，嗣以匯兌困難，漸見停頓，運往日本之大豆，由一百四十萬担，增至五百七十萬担，蓋因用此充食品者加多，兼之農民以大豆利薄，皆擇利厚者耕種，致出產減少，至於該地油坊需用之日增，亦與有關係焉，運往日本之豆餅，本年增加二百二十萬担，雖係銀價昂騰，豆餅較貴，而購買之盛，全年曾不少息，實因該地米價，昂貴異常，農人得有餘力，多購肥料也，此貨在朝鮮國內，新闢一銷路，係該國政府，向不勸導農民用此為肥料，而今竟提倡焉，豆油，運往美洲者，上年最多，本年大減，尚不及其三分之一，其運往歐洲者，則非常繁多，能補美洲之不足，豆油，運往歐洲之貿易，一二兩月，殆全閉塞，此等不佳狀況，係因歐戰停止，無所需用，並相傳歐美各地存貨太多之故，迨三月內，歐洲訂單繼至，美洲亦復購買，遂見活動，此項出口貿易，亦以第二第三兩結，為最發達，嗣因金銀價值，大相懸殊，加之歐洲匯兌，虧折過鉅，致受打擊，直至年底，無甚起色，日本朝鮮兩國，農產不敷食用，購入滿洲五穀，為數孔繁，日本所買者，小麥、高粱、玉蜀黍、小米居多，朝鮮所買者，則強半為小米，此外高粱、玉蜀黍，亦有運往歐洲者，又有少數玉蜀黍，運往加拿大，裝輪船民船往山東各埠之雜糧，大為減少，因該省上年豐收也，歐美兩洲，植物油缺短，因而各種油糧，如草蘇子、蘇子、蘇子、芝麻等，出口暢旺，又以本埠各油坊，只有榨豆油之機器，致此各種油糧，均運往日本製造，撫順煤，減至上年全數之半，本埠且不敷用，非從前立有訂單，不准出口，不足之數，則以開灤及日本煤充補，其缺乏之故，由於撫順煤礦，工人短少，出品減退，並滿洲朝鮮各處，需用增多也，出口往芝罘之野蠶絲銳減，因安東繅絲發達，能以本地出產，逕運日本。

土貨復出口、估值總數、上年爲關平銀八百七十萬兩、本年增至一千一百七十萬兩、其中大宗貨物、均係由通商口岸運來轉運外洋、如上海膠州芝罘來之植物油、轉運歐美、上海來之夏布、轉運朝鮮、芝罘來之野蠶絲、上海天津來之稻米、均轉運日本、

土貨進口輸入租借地內者、估值淨數、連民船在內爲關平銀一千九百萬兩、上年爲一千二百

百八十萬兩、就中轉運滿洲者、爲關平銀一千一百萬兩、上年爲七百十萬兩、推厥加多原因、全在棉貨貿易之大有進步、中國布疋棉紗兩項、行銷滿洲、成本較日貨爲低、應能起而代之、適遇本年日貨短缺、價值昂貴、又特予國貨一良好時機、其棉紗之中、粗碼者、銷路尤暢、雖然自牛莊爐銀轉帳之制紊亂、棉貨進口路程、多改歸本埠、亦不得不謂爲加增之一原因、各種棉貨之中、棉紗加增最多、其運入本埠者、幾十四倍於上年、而運入滿洲者、則十一倍焉、職是之故、遂致供過於求、復以秋季北滿市面、因羌帖頓跌、貿易全然停滯、迨至年終、各該貨存積本埠碼頭者、爲數頗鉅、稻米、麥粉、紙烟、輸入之數、與上年畧同、煤則因撫順出貨缺少、致借助他山、以資挹注、約有上年二倍、菸葉進口大增、蓋因製造紙烟加多之故、已於洋貨貿易項內論及、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、無、

出內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨、無、

特別論畧、無、

一 船隻、遵照本關總章行駛、進出口者、本年四千九百五十五隻、共計四百七十六萬六千四百十噸、上年四千四百十七隻、共計三百八十一萬二千七百四十二噸、歐戰以前、噸數最多之時、首推民國三年、以本年噸數、與之比較、猶少有增加、惟平均各船噸數、則大爲減退、就本年數目、與上年相比、日本輪船、多三百六十隻、共爲六十萬四千七百三十五噸、英國輪船噸數、比上年加一倍、然欲恢復戰前狀況、則相差尙遠、自歐戰停止、海運

界大呈弱象、貨物運費、並船身租金、立即大減、至三月內、兩項價目最低、比較歐戰最貴時、不及四分之一、嗣又漸入佳境、往來大連歐洲及美洲之船價、均見提漲、其率尙高、然往來大連日本者、船小而多、噸數亦頗不少、因此出口往該地之運費、全年低廉、遵照內港行輪章程、進出口之船隻、姑不具論、

一旅客、姑不具論、

一金銀、總計進出口數目、仍係減少、僅值關平銀二百二十萬兩、其中尙有四分之一、爲由他埠運來、轉口之銀圓、就本年進出口兩數、分而計之、則進口多於出口、厥因有二、中國大小銀圓、均不准外運、一也、奉天官憲、以維持紙幣之故、收存者多、二也、

一藥土、本年關東州特許阿片總局運入租借地之藥土、爲一百四十八担、上年爲二百七十八担、六月內、當局重申烟禁、實行按年遞減辦法、查明確有烟癖者、方准吸食、按人發給執照一紙、載明每日需用數目、復嚴諭分銷各所、不得售與無照之人、傳聞滿洲內地栽種鴉粟、大買大賣、租借地及南滿鐵路附屬區域之日本警察、奉令密查、時有破獲、出入本埠販賣高根嗎啡不法之營業、現已一律肅清、

一雜論、自上年歲杪、至本年歲初、始尙溫和、繼則甚冷、由一月以迄二月上旬、港內結冰、非碎冰船破鑿、不能航行、其結冰狀況、自前清宣統元年以來、此爲最厲、本埠溫度、以攝氏寒暑表衡之、最高時、在八月六日、爲三十五度七分、最低時、在二月二日、爲零下十七度八分、本年雨量甚小、全數爲四百二十九密米又半、往年折衷之數、爲六百三十八密米又一、七八九三月、滿洲及租借地內、霍亂流行、大連地方、於八月初旬發見、立致燎原、中國下等社會、多被傳染、自同月下旬、至九月初間、異常猖獗、每日疫死人數、有時達八十名、月底始漸撲滅、職此之故、行人咸有戒心、乘坐車船之旅客、均見稀少、經過大連之輪船、亦見減退、因日本地方、對於此項輪船、檢驗甚嚴也、一時出口貿易、大受影響、本年四

月、關東都督府改訂官制、重要各缺、俱有變更、都督改爲長官、民政長官改爲事務總長、長官永屬文職、以武人充任爲例外、是亦改革中之有興趣者也、同月十二日、陸軍中將男爵中村雄次郎免都督之職、以前任日本駐京公使男爵林權助任爲長官、宮尾順治免民政長官之職、以杉山四五郎任爲事務總長、南滿鐵路公司、同時亦有變更、理事長改爲社長、工學博士國澤新兵衛退職、以工學博士野村龍太郎充任、新添副社長一缺、以中西清一充任、該公司之新董事部、爲改良營業管理起見、於七月內、將各課人員更動、碼頭保險、自本年二月、又行恢復、然如上年論畧內所述之奇火、仍係不免、故至五月五日、保險復爲取消、銀行對此未保險之貨物、概不抵借、南滿鐵路公司、急起補救、爲一時權宜之計、准許碼頭露積區域未保險之貨物、倘兆焚如、賠償百分之九十、非然者、則商務上定受莫大之損失、此後又有幾起火災、惟時日相隔稍遠、至九月內之回祿、是爲最末次、官署曾捉獲縱火嫌疑犯一名、旋又釋放、自行出境、乃事有不期而合者、自此嫌疑犯出境之後、卽不復失慎、南滿鐵路公司、鞍山製鐵所之第一鑄鐵爐、四月二十九日、開始鍛鍊、五月一日出鐵、平均每日可達一百三十噸、不逮預料之數、且其品質、亦似遜於本溪湖之出產、民國九年會計年度內、第二鑄鐵爐可以竣工、並開始製造硫酸安母尼亞、惟其最後製鋼之目的、一時尙難達到、三井物產會社、存儲豆油之設備、將告成功、計有油槽七座、共容一萬噸、並製造油桶廠一處、民國九年秋季、均可完成、其主要目的、係爲將來豆油出口時、裝入散艙、既省桶價、並可減輕運費、誠新法也、至油槽貯油之利益、能澄清渣滓、提高成色、且免裝灌小桶之不便、及存入油池之危險焉、

民國九年

三月

十五日

大連關署稅務司江原忠呈報

四等幫辦盧 斌譯漢

文 案周祖蔭撰述

中華民國八年大連關貿易冊
DAIREN TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	9	33,013	9	33,013	18	66,026
英船	British	84	176,908	84	176,908	168	353,816
丹船	Danish	7	28,632	7	28,632	14	57,264
和船	Dutch	2	5,803	2	5,803	4	11,606
日本船	Japanese	2,047	1,963,739	2,071	1,983,497	4,118	3,947,236
挪威船	Norwegian	2	2,131	2	2,131	4	4,262
俄船	Russian	14	16,376	14	16,376	28	32,752
瑞典船	Swedish	5	14,789	5	14,789	10	29,578
華船	Chinese	295	131,789	296	132,081	591	263,870
共計輪船	Total: Steamers	2,465	2,373,180	2,490	2,393,230	4,955	4,766,410
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
日本船	Japanese	82	6,927	72	5,913	154	12,840
華船	Chinese	2	256	2	256	4	512
共計蓬船	Total: Sailing Vessels	84	7,183	74	6,169	158	13,352
統共	GRAND TOTAL	2,549	2,380,363	2,564	2,399,399	5,113	4,779,762

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	6	1,686	6	1,686	12	3,372
日本船.....	Japanese.....	149	44,804	151	45,227	300	90,031
華船.....	Chinese.....	71	19,657	70	19,352	141	39,009
共.....	TOTAL.....	226	66,147	227	66,265	453	132,412

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	1,856	1,637,719	107	8,982	1,963	1,646,701	1,850	1,637,117	79	7,027	1,929	1,644,144
1911.....	1,457	1,536,366	54	5,773	1,511	1,542,139	1,453	1,527,278	51	5,545	1,504	1,532,823
1912.....	1,540	1,705,935	35	1,100	1,575	1,707,035	1,542	1,694,077	37	1,100	1,579	1,695,177
1913.....	1,852	2,235,835	42	1,510	1,894	2,237,345	1,852	2,233,009	34	1,123	1,886	2,234,132
1914.....	1,776	2,253,921	29	1,974	1,805	2,255,895	1,779	2,263,734	34	2,112	1,813	2,265,846
1915.....	1,750	1,993,500	38	1,188	1,788	1,994,688	1,755	1,996,244	34	1,043	1,789	1,997,287
1916.....	1,706	1,769,147	196	5,480	1,902	1,774,627	1,735	1,785,870	187	5,527	1,922	1,791,397
1917.....	1,689	1,739,895	280	7,966	1,969	1,747,861	1,705	1,750,551	259	7,505	1,964	1,758,056
1918.....	2,213	1,908,640	203	6,220	2,416	1,914,860	2,204	1,904,102	190	5,775	2,394	1,909,877
1919.....	2,465	2,373,180	84	7,183	2,549	2,380,363	2,490	2,393,230	74	6,169	2,564	2,399,399

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	147	52,237	146	51,734	293	103,971
1911.....	234	85,359	235	86,070	469	171,429
1912.....	280	105,185	282	105,986	562	211,171
1913.....	381	137,667	388	140,952	769	278,619
1914.....	300	129,690	307	134,259	607	263,949
1915.....	334	112,261	339	112,936	673	225,197
1916.....	230	74,743	227	74,039	457	148,782
1917.....	252	72,760	246	72,314	498	145,074
1918.....	212	63,148	214	63,582	426	126,730
1919.....	226	66,147	227	66,265	453	132,412

第三款 本年進出行海民船隻担各數

Number and Capacity of Sea-going Junks Entered and Cleared during 1919.

		隻 No.	担 Ton.
進口.....	Entered.....	8,731	718,922
出口.....	Cleared.....	8,847	712,861

進口民船隻數		Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數		Of Junks cleared—
由關東.....	3,623	were from Kwantung.	往關東.....	4,870	were for Kwantung.
由奉天.....	1,564	" " Fengtien.	往奉天.....	1,115	" " Fengtien.
由安東.....	597	" " Antung.	往安東.....	323	" " Antung.
由牛莊.....	114	" " Newchwang.	往牛莊.....	30	" " Newchwang.
由直隸.....	125	" " Chihli.	往直隸.....	156	" " Chihli.
由天津.....	132	" " Tientsin.	往天津.....	84	" " Tientsin.
由山東.....	1,292	" " Shantung.	往山東.....	1,648	" " Shantung.
由龍口.....	339	" " Lungkow.	往龍口.....	51	" " Lungkow.
由烟台.....	334	" " Chefoo.	往烟台.....	247	" " Chefoo.
由威海衛.....	104	" " Weihaiwei.	往威海衛.....	134	" " Weihaiwei.
由青島.....	10	" " Tsingtao.	往青島.....	2	" " Tsingtao.
由江蘇.....	91	" " Kiangsu.	往江蘇.....	97	" " Kiangsu.
由上海.....	52	" " Shanghai.	往上海.....	42	" " Shanghai.
由甯波.....	16	" " Ningpo.	往甯波.....	16	" " Ningpo.
由福州.....	3	" " Foochow.	往福州.....	29	" " Foochow.
由朝鮮.....	335	" " Korea.	往朝鮮.....	3	" " Korea.
共進口.....	8,731	Entered.	共出口.....	8,847	Cleared.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口*	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong *	58,274,497		66,979,626		89,521,323	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	9,497,596		8,814,734		9,810,223	
共計洋貨進口†	Total Foreign Imports†	67,772,093		75,794,360		99,331,546	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	2,003,638		3,935,740		7,028,656	
復往通商口岸(大半往天津 烟台 膠州)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Tientsin, Lungkow, Chefoo, and Kiaochow)	2,586,825		3,138,273		2,872,264	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	4,590,463		7,074,013		9,900,920	
洋貨進口淨數†	Net Total Foreign Imports†		63,181,630		68,720,347		89,430,626
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由天津 烟台 膠州 上海)	Imported (chiefly from Tientsin, Lungkow, Chefoo, Kiaochow, and Shanghai)	14,193,247		19,807,558		28,045,630	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	4,551,800		8,586,830		11,325,767	
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	65,107		129,601		413,320	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	4,616,907		8,716,431		11,739,087	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		9,576,340		11,091,127		16,306,543
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	47,023,741		72,389,242		97,243,766	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	16,163,469		13,623,491		7,767,101	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		63,187,210		86,012,733		105,010,867
本口貿易貨價總數†	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port†	145,152,550		181,614,651		232,388,043	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)†	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin†		135,945,180		165,824,207		210,748,036

*凡運入租借地之各貨海關向不查驗故所計數目均係約數

* Figures taken from "Import Statements" (not Import Applications as at Chinese Treaty Ports) handed in by merchants when importing cargo into the Leased Territory. It not being necessary to check these to meet any Customs requirements, they must be taken as only approximate.

†約數 † Approximate.

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數

2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	18,671,515	5,120,319	20,150,251	8,217,723	52,159,808	1,219,566	3,225,634	1,525,941	6,560	...
1911.....	24,012,724	5,773,676	24,006,581	9,724,395	63,517,376	1,455,280	7,900,331	369,821	10,619	...
1912.....	27,069,793	7,803,390	19,795,121	9,090,823	63,759,127	3,234,824	4,171,472	3,624,605	134,209	...
1913.....	28,740,282	8,310,263	29,749,041	9,298,702	76,098,288	3,751,397	7,140,748	8,743,487	258,459	3,268
1914.....	28,891,565	9,002,518	36,601,327	8,504,480	82,999,890	4,282,099	2,909,053	5,714,929	147,526	...
1915.....	24,865,452	16,581,350	33,714,202	15,171,438	90,332,442	6,498,280	267,650	1,155,717	213,631	...
1916.....	33,358,199	19,073,167	43,135,327	11,572,920	107,139,613	7,362,823	2,110,760	7,365,600	407,373	...
1917.....	58,274,497	23,690,843	47,023,741	16,163,469	145,152,550	9,207,370	3,371,170	6,623,129	1,193,248	8,706
1918.....	66,979,626	28,622,292	72,389,242	13,623,491	181,614,651	15,790,444	964,811	2,156,964	1,273,622	8,372
1919.....	89,521,323	37,855,853	97,243,766	7,767,101	232,388,043	21,640,007	1,626,940	566,613	1,207,347	70,224

(注意) 一千九百十年之民船貿易貨價併計在內

Note.—The value of the Junk trade is included in the figures for 1910.

第三款 民國六年至八年民船貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數

3°. Value of the Junk Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
進口貨	IMPORTS.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
洋貨由外洋進口.....	Foreign Goods imported from Foreign Countries	19,156	28,941	45,196
洋貨由各口進口.....	" " " " Chinese Ports	1,015	20,633	14,464
土貨由各口進口.....	Chinese Goods imported from Chinese Ports	1,410,833	1,784,129	2,731,181
共計進口.....	TOTAL IMPORTS	1,431,004	1,833,703	2,790,841
出口貨	EXPORTS.			
土貨往外洋*.....	Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries *	378	...	854
土貨往各口*.....	" " " " Chinese Ports *	3,816,362	6,136,997	1,954,013
洋貨往外洋†.....	Foreign Goods exported to Foreign Countries † .....	...	...	1,707
洋貨往各口†.....	" " " " Chinese Ports †	412,382	212,323	464,820
共計出口.....	TOTAL EXPORTS	4,229,122	6,349,320	2,421,394
本口貿易貨價總數	TOTAL VALUE OF THE TRADE OF THE PORT	5,660,126	8,183,023	5,212,235

*本口貨及非本口貨

* Goods of local origin and goods not of local origin.

†大半由輪船運進租借地納稅後再由民船運出

† Chiefly goods imported into Leased Territory by steamer and shipped by junk on payment of duty.

第三節 進口各貨
III.—IMPORTS.

第一款 本年海關洋貨進口運入租借地之各數

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory during 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
藥土類 OPIUM.		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
波斯土	Persian	148.50	...	...	...	148.50	227,070
棉貨類 COTTON GOODS.							
本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain:—						
英國重十一磅及以下	11 lb. and under, English	...	2,400	150	75	2,175	10,962
日本同上	" " Japanese	13,090	105	2,100	590	10,505	55,887
英國重過十一磅	Over 11 lb., English	880	5,766	100	76	6,470	42,055
日本同上	" " Japanese	175,265	30,157	2,469	24,004	178,949	1,055,799
原色粗布細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain:—						
美國重過十一磅	Over 11 lb., American	1,269	3,047	...	51	4,265	22,178
日本同上	" " Japanese	374,202	64,086	2,674	14,728	420,836	2,369,588
英國漂市布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	3,738	149,199	99,026	823	53,088	318,528
日本同上	" " Japanese	169,888	8,448	1,945	4,962	171,429	1,095,431
漂白縐花布	" " Figured	3,090	10,594	3,095	50	10,539	71,034
粗斜紋布	Drills:—						
日本重十二磅七五	12½ lb. and under, Japanese	4,840	...	...	260	4,580	21,481
及以下	Over 12½ lb., English	...	208	...	30	178	1,602
英國重過十二磅七五	" " Japanese	121,316	5,565	240	1,126	125,515	697,864
日本同上	" " Japanese	...	5,932	...	...	6,102	25,080
英國細斜紋布長三十碼	Jeans, 30 yds., English	...	170	...	...	6,102	35,421
日本同上	" " Japanese	309,042	48,511	...	6,132	351,421	1,584,909
英國細斜紋布長四十碼	" 40 yds., English	...	6,403	...	160	6,243	35,647
日本同上	" " Japanese	32,705	28,452	1,340	2,009	57,808	330,662
洋標布寬三十二英寸長二十四碼	T-Cloths, 32 in. by 24 yds.:—						
英國	English	...	7,650	5,800	50	1,800	7,002
日本	Japanese	41,589	28,841	6,580	26,986	36,864	131,974
寬三十二英寸長四十碼	T-Cloths, 32 in. by 40 yds.:—						
日本	Japanese	20	1,982	...	...	2,002	10,811
印花布長不過三十碼	Plain Cotton Prints, not exceeding 30 yds.	378,238	123,262	4,360	15,110	482,030	1,970,605
印花羽緞花布等	Printed Satteens, Repps, etc.	487	5,438	...	51	5,874	43,644
洋紅布長二十五碼	Turkey Red Cottons, 25 yds.	255,666	33,577	630	22,728	265,885	938,574
染色洋標布長二十五碼	Dyed T-Cloths, 25 yds.	18,132	206	457	20,695	2,814	9,877
染色布	Dyed Cottons:—						
支素羽緞	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	23,961	17,705	140	30	41,496	331,968
支素西緞	Venetians, " "	1,331	7,531	90	860	7,912	84,896
支素羽緞	Lastings, " "	19,999	3,448	...	165	23,282	145,745
色素西緞	Italians, Plain, Coloured	37,758	13,601	310	1,643	49,406	305,823
色素西緞	Venetians, " "	7,298	5,574	20	524	12,328	151,758
色素羅緞	Poplins, " "	32,874	11,079	123	4,640	39,190	431,090
色素羽緞	Lastings, " "	65,826	8,227	2,259	19,691	52,103	390,772
粗斜紋布	Drills	179,018	435	531	1,631	177,291	1,026,516
細斜紋布長三十碼	Jeans, 30 yds.	76,706	5,951	...	...	82,657	495,942
細斜紋布長四十碼	" 40 "	9,138	...	...	...	9,138	63,966
縐花	Italians, Figured	1,912	7,414	3,351	201	5,774	36,780

(注意) 本款所用較小之數目字係表明復出口多於進口之數

Notes.—The figures in small type represent the excess of Re-exports over Imports.

凡由外洋進口運入租借地之各貨海關尚不查驗故所計數目均係約數

Figures for imports from abroad are taken from "Import Statements" (not Import Applications as at Chinese Treaty Ports) handed in by merchants when importing cargo into the Leased Territory. It not being necessary to check these to meet any Customs requirements, they must be taken as only approximate.

第一款 海關洋貨進口運入租借地之各數額

Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		IMPORTS FROM		RE-EXPORTS TO		NET TOTAL	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Ts.
染色布(續)							
織花春西緞	Venetians, Figured	60	1,517	...	2	1,575	21,310
織花羅緞	Poplins, "	24,601	5,737	360	2,236	27,742	328,188
織花羽絨	Lastings, "	377	2,267	80	101	2,463	14,778
素市布	Shirtings, Plain	16,634	1,682	660	1,210	16,446	95,223
絨布, 棉法絨							
素, 染色, 印花	Flannelettes:— Plain, Dyed, or Printed:						
日本長三十碼	30 yds., Japanese	21,578	2,421	...	1,644	22,355	114,458
日本長四十碼	40 yds. "	1,656	2,380	...	...	4,036	26,234
日本長四十碼	Japanese	90,169	1,064	462	1,158	89,613	555,601
染紗	Yarn-dyed:						
日本長三十碼	30 yds., Japanese	1,784	...	...	78	1,706	7,677
日本長四十碼	40 " "	2,409	...	...	16	2,393	14,358
日本洋紗, 襪絨布	Crimps and Crépons	18,287	119,807	...	1,974	136,120	26,679
日本縐布	Japanese Cotton Crape	3,890,453	...	4,800	...	3,885,653	540,106
日本仿製土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth, Japanese:—						
寬十四英寸長十二碼	14 in. by 12 yds.	168,728	...	100	1,759	166,869	150,182
寬十八英寸長二十碼	18 in. by 20 yds.	1,280,278	180	...	1,413	1,279,045	2,174,377
染色寬十八英寸	" " Dyed	56,439	...	...	603	55,836	117,256
長條子寬二十七英寸	27 in. by 20 yds., Striped	646,892	270	...	...	647,162	1,294,324
他種尺寸	Other Measurements	11,497,068	4,690	21,060	11,414	11,469,284	1,347,264
尺六絨, 尺九絨	Velvets and Velveteens	42,637	154,636	19,606	3,646	174,021	83,562
毯	Cotton Blankets	240,071	1,726	120	1,456	240,221	240,643
手帕	Handkerchiefs	149,521	7,804	24	2,586	154,715	86,937
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	179,323	863	...	1,928	178,258	132,964
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	976,353	380,110	145,722	11,287	1,199,454	246,905
棉紗	Cotton Yarn:—	864,617	299,111	41,199	6,959	...	1,115,570
香港本色或漂白	Grey or Bleached, Hongkong	120	...	...	...	120	4,800
印度同上	" " Indian	150	2,191	...	...	2,341	101,693
日本同上	" " Japanese	34,346	9,809	107	2,979	41,069	2,328,202
光絲光, 染色	Gassed, Mercerised, or Dyed	943	...	3	1	939	96,717
棉線球	Cotton Thread, in Balls	349	11	...	19	341	37,800
捲軸	" " on Spools	104,373	27,520	60	987	130,846	327,115
毛棉呢類							
WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.							
呢子, 駱駝毛布, 絨毛布	Alpacas, Lustres, and Orleans	23,189	104,889	2,366	925	124,787	86,977
毯, 氈	Blankets and Rugs	104,265	1,400	240	52	105,373	108,889
衣料	Coatings and Suitings	151,455	43,491	9,191	1,450	184,395	340,965
他類毛棉呢	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	157,278	25,108	62,665	9,140	...	110,581
呢絨類							
WOOLLEN GOODS.							
毯, 氈	Blankets and Rugs	34,566	610	749	...	34,427	40,969
衣料	Coatings and Suitings	199,852	13,111	1,896	2,135	208,932	555,759
他類呢絨	Woollen Goods, Unenumerated	46,004	69,798	4,517	642	...	110,643
毛粗細絨, 盤絨	" and Worsted Yarn and Cord	323	18	...	6	335	97,150

第一款 海關洋貨進口運入租借地之各數額

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
雜質正貨類 MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
帆布, 細帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼 Yards	775,924	12,507	3,189	2,220	783,022 311,643
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤 Catty	28,925	409	...	26	29,308 372,212
絲絨雜質綢緞	" " Mixtures	" "	31,546	684	254	3,896	28,080 99,965
他類雜質正貨	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Un- enumerated	值關平兩 Hk. Ts.	286,121	51,358	5,235	2,473	... 329,771
五金類 METALS AND MINERALS.							
剛金	Antifriction Metal	担 Piculs	2,010	...	...	...	2,010 94,470
黃銅	Brass and Yellow Metal						
條, 竿	Bars and Rods	担 Piculs	714	...	1	...	713 20,934
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	" "	1,103	...	2	...	1,101 35,518
紫銅	Copper Ingots and Slabs	" "	34,999	10	...	...	35,009 794,354
紫銅片, 板	" Sheets and Plates	" "	1,107	...	5	1	1,101 37,434
紫銅絲	" Wire	" "	6,361	...	10	1	6,350 221,359
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New						
三角鐵	Angles	担 Piculs	60,419	60	708	1,412	58,359 326,226
條	Bars	" "	186,087	1,345	2,465	979	183,988 1,065,292
桁, 樑	Beams and Girders	" "	19,218	10	...	...	19,228 128,828
陽水	Bolts, Nuts, and Washers	" "	14,887	467	88	1,429	13,837 166,044
魚尾板, 狗頭釘	Fish-plates and Spikes	" "	75,957	...	222	19	75,716 489,883
工字鐵	Joists	" "	5,752	...	...	16	5,736 38,431
鐵生鐵及鐵磚	Nails, Wire	" "	58,327	6,810	4,281	5,693	55,163 409,309
管子	Pig and Kentledge	" "	101,922	...	3	1	101,918 367,923
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	" "	168,636	3,307	184	1,178	170,581 1,464,408
軌	Rails	" "	526,796	...	1,521	...	525,275 2,610,617
釘(兩頭釘), 小釘	Rivets and Tacks	" "	3,402	267	23	25	3,621 34,999
螺絲釘	Screws	" "	1,915	129	586	7	1,451 43,530
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	" "	105,835	...	572	1,219	104,044 663,801
鐵	Iron, Galvanized						
片	Sheets	担 Piculs	39,599	2,334	521	287	41,125 423,177
絲	Wire	" "	13,036	1,018	225	72	13,757 133,306
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	" "	121,662	...	...	...	121,662 97,330
鉛塊, 條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	" "	8,302	93	...	38	8,357 66,856
鉛管子	" Pipes	" "	9,282	...	...	...	9,282 75,370
茶鉛及鉛片	" Tea and Sheet	" "	1,623	241	...	...	1,864 17,578
三角鋼	Steel Angles	" "	7,444	27	3	...	7,468 82,148
竹節鋼, 鋼條	" Bamboo and Bars	" "	7,811	1,051	117	259	8,486 63,815
鋼料, 器具用鋼	" Cast and Tool	" "	3,239	...	...	26	3,213 42,572
鋼箍	Hoops	" "	21,502	...	...	159	21,343 162,847
鋼片, 板	" Sheets and Plates	" "	16,193	109	187	414	15,701 141,309
鋼管子	" Tubes	" "	1,851	26	4	...	1,873 35,587
鋼絲繩	" Wire Rope	" "	4,608	...	...	14	4,594 78,098
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	1,702	370	...	3	2,069 111,726
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	" "	19,734	14,224	...	1,110	32,848 317,968
鐵絲網, 鐵紗	Wire Netting and Gauze	值關平兩 Hk. Ts.	42,490	1,746	...	...	... 44,236
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Un- classified	" "	813,256	24,544	17,819	8,070	... 811,911
他類礦砂	Ores, Unclassed	担 Piculs	19,437	...	...	...	19,437 13,908
雜貨類 SUNDRIES.							
繩帶	Ankle-bands	打 Dozens	460,114	930	...	24,059	436,985 256,657
新裝麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 Pieces	20,505,984	571,650	1,278,000	839,200	18,960,434 4,019,613
舊裝麻袋	" Old	" "	3,093,440	7,429	...	...	3,100,869 217,061
機器皮帶	Belting, Machine	值關平兩 Hk. Ts.	116,878	10,904	162	230	... 127,390

第一款 海關洋貨進口運入租借地之各數額

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
書籍, 樂器	Books, Printed, and Music, Engraved or Printed	93,518	3,025	4,489	204	...	91,850
磚, 瓦	Bricks and Tiles	2,516,653	877	1,000	46,138	2,470,392	151,322
蠟燭	Candles	455	1,384	...	104	1,735	32,615
罐頭食物	Canned Goods:—						
魚	Fish	12,307	5,266	...	...	17,573	26,172
菜	Fruits	66,328	8,481	...	...	75,009	75,345
肉	Meats	2,672	349	...	...	3,021	6,588
蔬菜	Vegetables	35,172	...	...	...	35,172	35,716
裝袋或桶水泥	Cement, in Bags or Casks	927,745	59	...	87	927,717	1,001,935
米	Cereals: Rice	110,619	113	...	...	110,732	553,660
化學產品	Chemical Products:—						
氧氣	Oxygen	58,329	...	...	...	...	58,329
蘇打(洋鹼)	Potassium, Chloride of	1,158	...	...	4	1,154	21,165
磁器, 瓦器	China ware and Earthenware	223,187	1,113	115	1,457	...	222,728
巧克力	Chocolate, Prepared	99,284	63,931	...	...	154,215	52,433
雪茄	Cigarettes	496,018	391,058	25,990	8,352	852,734	2,357,653
雪茄	Cigars	1,016	811	50	59	1,718	34,311
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	41,601	865	...	1,282	41,184	81,250
煤	Coal	82,078	15	...	...	82,093	820,930
可可	Cocoa, Prepared	291,722	8,796	11,200	321,809	...	...
咖啡	Coffee, Raw	600,932	25,232	7,387,750	518,056	2,273,042	1,455,029
蜜餞	Confectionery	80,715	5,916	119	546	...	85,966
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	3,608	...	...	...	3,608	108,240
床毯	Covers, Bed	16,339	...	...	...	16,339	196,068
染料, 顏料, 油漆	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
各色染料	Aniline	14,131	21,118	...	1,999	...	33,250
人造水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	...	194	...	7	187	41,140
天然水靛	" " Vegetable	4,052	1,957	...	50	5,959	71,508
紅丹	Lead, Red	1,754	268	...	...	2,022	26,286
鉛粉	" White	2,979	27	...	...	2,106	23,166
漆油	Paint Oil	2,773	80	...	...	3,853	77,060
白鉛	Zinc, White	1,148	...	...	...	1,148	19,975
他類油漆	Paints, Unclassed	15,800	379	451	652	15,076	162,545
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	1,631,612	79,628	8,838	25,275	...	1,677,127
搪磁面盆	Enamelledware: Basins	48,784	85	...	952	47,917	95,834
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	74,547	2	110	1,019	73,420	420,310
鮮魚	" Fresh	10,701	40	...	198	10,543	73,801
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	9,760	1	...	...	9,761	51,733
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	113,695	445	...	1,425	112,715	411,622
煤氣裝置品	Gas Fittings	96,262	9,123	556	79	...	104,750
汽油, 煤油, 石腦油	Gasolene, Benzine, Naphtha, Petrol, etc.	574,660	797	47,000	96	528,361	422,689
普通玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	76,399	49	4	3,482	72,962	592,452
手套	Gloves	387,252	136	...	...	387,388	71,216
膠皮	Glue	1,827	1	...	...	1,828	45,700
鐵器, 五金器	Hardware and Metalware	59,407	13,787	2,822	1,129	...	69,243
鐵釘	Hinges	58,110	2,795	...	...	...	60,905
橡皮及樹膠製品	India-rubber and Gutta-percha Manufactures	217,337	30,005	9,383	1,462	...	236,497
洋菜	Isinglass, Vegetable	487	...	...	86	401	33,885
小牛皮	Leather, Calf, Kid, and Coloured	663	5	...	134	534	213,600
熟牛皮	" Cow	4,411	665	...	...	5,076	380,700
鞋	" Sole	6,485	356	27	508	6,306	321,606
鎖及包鎖	Locks and Padlocks	48,318	2,808	...	...	...	51,126
鏡子	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	68,652	890	63	1,766	...	67,713
機器	Machine Tools	211,759	424	1,967	3,684	...	206,532

第一款 海關洋貨進口運入租借地之各數

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		IMPORTS FROM		RE-EXPORTS TO		NET TOTAL	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Tls.
機器	Machinery	2,743,101	109,102	50,724	39,483	...	2,761,996
刺繡機器, 針織機器, 縫紉機	Machines, Embroidering, Knitting, and Sewing	157,175	3,010	7,496	271	...	152,418
紅頭自來火(火柴)	Matches, Phosphorus	3,454,351	64,600	17	139,233	3,379,701	763,812
安瀾自來火(火柴)	" Safety	1,110,745	18,000	...	3,875	1,124,870	489,318
蒲草席	Mats, Rush	356,367	...	...	...	356,367	142,547
藥材	Medicines	350,311	102,233	31,542	11,943	...	409,059
罐頭煉乳	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	35,089	13,312	4,682	3,629	40,090	79,379
針	Needles	404,483	3,880	4,500	5,690	398,173	340,040
舊報紙	Newspapers, Old	46,509	...	...	1,860	44,649	200,921
椰子油	Oil, Coconut	10,679	...	...	...	10,679	12,815
菜子油	" Colza	57,121	...	...	...	57,121	57,121
美日國煤油	" Kerosene, American	8,243,640	300,000	1,000	12,500	8,530,140	2,951,428
日本煤油	" Japanese	347,930	...	7,500	23,070	317,360	109,807
滑車油	" Lubricating	879,376	418,885	228	11,378	1,286,655	533,136
連史紙	Paper, Imitation Native	23,749	...	...	1,550	22,199	238,769
日本紙	" Japanese	128,133	1,008	...	...	...	129,141
洋表古紙, 包皮紙	" Packing and Wrapping	2,330	258	...	...	...	2,588
有光印書紙	" Printing, Calendered and Sized	30,451	90	...	86	30,455	511,644
無光印書紙	" Printing, Uncalendered and Unsized	25,651	176	42	606	25,179	275,212
黃板紙	" Strawboard	9,681	38	...	...	9,719	50,619
日本粗紙	" Toilet, Japanese	73,769	...	...	...	...	73,769
胡椒	Pepper	918	389	266	...	1,041	20,820
香水及脂粉	Perfumery and Cosmetics	214,222	18,882	1,095	6,912	...	225,097
照相材料	Photographic Materials	125,190	6,551	28,825	1,688	...	101,228
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials: Sleepers	461,762	...	...	3,666	458,096	366,477
建築屋頂地氈青, 氈, 等	Roofing: Asphalt, Felt, Malthoid, etc.	146,748	61	...	...	...	146,809
小呂宋繩	Rope, Manila	3,952	35	...	...	3,987	79,740
保險鐵櫃, 鐵門	Safes and Strong-room Doors	64,812	2,026	289	606	...	65,943
日本木履, 草鞋	Sandals and Clogs, Japanese	106,427	...	...	...	...	106,427
秤及天平	Scales and Balances	37,403	149	125	481	...	36,946
海帶	Seaweed, Cut	4,956	49	...	177	4,828	16,753
皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Leather	47,470	1,948	9	1,274	48,135	110,700
皮箱全副板料	Shooks for making Casks	253,782	2,460	432,144	22,833	198,735	794,942
汗衫, 汗褲	Singlets and Drawers	541,158	...	23,508	12,561	...	505,089
肥皂	Soap	67,237	...	262	666	66,309	596,781
短襪	Socks	247,512	42,371	1,143	3,571	...	285,169
純碱	Soda Ash	110,564	14,514	11,920	217	112,941	128,834
燒碱	" Caustic	62,819	15,581	2,537	21,971	53,892	152,514
裝桶醬油	" Soy, in Barrels	22,600	9,444	...	...	32,044	226,551
火酒	Spirits of Wine	11,439	11	3	542	10,905	76,335
文具	Stationery	89,819	411	36,196	42,701	11,333	6,459
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	349,200	29,733	1,460	3,164	...	374,309
白糖	" White	24,444	4,779	13	9	29,201	130,236
車糖	" Refined	188,476	4,061	221,223	14,121	42,807	265,404
冰糖	" Candy	274,016	17,211	17,474	3,614	270,139	1,972,015
日本茶	Tea, Japan	18,395	1,774	103	1,571	18,495	157,762
日本磚	" Brick, Japan	2,695	3	1	17	2,680	45,560
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	4,353	...	...	...	4,353	33,953
置木材	Timber, Hardwood	304,112	14,389	376	...	...	318,125
輕木材	" Softwood	159,006	1,192	30	1,192	158,976	109,939
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	16,265,981	18,288	4,032	670,242	15,609,995	733,670
菸絲	" Prepared	10,332	5,030	1,804	74	13,484	235,970
		312	165	30	8	439	28,535

第一款 海關洋貨進口運入租借地之各數額

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Ts.
梳篦品	Toilet Requisites	142,939	10,292	227	2,116	...	150,888
手工器具	Tools, Hand	243,949	3,541	16,725	6,152	...	224,613
玩物及遊戲品	Toys and Games	86,918	30,853	198	478	...	117,095
提箱, 衣箱	Trunks and Suit-cases	147,546	72	374	5	...	147,239
車	Vehicles:—						
人力車	Jinrickshas	36,234	9,371	...	...	...	45,605
鐵路機車, 煤水車	Locomotives and Tenders	3,730,244	...	...	...	...	3,730,244
汽車	Motor-cars	470,463	72,471	29,977	7,349	...	505,608
鐵路客車及貨車	Railway Carriages and Wagons	1,816,613	...	...	5,350	...	1,811,263
電車	Tramcars	67,269	...	...	...	...	67,269
腳踏車	Velocipedes (Bicycles, etc.)	51,157	1,280	784	257	...	51,390
廢棉紗, 棉線, 棉絮	Waste Yarn, Thread, and Rags	13,871	...	...	...	13,871	117,467
汽水, 泉水	Waters, Aerated and Mineral	47,108	970	878	915	...	46,285
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	12,935	18,119	...	7,775	23,279	279,348
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—						
裝瓶啤酒, 黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	81,702	130,249	808	9,260	201,883	359,352
瓶裝白蘭地酒, 威士忌酒	Brandy and Whisky, in Bottles	3,783	3,696	247	772	6,460	71,060
裝瓶香資酒, 及他種汽酒	Champagnes and all other Sparkling Wines, in Bottles	1,817	911	41	11	2,676	37,785
裝桶日本清酒	Sake, in Barrels	36,938	134	4	419	36,649	531,410
木桅, 木桿, 木柱, 木樁	Wood Masts, Spars, Poles, and Piles	127,770	...	...	...	...	127,770
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	8,718,026	692,488	499,635	304,386	...	8,606,493
統共貨價	TOTAL VALUE					Hk. Ts.	91,968,279
應除本年復出口多於進口之數	Less Excess of Re-export above Import of some articles during the year						2,537,653
共計貨價淨數	NET TOTAL VALUE					Hk. Ts.	89,430,626

第二款 本年海關土貨進口運入租借地之各數

2°. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory during 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 通商口岸 IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS.		
			通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.	
棉貨類		COTTON GOODS.		貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
本色市布	Shirtings, Grey	正 Pieces	12,352	...	350	12,002	59,851
本色粗布	Sheetings	" "	196,711	600	...	196,111	894,266
本粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	7,686	...	...	7,686	35,279
細斜紋布	Jeans	" "	12,218	...	...	12,218	49,483
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	8,557	...	164	8,393	424,266
土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	正 Pieces	184,202	...	5,530	178,672	446,680
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 Piculs	97,914	6,057	74	91,783	4,103,618
絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes	正 Pieces	2,330	...	...	2,330	11,464
毯	Cotton Blankets	條	52,132	...	1,000	51,132	44,607
巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	打 Dozens	3,944	...	60	3,884	2,432
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.	55,091	...	...	...	55,091
五金及礦石類		METALS AND MINERALS.		貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
黃銅錠	Brass Ingots	担 Piculs	12	...	...	12	240
黃銅	" Old	" "	837	...	...	837	15,683
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
三角鐵, 鐵條	Angles and Bars	担 Piculs	50	...	...	50	258
陽螺絲, 陰螺絲	Bolts and Nuts	" "	304	...	...	304	4,213
工字鐵	Joists	" "	781	...	...	781	2,185
生鐵	Pig or Unmanufactured	" "	4,566	...	1	4,565	7,532
管子	Pipes and Tubes	" "	85	...	...	85	858
板, 片	Plates and Sheets	" "	69	...	...	69	596
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	" "	2,937	...	...	2,937	23,040
舊鐵	Iron, Old	" "	197	...	178	19	301
鉛塊等	Lead, in Pigs, etc.	" "	33	...	...	33	495
水銀塊	Quicksilver	" "	8	...	...	8	1,200
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	6	...	...	6	150
雜貨類		SUNDRIES.		貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 No.	799	...	...	799	26,509
簾袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個 Pieces	71,260	...	...	71,260	7,970
鮮筍	Bamboo Shoots, Dried	担 Piculs	194	...	...	194	5,998
鮮筍	" Fresh	" "	413	...	...	413	1,490
青豆	Bananas	" "	2,215	...	...	2,215	6,581
綠豆	Beans, Green	" "	17,634	...	8,429	9,205	23,933
赤豆	" Small	" "	480	...	...	480	1,248
白豆	" Red	" "	2,135	...	...	2,135	5,999
黃豆	" White	" "	2,129	520	1,500	109	248
他類豆	" Yellow	" "	24,705	...	...	24,705	69,421
書籍	" other kinds	" "	73	...	...	73	265
燭	Books, Printed	" "	2,495	...	224	2,271	136,260
空桶	Candles	" "	3,262	420	...	2,842	59,682
五穀	Casks, Empty	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.	113,077	...	...	...	113,077
大麥	Cereals:—						
小米, 高粱	Barley	担 Piculs	59,427	...	...	59,427	118,854
小麥	Millet and Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	35,919	...	...	35,919	53,879
紙烟	Rice	" "	1,255,340	...	1,003,575	251,765	1,107,766
衣服	Wheat	" "	9,648	...	...	9,648	24,120
煤	Cigarettes	" "	15,711	739	665	14,307	858,420
焦炭	Clothing, Cotton	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.	560,129	...	...	...	560,129
棉花	Coal	噸 Tons	166,556	...	150	166,406	910,240
廢皮	Coke	" "	4,628	...	1,334	3,294	42,822
	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	14,235	1,345	7,785	5,105	140,642
	" Waste	" "	3,485	...	...	3,485	35,242
	Eggs, Preserved and Salted	千個 Mille	228	...	...	228	2,995

第二款 海關土貨進口運入租借地之各數額

2. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 通商口岸 IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS.	
			通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 Piculs	1,325	...	1,325	5,220
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	455,808	...	439,534	1,846,043
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	21,191	...	21,191	47,316
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	" "	5,283	...	5,006	16,620
細夏布	" Fine	" "	13,562	...	12,767	103,350
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	" "	14,580	...	11,244	15,012
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	2,389	...	2,113	4,140
墨	Ink, Chinese	" "	476	...	29	26,820
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	" "	143	...	...	569
招紙	Labels	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls	57,942	...	...	57,942
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	担 Piculs	1,637	...	1,637	65,480
熟皮器	Leatherware	" "	336	...	...	13,440
機器	Machinery	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls	34,604	...	...	34,604
草蓆, 蒲蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條 Pieces	452,514	...	...	17,829
藥材	Medicines	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls	47,087	...	16,650	30,437
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	75,667	...	71,474	29,057
花生油	" Groundnut	" "	324,781	...	323,243	9,996
桐油	" Wood	" "	7,701	...	5,959	21,531
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	" "	4,959	...	...	16,195
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	3,230	...	43	79,675
次等紙	" 2nd	" "	19,205	...	565	196,092
下等紙	" 3rd	" "	5,569	...	...	30,630
錫箔	" Joss	" "	841	...	13	20,520
野胡椒	Pepper, Wild	" "	329	...	...	4,935
胡麻子	Seed, Linseed	" "	88,941	...	85,866	5,656
布鞋, 靴	Shoes and Boots, Cotton	雙 Pairs	95,371	...	...	33,251
皮鞋, 皮靴	" " Leather	" "	11,258	...	...	12,610
緞鞋, 緞靴	" " Silk	" "	15,893	...	140	10,239
他類鞋	" " other kinds	" "	9,768	...	...	7,167
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 Piculs	925	...	4	862,056
繭綢	" Pongees	" "	497	...	305	72,722
燕皮	Skins, Dressed: Lamb	件 Pieces	5,100	...	...	10,200
揀皮	Skins, Dressed, made up:—					
山羊毛氈, 皮褥	Mats and Rugs, Goat	條 Pieces	4,950	...	...	7,441
肥皂	Soap	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls	11,658	...	75	11,583
棉襪	Socks, Cotton	打 Dozens	31,775	400	...	31,794
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担 Piculs	5,925	275	971	48,241
紅茶	Tea, Black	" "	3,804	...	8	149,752
綠茶	" Green	" "	1,738	...	25	67,578
紅磚茶	" Brick, Black	" "	30,841	...	...	508,877
綠磚茶	" Green	" "	2,027	...	...	27,365
木料	Timber, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	3,020,832	...	...	105,729
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	54,333	580	3,549	660,183
菸絲	" Prepared	" "	3,633	251	14	3,368
麵粉	Yeast	" "	4,622	...	...	39,287
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls	1,702,561	31,558	1,306,943	364,060
統共貨價					TOTAL VALUE	Hk. Tls 16,306,543

民國八年貿易冊

第三款 民國四年至八年海關由外洋及通商口岸進口運入租借地之大宗各貨按年淨數

3. Principal Articles imported* (Net Imports) into the Leased Territory from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

(甲) 由輪船運進

a.—By Steamers.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
藥土類			Opium. †				
波斯土	Persian	担 Piculs	305.07	298.63	179.00	278.11	148.50
外國棉貨類			FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 Pieces	2,895	7,165	101	5	380
美國同上	" " " English	" "	15,689	11,732	11,027	8,266	8,645
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	5,618	26,746	52,010	70,180	189,454
美國本色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	25,260	4,925	6,015	6,172	4,265
美國同上	" " " English	" "	6,138	4,955	2,798	62	2,057
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	154,893	81,304	113,122	248,911	422,489
英國漂市布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	" "	79,904	84,089	97,200	43,682	53,088
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	1,113	3,542	21,147	82,915	171,429
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	3,450	705	150	40	180
美國同上	" English	" "	994	787	890	210	208
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	81,170	29,627	44,463	91,159	130,095
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	" "	62,307	15,207	18,054	14,980	12,345
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	61,782	123,082	91,611	212,339	409,229
英國洋標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	3,184	2,867	3,288	6,025	2,285
日本洋標布	" Japanese	" "	8,784	18,820	18,123	20,158	38,866
染色布			Dyed Cottons:—				
支羽綾, 泰西縐, 素羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	" "	17,512	17,491	22,417	38,654	72,690
羽綾及染色細斜紋布	Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Plain, Coloured (including Dyed Jeans)	" "	22,018	18,373	42,075	91,443	205,632
素羅縐	Poplins, Plain, Coloured	" "	7,093	7,345	13,190	15,148	39,190
織花羽綾, 泰西縐, 羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Figured	" "	4,142	4,148	10,383	14,083	9,812
織花羅縐	Poplins, Figured	" "	20,330	12,275	16,086	35,390	27,742
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	1,621	4,628	32,428	107,523	177,291
素市布, 粗布, 細布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	" "	2,119	2,758	4,957	10,720	16,446
洋紅布, 染色洋標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed T-Cloths	" "	8,507	11,644	21,498	59,099	263,071
絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes	" "	14,973	17,368	54,319	85,210	120,644
日本機織仿製土布(寬十八英寸長二十碼)	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼 Yards	2,585,934	3,078,203	9,071,035	10,306,199	26,414,952
日本機織仿製土布(寬十八英寸長二十碼)	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made), 18 in. by 20 yds., Japanese	疋 Pieces	1,102,209	1,230,334	1,279,945	1,198,635	1,334,881
毯	Cotton Blankets	條	75,961	82,442	131,297	118,929	240,221
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	20,630	100,466	112,446	125,969	154,715
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	" "	68,024	104,276	124,643	190,866	178,258
印度本色, 漂白, 棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey or Bleached, Indian	担 Piculs	1,537	1,650	1,566	2,949	2,341
日本同上	" " " " Japanese	" "	25,001	21,415	21,682	28,623	41,069
中國棉貨類			CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
本色市布	Shirtings, Grey	疋 Pieces	282	702	5,153	13,300	12,002
本色粗布	Sheetings, "	" "	25,191	22,746	22,337	19,552	196,111
粗斜紋布	Drills, "	" "	5,295	6,001	4,805	7,691	7,686
襪	Cotton Blankets	" "	...	...	...	...	51,132
柳條布	" Cloth, Striped	" "	63,687	69,108	251,326	136,741	178,672
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	6,136	3,347	7,381	5,702	8,393
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	" "	452	1,128	1,043	6,566	91,783

* 凡運入租借地之各貨海關尚不查驗故所計數目均保約數

* Figures taken from "Import Statements" (not Import Applications as at Chinese Treaty Ports) handed in by merchants when importing cargo into the Leased Territory. It not being necessary to check these to meet any Customs requirements, they must be taken as only approximate.

† 銷在租借地 † For consumption in the Leased Territory.

第三款 海關進口運入租借地之大宗各貨 (甲) 由輪船運進
 3°. Principal Articles imported into the Leased Territory: a.—By Steamers—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
雜質正貨類 MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
縐緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤 <i>Catties</i>	11,017	9,048	12,041	5,395	29,308
絲絨雜貨縐緞	" " " Mixtures	" "	24,398	34,439	33,466	24,788	28,080
外國五金及礦石類 FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.							
鋁	Aluminium	担 <i>Piculs</i>		12	47	76	112
製料	" Manufactures	" "		7	65	17	61
純錫	Antimony Regulus	" "		84	55	324	66
黃銅	Brass and Yellow Metal:—						
條, 竿	Bars and Rods	担 <i>Piculs</i>		214	443	483	713
他類黃銅	Unenumerated	" "		804	918	1,135	2,049
業	Copper:—						
錠, 塊	Ingots and Slabs	担 <i>Piculs</i>	2,723	1,043	1,591	12,847	35,009
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	" "	268	894	672	718	1,101
絲	Wire	" "	2,024	1,196	1,034	249	6,350
他類業銅	Unenumerated	" "		306	491	1,096	767
筆鉛	Graphite	" "		1,514	2,261	791	1,659
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
三角鐵, 水流鐵, 工字	Angles, Channels, Joists, etc.	担 <i>Piculs</i>	20,260	29,790	54,423	37,331	91,235
鐵等條	Bars	" "	40,446	110,188	66,377	151,840	183,988
鐵絲元釘	Nails, Wire	" "	13,216	35,800	73,169	47,725	55,163
鐵生管子	Pig	" "	49,178	50,313	91,395	80,488	101,918
軌片, 板	Pipes and Tubes	" "	19,642	68,334	127,913	190,589	170,581
他類鐵	Rails	" "	16,527	99,216	114,670	175,146	525,275
鐵	Sheets and Plates	" "	60,057	104,168	104,375	53,876	104,044
鐵	Unenumerated	" "		29,411	38,320	40,654	115,168
鐵	Iron, Galvanized:—						
片	Sheets	担 <i>Piculs</i>	17,887	13,561	13,471	19,833	41,125
絲	Wire	" "	7,651	8,347	11,396	19,666	13,757
他類鐵	Unenumerated	" "		7	32	9	331
鋼製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	" "		6,099	7,887	9,563	11,754
鉛塊, 條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	" "	1,659	1,591	1,539	4,684	8,357
鉛製料	" Manufactures	" "		100	2,412	8,058	11,105
他類鉛	Unenumerated	" "		10,992	10,709		
錳	Manganese	" "		210	170	198	347
錳礦砂	" Ore	" "		109	102	2,929	150
銀製料	Nickel Manufactures	" "			42	22	6
水銀	Quicksilver	" "		43	4	10	7
三角鋼, 竹節鋼, 鋼條	Steel Angles, Bamboo, and Bars	" "	4,355	3,984	20,320	135,985	15,954
鋼片, 板	" Sheets and Plates	" "	977	6,686	20,399	26,386	15,701
他類鋼	" Unenumerated	" "		6,015	12,391	24,297	32,184
錫	Tin	" "		501	745	1,419	2,069
錫製料	" Manufactures	" "			2	8	5
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	" "	18,271	20,820	12,419	12,437	32,848
錳	Zinc (Spelter)	" "		3	5	13	1,570
錳製料	" Manufactures	" "		236	388	909	3,059
中國五金及礦石類 CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.							
黃銅製料, 紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担 <i>Piculs</i>		1,806		367	186
業銅	Copper	" "		912	1,293	7,103	
生鐵	Iron, Unmanufactured	" "		914	6,065	768	4,565
鋼製料	" and Steel Manufactures	" "		26,377	206,509	13,308	4,226
鉛	Lead	" "		584	107	64	33
水銀	Quicksilver	" "		3	22	16	8
錫	Tin	" "		102	25	17	6

第三款 海關進口運入租借地之大宗各貨 (甲) 由輪船運進續
 3. Principal Articles imported into the Leased Territory: a.—By Steamers—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
石棉 (不灰木)	Asbestos	担 Piculs	...	1,558	752	4,258	3,944
新蒜 蕪袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 Pieces	13,292,348	8,829,050	17,841,604	10,121,190	18,960,434
舊蒜 蕪袋	" " Old	" "	2,667,915	1,715,239	3,636,674	4,331,208	3,100,869
大豆, 豌豆	Beans and Peas	担 Piculs	1,125,451	242,086	800,561	42,547	6,730
水泥	Cement	" "	58,233	185,469	191,236	427,064	927,717
米	Cereals: Rice	" "	271,560	286,688	305,886	243,780	110,732
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	307,129	670,739	943,750	1,161,801	852,734
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	...	926	120	141	82,093
焦炭, 魚煤	Coke	" "	...	1,267	1,265	1,521	1,948
硃砂	Dyes: Cinnabar	担 Piculs	...	...	3	3	5
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Plant and Materials and Fittings	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	526,361	799,670	1,266,896	1,425,932	1,677,127
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 Piculs	22,695	27,220	23,049	43,869	73,420
鮮魚	" Fresh	" "	11,822	14,767	15,254	11,469	10,543
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	12,385	26,793	207,911	...	9,761
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	66,106	85,097	82,978	86,181	112,715
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	9,801	12,308	22,743	39,821	73,616
石膏	Gypsum	担 Piculs	...	6,800	5,019	466	10,523
自來火 (火柴)	Matches	羅 Gross	2,136,619	2,266,065	1,331,640	1,137,793	4,504,571
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	214,913	710,904	1,027,742	264,310	409,059
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Galls.	4,698,092	5,729,800	10,406,060	4,194,470	8,530,140
日本煤油	" " Japanese	" "	...	1,091,645	1,088,820	702,750	317,360
礦質或他種滑物油	Oils, Lubricating, Mineral, and other kinds	加倫 Galls.	764,526	785,730	935,561	1,914,841	1,286,655
綠酸鉀 (洋鹼)	Potassium, Chloride of	担 Piculs	...	759	851	778	1,154
鐵路材料	Railway Materials:—						
枕木	Sleepers	塊 Pieces	...	430,032	484,699	271,065	458,096
他類鐵路材料 (除五金材料)	Unclassed (not including the Materials under Metals)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	367,608	124,643	156,305	1,738,985	5,718,592
硝	Saltpetre	担 Piculs	...	713	62	4	1,101
皂及材料	Soap, and Materials for making	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	91,115	175,617	261,557	195,130	285,169
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	...	...	27,149	...	93,238
桶醬油	Soy, in Barrels	" "	15,230	16,470	17,282	16,520	10,905
石料 (雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	23,496	22,074	9,036	11,414
赤糖, 車白糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	21,466	21,983	14,672	...	29,201
白糖	" White and Refined	" "	137,200	129,374	462,934	742,771	227,332
硫磺	Sulphur	" "	...	444	3,234	1,593	4,335
輕木材	Timber, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	5,625,533	4,677,874	8,877,594	17,884,741	15,609,995
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.—						
裝瓶啤酒, 黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打 Doz. qts.	78,037	119,733	118,092	125,341	201,883
裝桶日本清酒	Saké, in Barrels	担 Piculs	33,672	35,301	33,318	34,801	36,649
中國雜貨類 CHINESE SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	8,367	1,797	115	560
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 No.	1,841	1,298	659	676	799
信石	Arsenic	担 Piculs	...	19	65	143	13
石棉 (不灰木)	Asbestos	" "	...	...	...	...	196
書籍	Books, Printed	" "	4,278	4,280	4,379	4,006	2,271
蠟燭	Candles	" "	8,125	12,730	2,930	6,053	2,842
完稅米	Cereals: Rice, Duty Paid	" "	51,575	62,543	93,043	279,687	251,765
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	16,348	16,165	14,976	14,931	14,307
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	...	154	3,339	80,153	166,406
焦炭, 魚煤	Coke	" "	...	655	2,472	5,925	3,294
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	4,096	2,951	2,911	3,844	5,105
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	担 Pieces	189,620	279,937	48,536	138,819	30,385
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 Piculs	1,500	1,156	3,155	2,822	1,325
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	393,612	210,134	248,830	429,908	439,534
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	37,680	32,163	18,053	42,091	21,191
石膏	Gypsum	" "	...	7,801	7,550	7,515	10,148

第三款 海關進口運入租借地之大宗各貨 (甲) 由輪船運進
 3. Principal Articles imported into the Leased Territory: a.—By Steamers—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 Piculs	571	121	267	1,056	276
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	" "	...	...	...	...	1,637
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	...	30,437
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 Piculs	2,470	3,370	3,678	3,045	3,187
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	30,362	14,778	10,263	7,599	18,640
下等紙	" 3rd "	" "	...	...	...	...	5,569
錫箔	" Joss "	" "	1,085	692	516	960	828
緞野鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 Pairs	217,591	265,135	324,664	153,044	132,150
緞野絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	担 Piculs	883	65	4	...	...
緞野	" Piece Goods	" "	1,016	976	1,537	1,238	921
緞	" Pongees	" "	96	37	41	74	192
蘇打	Soda	" "	...	51	114	394	192
棉線	Socks, Cotton	打 Dozens	...	...	...	...	31,375
石料 (雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	578	549
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担 Piculs	...	125,397	47,226	4,747	4,679
茶葉	Tea	" "	3,492	5,897	8,045	26,621	38,385
菸絲	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	5,426	11,325	13,784	18,332	50,204
菸絲	Prepared	" "	3,773	4,833	2,418	2,190	3,368

第三款 海關進口運入租借地之大宗各貨 (乙) 由民船運進
 3. Principal Articles imported into the Leased Territory: b.—By Junks.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	1,022	80	2,723	508	42,288
豆	Beans	" "	47,844	87,370	128,580	117,869	337,756
五穀	Cereals:—						
玉蜀黍	Maize	担 Piculs	32,531	14,415	13,764	4,149	66,376
小米	Millet	" "	20,442	12,660	2,720	4,520	25,489
米	Rice	" "	3,646	5,500	4,974	7,169	9,031
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	2,312	1,282	1,364	2,272	2,891
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	739	460	872	634	404
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	4,855,022	5,438,896	4,479,600	3,875,800	4,679,972
柴	Firewood	担 Piculs	51,649	62,834	42,891	84,721	93,545
乾魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	1,593	11,679	8,497	12,566	6,878
鮮魚	" Fresh	" "	2,791	2,655	3,017	23,355	4,525
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	5,136	9,886	7,759	19,317	7,936
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 Pieces	159,877	186,454	196,942	403,370	317,995
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	2,856	146	2,453	1,396	3,847
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	615	964	532	603	525
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	14,754	13,908	20,007	13,877	11,364
瓦器, 陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	4,802	3,797	7,925	7,573	5,536
酒	Samschu	" "	103	226	905	310	107
鞋	Shoes and Boots, Chinese	雙 Pairs	13,293	13,727	4,754	11,851	13,782
木料	Timber	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	63,817	73,353	79,484	200,476	202,593
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担 Piculs	103	39	46	55	46
鮮菜	Vegetables, Fresh	" "	24,184	43,373	24,528	45,788	69,024

第四款 民國六年至八年由外洋及通商口岸進口再由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨按年各數

4. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports, and forwarded to the Interior by Railway, 1917 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值平兩 Val.Hk.Tls.	貨數 Quantity.	價值平兩 Val.Hk.Tls.	貨數 Quantity	價值平兩 Val.Hk.Tls.
外國棉貨類		FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.					
美國本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	正 Pieces	131	590	40	320	...
英國同上	" " " English	" "	13,314	55,783	4,488	26,228	5,054 29,978
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	35,231	138,708	60,085	295,561	125,247 734,784
美國本色粗布,細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	4,185	16,740	3,937	20,472	2,286 11,887
英國同上	" " " English	" "	2,710	11,615	346	2,189	1,534 7,778
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	85,720	325,280	226,232	1,060,780	368,601 2,067,896
漂市布	Shirtings, White, Plain	" "	98,084	468,237	126,790	686,148	203,701 1,286,792
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	110	550	...	...	165 1,054
英國同上	" " " English	" "	737	3,268	144	1,162	42 348
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	29,568	140,929	76,469	380,337	110,643 607,856
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	" "	14,150	46,642	6,356	31,461	4,620 21,884
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	87,266	279,661	219,010	917,370	338,596 1,579,160
英國洋標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	1,388	4,024	3,633	13,739	752 2,950
日本洋標布	" " " Japanese	" "	15,274	33,603	11,525	32,075	21,708 78,082
漂白,染色,印花,細洋紗,軟洋紗,棉洋紗,印花布	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed.	" "	9,202	30,264	12,176	35,745	27,812 92,858
洋紅布,染色洋標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed T-Cloths	" "	73,568	225,959	259,128	1,068,525	471,237 1,925,808
染色布,素羽綢,泰西緞,羽綾	Dyed Cottons:— Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	正 Pieces	23,400	159,061	36,234	284,945	66,556 522,734
色素羽綢,泰西緞,羅緞,羽綾	Italians, Venetians, Poplins, and Lastings, Plain, Coloured	" "	54,368	395,387	114,566	914,809	232,781 1,866,291
繡花羽綢,泰西緞,羅緞,羽綾	Italians, Venetians, Poplins, and Lastings, Figured	" "	21,809	180,020	32,151	305,241	35,791 393,063
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	37,055	196,392	115,867	688,250	180,867 1,047,220
市布,棉布	Shirtings, Plain	" "	18,630	89,424	13,472	83,122	20,436 118,324
緞布,棉布	Flannelettes	" "	49,022	217,367	87,608	456,476	108,346 644,289
日本製土布,寬十八英寸,長二尺六寸,尺九寸	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼 Yards	6,824,608	570,161	7,998,876	831,173	24,210,209 2,692,118
手帕,浴巾,床巾	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made), Grey or Dyed, 18 in. by 20 yds., Japanese	正 Pieces	717,076	790,534	927,547	1,214,718	1,064,242 1,819,830
他類棉紗	Velvets and Velvetens	碼 Yards	207,649	66,695	219,429	87,583	172,569 84,479
日本棉紗	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	119,443	84,317	107,481	107,520	199,500 199,880
他類棉紗	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	95,615	39,241	109,335	42,673	123,666 71,537
他類棉紗	Towels	" "	86,258	61,270	171,407	108,379	155,216 142,001
他類棉紗	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	碼 Yards	2,195,992	307,611	2,591,343	500,504	6,614,223 1,034,640
他類棉紗	" Yarn, Indian	担 Piculs	1,356	38,646	3,129	122,031	2,359 102,475
他類棉紗	" " Japanese	" "	19,325	631,135	26,480	1,290,685	33,891 1,950,688
他類棉紗	" Thread, in Balls	" "	501	40,779	274	24,737	384 43,840
他類棉紗	" " on Spools	羅 Gross	56,834	215,969	92,923	418,154	112,901 282,253
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
市布	Shirtings	正 Pieces	3,770	16,588	10,474	43,991	10,832 58,926
粗斜紋布	Sheetings	" "	13,577	47,520	20,194	80,776	189,345 863,413
細斜紋布	Drills	" "	4,268	17,072	7,460	30,586	7,408 34,003
條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	" "	244,059	536,930	134,495	314,718	172,753 431,883
毯	" Blankets	條 Pieces	19,121	18,164	37,258	31,671	41,809 36,269
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	8,537	384,165	5,844	292,200	12,276 620,552
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	" "	1,449	43,470	6,292	302,016	69,284 3,097,688
毛棉呢類		WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.					
企頭呢,斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼 Yards	125,770	94,328	73,558	63,260	18,268 15,765
他類毛棉呢	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	" "	591,420	488,398	378,826	430,833	342,811 440,307

第四款 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨類

4. Principal Articles imported and forwarded to the Interior by Railway—Continued.

民國八年貿易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		貨數 <i>Quantity</i>	值關平兩 <i>Val. Hk. Hs.</i>	貨數 <i>Quantity</i>	值關平兩 <i>Val. Hk. Hs.</i>	貨數 <i>Quantity</i>	值關平兩 <i>Val. Hk. Hs.</i>
呢絨類							
WOOLLEN GOODS.							
毯, 氈	Blankets and Rugs	1,899	1,842	11,741	11,506	2,189	2,616
法蘭絨	Flannel	665	479	...	...	...	...
毛織	Long Ells	1,552	17,072	872	6,217	890	9,924
他類呢絨	Woollen Goods, Unenumerated	264,153	420,132	112,387	220,785	80,405	171,151
毛粗細絨線, 絨線	" and Worsted Yarn and Cord	516	83,592	268	51,456	321	93,090
雜質疋貨類							
MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
帆布, 細帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	154,964	34,092	42,042	10,931	225,694	89,826
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	1,887	19,436	2,174	22,979	7,340	93,218
絲綢雜質織綢緞	" " Mixtures	21,911	78,880	22,203	73,714	22,281	79,320
他類雜質疋貨	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Unenumerated	...	188,574	...	233,728	...	268,598
五金及礦石類							
METALS AND MINERALS.							
黃銅							
條, 片, 絲等	Brass and Yellow Metal:— Bars, Sheets, Wire, etc.	335	15,610	384	13,829	1,957	57,820
紫銅							
條, 竿, 釘	Copper:— Bars, Rods, and Nails	178	8,900	66	2,556	140	3,850
錠, 塊	Ingots and Slabs	138	5,658	13,085	457,975	30,195	685,125
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	365	18,980	549	20,313	2,790	94,860
絲	Wire	704	33,792	2,577	102,565	4,436	154,639
鐵							
Iron and Mild Steel, New:—							
三角鐵, 水流鐵, 工字鐵等	Angles, Channels, Joists, etc.	8,896	55,969	18,199	168,914	37,269	220,302
條	Bars	30,897	194,651	74,478	595,079	121,552	703,786
陽螺旋, 陰螺旋, 墊圈	Bolts, Nuts, and Washers	5,086	66,118	7,727	94,733	9,501	114,012
鐵路魚尾板, 狗頭釘	Fish-plates and Spikes, for Railways	12,731	101,848	19,129	162,597	38,339	248,053
鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	4,862	19,448	6,138	37,565	29,393	106,109
管子	Pipes and Tubes	68,960	658,270	102,177	1,128,252	99,996	858,365
管軌	Rails	163,915	819,575	141,825	924,699	321,879	1,599,739
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	14,901	125,168	30,782	406,630	36,243	231,230
絲	Wire	2,165	20,568	2,236	19,677	6,665	56,586
鐵絲元釘	" Nails	55,422	432,292	30,727	270,398	46,228	343,012
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	28,373	250,302	26,745	325,582	43,426	403,655
舊鐵							
Iron and Mild Steel, Old							
鐵							
Iron, Galvanized:—							
片	Sheets	7,761	116,415	9,567	140,635	26,764	275,401
絲	Wire	7,767	85,437	11,768	124,388	12,956	125,544
鉛塊, 條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	849	10,188	3,564	35,640	6,026	48,208
鉛管子	" Pipes	1,812	26,274	3,039	42,546	7,131	57,904
竹節鋼, 鋼條, 繩, 片, 板	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, Hoops, Sheets, and Plates	1,787	18,529	5,337	69,635	6,039	51,955
鋼料, 絲, 絲繩	" Cast: Wire and Wire Rope	1,855	44,703	3,373	84,156	5,908	91,436
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	2,721	48,978	5,877	78,164	6,160	59,629
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Un-classed	53,228	97,212	157,111	252,169	400,056	310,949
外國雜貨類							
FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
八角茴香	Aniseed, Star	93	1,674	330	6,989	146	3,066
馬口鐵	Ankle-bands	...	102,624	...	134,613	...	130,243
軍械, 軍火	Arms and Munitions	...	124,174	...	1,410,732	...	72,916
石棉 (不灰木)	Asbestos	...	15,468	...	16,173	...	26,942
新舊麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New	12,835,031	2,310,306	11,440,137	1,830,422	14,617,081	3,098,821
舊麻袋	" " Old	399,334	31,947	696,233	48,736	350,691	24,548
舊麻袋 (免稅貨物)	" " " Duty Free	11,019,801	881,584	12,690,916	888,364	14,293,654	1,000,556

第四款 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨類

4°. Principal Articles imported and forwarded to the Interior by Railway—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.			
		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ls.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ls.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ls.		
他類袋包	Bags, Unclassed	個	Pieces	452,532	22,563	638,217	42,407	996,740	91,861
大豆,豌豆	Beans and Peas	担	Piculs	990	4,746	549	2,215	1,910	5,347
機器皮帶	Belting, Machine	值	Value	...	20,581	...	26,754	...	58,495
書籍,樂譜	Books, Printed, and Music, Engraved or Printed	...	...	...	18,541	...	20,991	...	25,294
磚,瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	Pieces	4,791,951	151,760	7,803,960	294,345	5,991,982	179,820
建築材料	Building Materials	值	Value	...	96,030	...	170,990	...	332,179
銅鈕扣,花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	Gross	244,034	90,716	150,089	53,051	194,484	39,749
製蠟燭材料	Candle-making Materials	值	Value	...	396,032	...	2,836	...	10,894
蠟燭	Candles	担	Piculs	6,416	115,488	6,739	114,563	10,144	192,736
地毯及材料	Carpets and Carpeting	值	Value	...	14,291	...	14,125	...	17,939
水泥	Cement	担	Piculs	284,475	312,923	424,212	466,633	1,005,546	1,085,990
五穀	Cereals—								
大麥	Barley	担	Piculs	12,888	43,553	12,774	54,162	6,995	36,500
大米,穀	Rice and Paddy	...	...	78,939	315,756	82,313	411,565	36,679	183,395
炭	Charcoal	...	...	513	513	528	797	812	1,868
海圖,地圖,畫幅,及他種繪畫之圖	Charts, Maps, Pictures, and other Products of the Graphic Arts	值	Value	...	4,889	...	8,093	...	5,585
化學產品	Chemical Products	...	...	...	470,720	...	150,508	...	199,187
粗細磁器(瓦器,陶器在內)	China ware, Coarse and Fine (including Crockery and Earthenware)	...	...	...	155,075	...	173,426	...	198,016
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	Mille	729,705	3,003,345	927,224	2,455,546	577,195	1,619,389
雪茄烟	Cigars	...	...	1,647	23,882	1,395	20,925	1,201	25,070
鐘,表	Clocks and Watches	個	Pieces	17,455	29,674	23,991	40,785	26,390	49,298
衣服,綢等	Clothing, Hats, etc.	值	Value	...	443,671	...	691,782	...	963,289
煤	Coal	噸	Tons	60	600	25	288	1,859	18,590
焦炭,焦煤	Coke	...	...	49	882	566	12,452	349	3,933
糖	Confectionery	值	Value	...	51,616	...	55,253	...	74,775
繩	Cordage	担	Piculs	11,331	180,891	12,450	160,466	15,909	191,490
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	...	...	974	25,324	631	17,037	764	22,920
床毯,拾毯	Covers, Bed and Table	值	Value	...	49,602	...	75,142	...	124,396
路盆,泥碗	Crucibles	...	...	...	11,131	...	11,857	...	16,600
染料,顏料,油漆	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—								
各色染料	Aniline	值	Value	...	196,547	...	7,963	...	20,455
人造靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	Piculs	800	148,807	169	25,309	153	14,069
天然靛	" Vegetable	...	...	3,038	44,942	486	4,860	464	5,568
他類染料,顏料	Dyes and Colours, Unclassed	...	...	8,404	337,602	5,365	105,300	6,897	147,615
油漆及漆油	Paints and Paint Oil	...	...	18,284	168,607	11,844	73,924	20,625	174,185
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值	Value	...	447,298	...	349,807	...	738,269
搪磁器	Enamelledware	...	...	...	83,363	...	128,290	...	135,957
實業用炸藥	Explosives for Industrial purposes	担	Piculs	505	16,448	1,408	62,318	1,367	83,046
扇	Fans	柄	Pieces	137,017	2,739	210,333	6,484	255,139	5,538
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products:—								
乾魚,鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	Piculs	234,452	101,424	38,263	153,578	57,089	318,175
鮮魚	" Fresh	...	...	18,690	64,760	21,686	151,802	21,022	147,154
他類魚介海味	Unclassed	...	...	3,918	50,132	3,677	45,757	4,443	65,224
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	...	...	16,772	60,279	15,395	82,671	2,519	13,351
食料品	Foodstuffs	值	Value	...	111,299	...	113,518	...	96,156
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担	Piculs	61,258	192,274	62,967	200,887	69,278	250,221
傢具及材料	Furniture, and Materials for making	值	Value	...	203,072	...	220,034	...	276,718
煤氣裝置品	Gas Fittings	...	...	...	6,302	...	5,137	...	101
汽油,煤油,石	Gasolene, Benzine, Naptha, Petrol, etc.	加倫	Gallons	24,327	16,299	141,444	106,083	234,093	187,274
汽機油,石油精等	Glass, Window	箱	Boxes	17,310	138,504	31,691	285,787	48,294	392,678
玻璃片	" and Glassware	值	Value	...	32,985	...	38,412	...	55,249
玻璃及玻璃器	Gloves	打	Dozens	70,372	53,469	77,211	55,308	59,703	48,710
手套	Glue	担	Piculs	442	9,724	565	16,950	388	9,700

第四款,由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨類
4°. Principal Articles imported and forwarded to the Interior by Railway—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.		
		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	貨數 Quantity	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	
花生	Groundnuts	担	Piculs 17,876	45,660	23,165	69,066	32,350	97,339
女紅用品	Haberdashery	担	Value ...	142,280	...	186,392	...	184,533
未揀生皮	Hides and Skins, Undressed	担	Piculs 682	9,753	345	5,976	372	5,600
襪	Hosiery	打	Dozens 134,515	167,798	106,465	134,689	161,610	212,416
各種橡皮及樹膠製品	India-rubber and Gutta-percha Manufactures	值	Value ...	32,098	...	56,375	...	161,045
科學儀器	Instruments and Apparatus, Scientific, etc.	"	" ...	25,179	...	30,658	...	45,482
樂器	" Musical	"	" ...	11,947	...	12,745	...	15,864
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	"	" ...	22,471	...	17,882	...	34,363
熟皮	Leather	担	Piculs 27,143	2,407,176	10,090	932,642	10,860	749,629
製皮製品	" Manufactures	值	Value ...	48,292	...	60,104	...	37,263
著衣鏡,鏡子	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	"	" ...	47,673	...	57,966	...	51,910
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	"	" ...	1,257,694	...	1,704,496	...	1,920,367
刺繡機器,針織機器,縫	Machines, Embroidering, Knitting, and Sewing	"	" ...	41,682	...	42,193	...	147,834
自來火(火柴)	Matches	羅	Gross 912,763	285,714	978,363	287,421	3,556,546	942,528
製造自來火(火柴)材料	Match-making Materials	羅	Value ...	88,532	...	82,855	...	49,828
席	Mats	條	Pieces 241,308	52,398	420,788	89,199	420,193	134,854
藥材	Medicines	打	Dozens ...	177,611	...	101,486	...	174,328
罐頭煉乳	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	Dozens 14,613	26,303	25,916	46,649	25,797	51,078
香菌	Mushrooms	担	Piculs 302	15,734	52	3,120	50	3,600
針	Needles	千枝	Mille 58,997	53,097	227,096	210,064	408,237	348,634
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫	Am. Gall. 5,462,817	1,566,557	4,761,105	1,429,823	5,403,015	1,815,142
日本煤油	" Japanese	"	" ...	267,926	730,070	222,671	440,242	152,324
植物油	" Vegetable	加倫	Gallons 336,660	395,802	42,884	42,001	52,458	92,100
滑油	Oils, Lubricating	"	" ...	590,528	214,173	856,275	324,569	1,353,351
紙	Paper	值	Value ...	442,786	...	693,348	...	1,067,268
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	Piculs 13,216	317,184	276	6,624	921	18,420
香水及脂粉	Perfumery and Cosmetics	值	Value ...	72,070	...	99,976	...	134,927
照相材料	Photographic Materials	"	" ...	34,539	...	37,429	...	46,741
鉛印石印材料	Printing and Lithographic Materials	"	" ...	26,373	...	21,392	...	29,714
鐵路材料	Railway Materials:—							
枕木	Sleepers	塊	Pieces 352,666	229,233	146,439	117,151	242,297	193,838
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值	Value ...	234,743	...	465,399	...	993,600
保險鐵櫃,鐵門	Safes and Strong-room Doors	"	" ...	19,536	...	39,299	...	41,509
秤及天平	Scales and Balances	"	" ...	26,022	...	19,378	...	30,125
海帶,海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	担	Piculs 8,359	26,063	18,918	54,405	33,297	86,535
鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	Pairs 419,642	1,154,016	190,242	637,311	86,526	346,104
皮貨(裘)	Skins (Furs)	張	Pieces 85,550	27,831	72,275	25,880	38,835	48,352
肥皂及材料	Soap, and Materials for making	值	Value ...	189,510	...	206,924	...	254,029
鹹	Soda	担	Piculs 16,846	88,885	20,711	175,254	66,468	295,712
桶醬油	Soy, in Barrels	"	" ...	9,690	48,450	12,100	66,550	73,353
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	Gallons 17,424	8,015	28,818	13,544	25,589	14,586
文具	Stationery	值	Value ...	162,750	...	209,873	...	353,588
家什物	Stores, Household	"	" ...	2,936,678	...	597,245	...	541,080
火爐,壁爐	Stoves and Grates	"	" ...	26,196	...	19,796	...	29,019
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	Piculs 8,418	36,197	27,207	112,093	22,539	100,524
白糖	" White and Refined	"	" ...	356,984	2,250,825	566,176	4,006,310	1,796,797
冰糖	" Candy	"	" ...	8,435	86,627	15,838	140,166	152,994
冰磺	Sulphur	"	" ...	88	367	1,743	718	2,800
茶	Tea	"	" ...	5,878	71,871	5,018	90,223	84,024
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值	Value ...	36,202	...	88,161	...	317,708
重木材	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	Cub. ft. 49,473	34,765	71,881	33,903	85,873	36,067
輕木材	" Softwood	平方尺	Sq. feet 2,561,010	102,441	1,839,485	73,580	3,068,689	144,228
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	Piculs 14,047	168,564	3,830	57,450	12,414	217,245
菸絲	" Prepared	"	" ...	1,581	99,603	112	6,720	83,460
襪	Toilet Requisites	值	Value ...	81,777	...	90,804	...	146,428

第四款 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨類

4°. Principal Articles imported and forwarded to the Interior by Railway—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
手工器具	Tools, Hand	...	131,328	...	167,255	...	190,312
玩物及遊戲品	Toys and Games	...	40,874	...	68,453	...	83,176
傘	Umbrellas	17,250	9,225	17,869	8,282	22,890	11,911
車輛	Vehicles:—						
腳踏車	Velocipedes (Bicycles, etc.)	...	10,316	...	11,363	...	19,944
他種車輛	Unclassed	...	170,964	...	165,623	...	209,321
汽水, 泉水	Waters, Aerated and Mineral	...	16,236	...	26,469	...	46,484
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	54,493	637,568	11,481	137,772	12,724	152,688
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—						
葡萄酒	Wines	...	98,540	...	107,374	...	116,100
裝瓶啤酒, 黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	40,599	68,206	46,900	87,703	82,856	147,484
裝桶日本清酒	Saké, in Barrels	10,017	97,165	11,095	106,290	12,133	175,929
裝瓶日本清酒	" Bottles	3,065	6,130	3,800	7,904	4,288	9,862
燒酒	Spirits	...	78,499	...	68,004	...	121,819
他類飲料	Other Beverages	...	29,721	...	21,525	...	41,865
木器	Woodware	...	27,207	...	30,816	...	39,467
未列名郵局包裹	Postal Parcels not otherwise classified	...	405,308	...	349,128	...	139,733
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	...	1,364,305	...	1,319,854	...	1,758,233
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.						
書籍	Books, Printed	4,618	300,170	4,174	271,310	2,208	132,480
蠟燭	Candles	2,674	56,154	6,009	126,189	2,819	59,199
米	Cereals: Rice	14,275	48,535	52,391	193,847	65,115	286,506
紙烟	Cigarettes	14,267	1,284,030	14,394	1,396,218	11,642	698,520
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	1,661	47,931	1,611	40,279	12,577	503,039
棉花	Cotton, Raw	2,593	51,660	1,716	37,752	1,958	53,943
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	14,094	63,423	23,260	116,316	6,060	16,069
麵粉	Flour	56,664	243,655	147,167	603,385	216,748	910,342
鮮菜	Fruits, Fresh	13,225	35,973	23,157	64,934	11,839	33,609
花生	Groundnuts	465	1,644	96	349	10	43
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	5,128	282,040	1,148	68,880	1,555	62,200
藥材	Medicines	...	32,628	...	55,183	...	25,494
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	2,342	70,260	1,882	56,460	1,873	46,825
次等紙	" 2nd "	16,321	163,210	10,150	121,800	19,262	202,636
錫箔	" Joss "	310	7,250	832	18,009	576	14,876
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	269,693	273,376	78,038	59,247	37,828	23,441
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	1,206	1,128,816	905	847,080	678	634,608
繭綢	" Pongees "	40	15,000	89	33,375	133	50,375
棉線	Socks, Cotton	4,370	3,933	14,892	13,550	20,812	21,375
牛油	Tallow, Animal	46,030	598,390	2,121	29,694	2,936	30,270
茶	Tea	7,214	229,566	25,884	766,858	35,782	672,588
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	13,878	135,011	19,389	271,446	51,235	673,740
菸絲	" Prepared "	1,887	56,610	2,049	61,470	3,308	78,300
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	...	1,811,551	...	756,309	...	715,157

第四節 出口各貨
IV.—EXPORTS.

第一款 本年海關土貨出口各款

1. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs during 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 Re- EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
棉貨類 COTTON GOODS.		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
本色市布	Shirtings, Grey	正 Pieces	...	35	350	385	2,113
粗布	Sheetings	" "	...	71	600	671	3,107
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	...	85	...	85	429
土布	Nankeens	担 Pieces	...	31	164	195	9,843
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	正 Pieces	...	435	5,530	5,965	15,021
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	打 Dozens	...	...	60	60	53
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 Pieces	...	...	6,131	6,131	274,117
五金及礦石類 METALS AND MINERALS.		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
紫銅錠塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担 Pieces	69	...	1,023	1,092	22,497
舊紫銅	" Old	" "	193	...	61	254	2,257
鐵條	Iron Bars	" "	...	51	...	51	238
鐵製料	" Manufactures	" "	100	...	653	753	9,256
生鐵	" Pig or Unmanufactured	" "	1,320,321	...	1,442	1,321,764	4,626,173
舊鐵	" Old	" "	17,455	...	353	17,986	29,260
鐵礦砂	" Ore	" "	48,349	...	49	48,398	5,801
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	" "	21	...	7	28	191
舊鉛	" Old	" "	147	...	25	172	930
鉛礦砂	" Ore	" "	276	...	...	276	168
銀礦砂	Silver Ore	" "	...	...	1,707	1,707	1,016
錳	Zinc (Spelter)	" "	430	...	...	430	3,870
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	" "	7,673	...	2,229	10,709	61,456
他類礦砂	Ores, Unclassed	" "	18	...	...	18	10
雜貨類 SUNDRIES.		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
硫酸	Acid, Sulphuric	担 Pieces	330	630	1,473	2,433	4,274
明礬	Alum, White	" "	...	...	6	6	15
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	" "	1,233	...	...	1,233	5,082
舊麻袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個 Pieces	...	...	705,268	705,268	79,695
豆餅	Beancake	担 Pieces	15,679,216	...	263,129	15,942,345	35,073,159
豆箱(不成餅)	Beanmeal	" "	506,934	...	...	506,934	1,358,583
黑豆	Beans, Black	" "	2,750	1,858	10,752	15,360	33,331
青豆	" Green	" "	206,953	190	41,500	257,072	668,387
綠豆	" Small	" "	24,810	9,432	34,781	69,023	187,053
赤豆	" Red	" "	390,361	9,617	14,023	414,001	1,163,343
白豆	" White	" "	437,023	...	9,807	448,850	1,018,889
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	8,170,237	48,132	320,175	8,538,544	23,993,309
他類豆	" other kinds	" "	103,693	...	370	104,063	259,736
啤酒	Beer	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	704	...	5,531	...	6,235
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 Pieces	...	...	313	313	10,955
骨	Bones	" "	156,137	...	...	680	156,817
書(紙)	Books, Printed	" "	...	...	68	224	17,520
糠(紙)	Bran	" "	139,644	...	251	139,895	173,470
猪鬃	Bristles	" "	516	...	379	895	53,077
空桶	Casks, Empty	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	2,504	...	35,640	...	38,144
水泥	Cement	担 Pieces	18	...	137,593	137,611	85,319

第一款 海關土貨出口各數

1°. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
五穀	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	141,850	...	...	141,850	382,995
粳米	" Pearl	" "	...	1,195	609	1,804	10,448
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	504,014	...	115,638	619,652	929,478
玉米	Maize	" "	404,361	...	37,191	441,552	688,821
小米	Millet	" "	629,347	...	4,546	633,893	1,705,172
小麥	Rice and Paddy	" "	13,577	...	2,348	1,003,575	1,019,500
小麥	Wheat	" "	738,621	...	4,745	...	743,366
其他五穀	Other kinds	" "	29,329	...	1	358	29,688
蠶絲	Chrysalis	" "	...	...	...	14,050	14,050
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	49	69	2,847	1,404	4,369
粘土	Clay	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	21,446	...	101	...	21,547
開採煤	Coal, Fushun	噸 Tons	201,716	11,894	79,682	293,292	1,604,308
開採煤	" Kailan	" "	145	...	...	145	793
開採煤	" Penkihu	" "	11,720	...	...	11,720	64,108
其他煤	" other kinds	" "	...	...	...	150	821
魚鱗	Coke	" "	1,794	...	44	1,334	3,172
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	339	...	81	9,130	9,550
麻	Fibres: Jute	" "	7,872	...	...	6	7,878
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products:—						
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担 Piculs	...	...	575	575	1,438
乾魚	" Dried	" "	...	...	4,162	4,162	16,773
鹹魚	" Salt	" "	590	...	1,947	2,537	7,459
蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps	" "	...	...	701	701	10,298
其他魚介海味	Other kinds	" "	8	...	1,096	48	1,152
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	17,488	...	8,392	16,274	42,154
參	Ginseng	斤 Catties	...	25,224	61,132	...	86,356
粗布	Grasscloth, Coarse	担 Piculs	...	...	...	5,006	300,360
細布	" Fine	" "	...	...	...	12,767	1,659,710
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	" "	13,563	...	...	2,348	15,911
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	" "	381	5,645	82	2,619	8,727
花生仁	" Kernels	" "	17,465	17,660	18,926	11,244	65,295
馬尾	Hair, Horse, Manes	" "	396	...	947	...	1,343
馬尾	" Tails	" "	1,608	...	433	...	2,041
馬皮	Hides, Ass, Horse, and Mule	" "	5,214	...	525	241	5,980
牛皮	" Buffalo and Cow	" "	1,961	...	2,084	2,113	6,158
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	" "	...	...	1,433	...	1,433
腸	Intestines	" "	79	...	...	...	79
熟皮	Leather	" "	...	...	18	295	313
甘草	Liquorice	" "	12,947	...	...	2,306	15,253
通心粉	Macaroni and Vermicelli	" "	931	21	10	7,869	8,831
機器	Machinery	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	18,001	...	8,446	...	26,447
肥料	Manure	" "	26,620	...	52	...	26,672
硫酸銨	" Sulphate of Ammonia	担 Piculs	208,206	1,512	1,011	...	210,729
製造自來火(火柴)材料	Match-making Materials:—						
木自來火(火柴)	Wood Splints	担 Piculs	2,540	...	9,056	...	11,596
小自來火(火柴)	Matches, Wood, Small	羅 Gross	...	...	66,566	...	66,566
藥材	Medicines	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	28,126	16,310	13,013	16,650	74,099
香菇	Mushrooms	担 Piculs	24	...	650	...	674
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	1,826,207	1,895	90,655	71,474	1,990,231
草油	" Castor	" "	9,394	...	...	...	9,394
子油	" Cotton Seed	" "	...	...	...	29,111	29,111
花生油	" Groundnut	" "	11,914	13	...	323,243	335,170
化油	" Hydrogenated	" "	3,061	...	...	...	3,061
他油	" Sesamum Seed	" "	4	...	...	...	4
他油	" Vegetable, other kinds	" "	15,008	35	73	...	15,116
桐油	" Wood	" "	...	...	11	5,959	5,970

第一款 海關土貨出口各數類

1°. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Fla.
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.			
		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	
油 脂	Olein	担 Piculs	5,416	...	...	5,416	33,223
鹽	Salt	" "	1,487,424	...	...	1,487,424	420,941
杏 仁	Samshu	" "	7,882	407	4,350	12,641	102,264
草 蓆	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	" "	583	...	41	64	8,128
桐 子	" Castor	" "	75,993	...	322	76,315	276,260
棉 子	" Cotton	" "	1,060	...	...	2,247	3,307
麻 子	" Hemp	" "	143,181	802	16	143,999	335,517
胡 子	" Linseed	" "	...	...	...	85,866	279,064
瓜 子	" Melon	" "	78	19,678	6,408	26,165	168,238
蘇 子	" Perilla Nankinensis	" "	260,520	...	...	260,520	1,078,553
芝 子	" Rape	" "	...	...	...	37,081	122,275
他 種	" Sesamum	" "	161,100	...	6,515	167,615	963,786
芝 子	" other kinds	" "	655	...	377	1,074	4,240
芝 子	Seed-cake, Castor	" "	5,157	...	...	5,157	6,745
芝 子	" Sesamum	" "	19	...	52	71	82
他 種	" other kinds	" "	34,416	...	...	34,416	24,892
野 蠶	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	" "	180	...	2,567	8	2,755
野 蠶	" " Filature	" "	225	...	1,322	3,314	4,861
野 蠶	" Cocoons, Wild	" "	1	...	100,768	...	100,769
野 蠶	" Waste	" "	739	...	5,110	6	5,855
野 蠶	" Cocoons, Refuse	" "	...	...	4,359	10	4,369
野 蠶	" Piece Goods	" "	...	...	1	4	5
野 蠶	" Pongees	" "	4	...	76	305	385
他 類	Skins, Dressed, Unclassed	張 Pieces	14,668	...	44,684	...	59,352
他 類	Skins, Dressed, made up:—						
狗 皮	Clothing, Mats, and Rugs, Dog	件 Pieces	17,590	...	16,665	...	34,255
山 羊	Mats and Rugs, Goat	條 "	12,734	...	1,228	...	13,962
細 毛	Skins (Furs), Dressed and Undressed:—						
狐 皮	Fox	張 Pieces	3,683	...	1,975	...	5,658
旱 獺	Marmot	" "	377,178	...	146,241	...	523,419
他 類	Unclassed	" "	53,470	...	136,658	65	190,193
肥 皂	Soap	值關平 Val. Hk. Fla.	2,704	...	10,845	75	...
滑 石	Soapstone and Talc	担 Piculs	63,189	...	648	...	63,837
石 料	Soda	" "	62	...	11,025	...	11,087
石 料	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Fla.	90,266	...	919	...	91,185
白 糖	Sugar, White	担 Piculs	2,744	...	3,992	...	6,736
冰 糖	" Candy	" "	...	...	985	...	985
牛 油	Tallow, Animal	" "	1,090	...	27	1,246	2,363
紅 茶	Tea, Black	" "	...	...	...	8	8
綠 茶	" Green	" "	...	...	276	25	301
輕 木	Timber, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	13,453	...	591,862	...	605,315
菸 葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	7	...	1,232	4,129	5,368
汽 水	Waters, Table	值關平 Val. Hk. Fla.	...	...	19,937	...	19,937
木 器	Woodware (not including Furniture)	" "	413	...	5,053	25,474	...
駱 駝	Wool, Camels'	担 Piculs	26	...	656	...	682
綿 羊	" Sheep's	" "	13,921	...	12,154	...	26,075
未 列	Postal Parcels not otherwise classified	值關平 Val. Hk. Fla.	543,601	...	...	...	543,601
他 類	Sundries, Unenumerated	" "	89,542	1,293	99,996	69,791	260,622
統 共	統共貨價						TOTAL VALUE Hk. Fla. 116,749,954

第二款 民國四年至八年海關出口(復出口貨不在內)大宗土貨按年各數
2°. Principal Articles exported (not including Re-exports) through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

(甲) 由輪船運出

a.—By Steamers.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五金類			METALS AND MINERALS.				
紫銅	Copper	担 Piculs	...	...	22	...	69
鐵條	Iron Bars	" "	...	...	...	22	51
生鐵	" Pig or Unmanufactured	" "	...	511,601	510,462	470,369	1,321,763
鋼鐵製料	" and Steel Manufactures	" "	...	...	61	161	753
鐵礦砂	" Ore	" "	...	...	...	...	48,398
鉛	Lead	" "	...	...	582	43	28
鉛礦砂	" Ore	" "	...	...	...	...	276
鋅	Zinc (Spelter)	" "	...	...	...	...	430
雜貨類			SUNDRIES.				
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	...	86	...
信石	Arsenic	" "	...	...	...	24	...
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	" "	...	...	1,976	935	1,233
豆餅	Beancake	" "	10,036,910	10,025,661	13,017,036	14,663,087	15,942,345
豆餅(不成餅)	Beanmeal	" "	...	370,288	405,561	502,948	506,934
黑豆	Beans, Black	" "	31,023	14,859	31,562	24,139	15,360
青豆	" Green	" "	59,322	100,184	122,434	104,912	248,643
綠豆	" Small	" "	90,244	34,211	79,103	96,728	69,023
赤豆	" Red, Small	" "	305,963	264,030	288,156	274,762	414,001
白豆	" White	" "	53,443	51,789	75,095	201,753	446,830
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	4,215,593	2,355,684	2,623,105	4,683,289	8,538,544
其他類豆	" other kinds	" "	...	63,335	97,006	187,829	104,063
獸骨	Bones, Animal	" "	56,041	78,272	39,935	40,217	156,137
鬃	Bristles	" "	1,467	1,683	1,087	684	895
水泥	Cement	" "	406,247	181,964	122,856	166,667	137,611
Cereals:—							
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 Piculs	712,013	354,838	1,296,973	877,602	619,652
玉蜀黍	Maize	" "	722,358	102,049	286,228	174,547	441,552
小米	Millet	" "	147,839	8,233	75,367	116,958	633,893
小麥	Wheat	" "	91,309	85,540	178,907	437,517	743,366
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	641,924	825,990	720,492	602,964	305,157
焦炭	Coke	" "	...	...	7,743	2,174	1,838
花生	Groundnuts	担 Piculs	35,272	23,600	16,303	16,066	60,159
馬騾皮	Hides, Ass, Horse, and Mule	" "	5,378	9,135	3,345	9,659	5,739
牛皮	" Cow	" "	3,373	2,395	1,777	6,152	4,045
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	855,816	1,175,568	1,700,378	2,062,823	1,918,757
鹽	Salt	" "	...	1,150,834	1,552,002	1,957,084	1,487,424
酒	Samsu	" "	5,150	1,959	12,508	14,061	12,639
麻子	Seed, Castor	" "	11,276	17,280	63,262	38,577	76,315
麻子	" Hemp	" "	104,603	166,721	157,834	57,900	143,999
瓜子	" Melon	" "	27,963	30,977	33,847	18,257	26,164
蘇子	" Perilla Nankinensis	" "	66,102	88,800	71,186	90,503	260,520
芝麻	" Sesamum	" "	29,585	73,642	23,119	7,417	167,615
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	" "	2,166	5,096	6,535	4,808	2,747
野蠶繭	" " Filature	" "	8,270	1,246	3,178	3,797	1,547
野蠶繭	" Cocoons, Wild	" "	75,926	30,617	82,040	91,438	100,769
野蠶繭	" " Refuse	" "	1,269	949	1,198	3,341	4,359
亂絲頭	" Waste	" "	6,641	7,021	5,847	8,080	5,849
碱	Soda	" "	...	...	34,554	8,562	11,087
石料(雲石,花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	26,434	89,843	91,185
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	9,481	10,483	25,556	1,267	1,239

第二款 海關出口大宗土貨 (乙) 由民船運出

2. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs: b.—By Junks.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 (Classifier of Quantity.)	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
牲畜	Animals, Living:—						
驢	Mules	匹 No.	...	773	957	566	1,160
他類牲畜	Other kinds	隻	860	2,119	922	1,200	1,275
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	332,246	623,353	358,971	776,999	190,683
豆	Beans	" "	225,197	99,205	37,263	129,612	28,617
五穀	Cereals:—						
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 Piculs	642,362	568,965	1,527,365	1,413,227	259,621
玉蜀黍	Maize	" "	211,974	123,045	359,989	491,522	89,700
小米	Millet	" "	37,411	8,257	40,121	45,157	12,754
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	8,443	7,591	4,061	12,399	7,273
乾魚 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 Piculs	5,296	9,803	6,391	8,438	7,283
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	23,340	3,650	10,035	38,702	73,176
酒	Samsu	" "	2,457	1,337	2,311	2,724	2,782
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	" "	472	...	...	184	...

第三款 民國四年至八年由滿洲運出再由鐵路運至租借地之大宗各貨按年各數*

3. Principal Articles exported from Manchuria into the Leased Territory by Railway, 1915 to 1919.*

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 (Classifier of Quantity.)	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.						
棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	担 Piculs	5,756	3,249	2,039	1,865	2,099
棉紗	" Yarn	" "	28	150	1,018	465	966
雜質疋貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.						
綢緞及絲縲雜質織綢緞	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	担 Piculs	456	263	1,798	346	801
五金類	METALS.						
五金	Metals, Unclassed	担 Piculs	98,391	626,981	537,055	591,041	1,349,745
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.						
牲畜	Animals, Living:—						
牛	Cattle	匹 No.	3	6	12	363	604
他類牲畜	Other kinds	隻	6,329	2,590	5,273	11,642	10,164
麻袋 穀麻袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	担 Piculs	4,375	7,636	6,494	3,230	6,326
豆餅	Beancake	" "	1,757,422	1,325,466	1,098,344	2,164,354	3,543,569
豆	Beans	" "	14,275,923	13,333,750	14,718,108	18,940,933	24,282,117
小豆	" Small	" "	389,924	444,580	298,199	373,675	544,337
獸骨	Bones, Animal	" "	69,427	82,643	23,689	54,218	127,939
磚	Bricks	" "	117	322	462	1,423	10,799
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	" "	95	49	53	78	586

* 此表數目係由南滿鐵路公司報告 * Figures supplied by the South Manchuria Railway Company.

第三款 由滿洲運出再由鐵路運至租借地之大宗各貨類
 3°. Principal Articles exported from Manchuria into the Leased Territory—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五穀	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	2,709	2,741	3,658	29,272	206,930
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	1,553,138	1,295,311	3,321,320	2,443,207	1,087,352
玉蜀黍	Maize	" "	854,117	192,339	727,159	840,443	523,996
小米	Millet	" "	227,167	61,459	213,903	220,509	666,366
小麥	Rice	" "	8,653	7,924	24,183	21,234	233,022
小麥	Wheat	" "	81,178	122,949	165,428	327,655	582,197
他類五穀及子仁	Other kinds and Seeds	" "	437,014	578,314	455,920	722,395	1,548,833
炭, 柴	Charcoal and Firewood	" "	42,778	48,929	88,824	101,035	109,337
磁器, 瓦器, 陶器	China-ware, Earthenware, and Pottery	" "	437	252	644	1,106	1,858
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	10,973	11,917	9,131	8,862	10,015
煤, 焦炭, 魚煤	Coal and Coke	" "	15,259,091	14,068,081	17,545,854	17,809,102	11,844,737
棉花	Cotton, Raw	" "	287	118	1,601	627	4,150
染料及油漆	Dyes and Paints	" "	566	4,126	3,052	5,079	6,455
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	665	1,161	2,272	3,191	1,635
魚介海味	" and Fishery Products	" "	1,667	2,352	1,978	1,884	7,829
麵粉	Flour	" "	63,571	102,011	176,630	176,256	100,501
鮮菜, 菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables	" "	23,003	19,896	25,201	33,794	49,351
玻璃及玻璃器	Glass and Glassware	" "	271	1,731	2,797	4,106	5,171
花生, 瓜子	Groundnuts and Melon Seeds	" "	25,455	44,163	26,820	5,985	8,183
生皮, 熟皮	Hides and Leather	" "	9,247	11,664	9,188	16,435	15,956
石灰及水泥	Lime and Cement	" "	718	2,926	25,180	16,398	3,713
自來火(火柴)	Matches	" "	2	739	553	272	2,085
蓆	Mats	" "	3,706	15,592	6,892	10,104	14,621
藥材	Medicines	" "	1,727	4,834	11,094	9,975	15,267
五金器	Metalware	" "	6,258	15,900	26,662	63,942	14,306
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	75,319	211,417	439,461	547,160	737,260
煤油	" Kerosene	" "	4,425	6,966	6,485	5,663	8,253
紙	Paper	" "	1,430	1,578	2,543	4,742	5,143
食物	Provisions	" "	1,459	4,959	7,002	8,501	24,371
豆醬, 醬油	Sauce (Bean) and Soy	" "	1,005	760	1,205	2,854	1,681
海帶	Seaweed	" "	15	250	561	1,771	331
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	" "	17,029	13,814	17,237	17,126	10,038
野蠶繭	" Cocoons, Wild	" "	106,064	44,627	127,126	139,469	141,098
石塊, 砂子	Stone and Gravel	" "	86,546	117,442	179,785	228,124	252,089
家用雜物	Stores, Household	" "	5,876	...	...	2,476	3,768
糖	Sugar	" "	206	142	291	8,198	27,112
南滿鐵路公司需用雜物	Sundry Articles for use of South Manchuria Railway Company	" "	51,690	5,623,401	155,902	313,782	294,823
茶	Tea	" "	34	292	35	10,045	628
各種木材, 木料	Timber and Wood of all kinds	" "	46,189	279,023	690,102	1,088,899	1,049,731
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	17,788	25,673	50,386	13,625	19,848
銀幣	Treasure (Silver Coins)	值 Value,) 日本圓 Yen)	6,870,949	22,425,035	16,360,598	4,912,273	2,004,044
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—						
啤酒	Beer	担 Piculs	997	226	63	615	160
日本清酒	Saké	" "	298	142	238	305	916
土酒	Samsbu	" "	26,719	18,948	30,644	35,012	32,699
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	" "	339,573	274,255	416,603	514,206	689,834

第五節 出入內地之貨 V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
東三省	Manchuria	3,550	1,297,347	19,531.832

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 NO. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
東三省	Manchuria	32	70,224	541.558

第六節 稅鈔 VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
美	American	...	55,176.155	...	...	...	55,176.155
英	British	...	65,058.099	...	...	...	65,058.099
丹	Danish	...	50,286.957	...	...	...	50,286.957
和	Dutch	...	18,087.652	...	...	...	18,087.652
日	Japanese	1,991,095.967	2,122,940.872	44,757.134	422.000	20,073.390	4,179,289.363
瑞	Norwegian	...	3,519.819	...	...	...	3,519.819
俄	Russian	...	11,233.691	...	...	...	11,233.691
瑞	Swedish	...	42,124.992	...	...	...	42,124.992
華	Chinese	...	132,147.469*	...	...	...	132,147.469
共	TOTAL	1,991,095.967	2,500,575.706	44,757.134	422.000	20,073.390	4,556,924.197 †

* 查此數內連計民船貨稅關平銀三萬一千二百三十三兩五錢八分六厘

* Including Duties collected on Junk Trade: Hk. Ts. 31,233.586.

† 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
1910	373,833.967	711,994.306	16,457.727	409.297	109.266	1,102,804.563
1911	510,813.825	831,478.497	15,773.418	1,068.600	422.202	1,359,556.542
1912	617,293.483	759,805.770	26,202.808	875.628	3,749.279	1,407,926.968
1913	778,313.661	961,021.016	15,425.930	792.500	7,352.503	1,762,905.610
1914	583,371.423	973,705.462	24,328.449	1,516.861	3,964.498	1,586,886.693
1915	510,902.010	1,192,764.262	30,138.106	1,381.800	4,848.981	1,740,035.159
1916	795,552.715	1,170,794.754	56,172.705	120.800	9,202.932	2,031,843.906
1917	1,343,361.649	1,676,944.953	51,948.568	253.200	16,009.451	3,088,517.821
1918	1,453,074.309	2,052,490.962	38,275.773	784.800	17,570.634	3,562,196.478
1919	1,991,095.967	2,500,575.706	44,757.134	422.000	20,073.390	4,556,924.197

第三款 近十年徵收民船各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

(已併計第一第二兩款內)

3°. Duties collected on the Junk Trade, 1910 to 1919 (included in 1 and 2).

年分 YEAR.	進口稅 IMPORT.	出口稅 EXPORT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
1910	26,944.931	26,944.931
1911	24,441.935	24,441.935
1912	21,929.874	21,929.874
1913	29,355.495	29,355.495
1914	20,540.029	20,540.029
1915	33,354.499	33,354.499
1916	33,680.253	33,680.253
1917	41,751.183	41,751.183
1918	56,971.217	56,971.217
1919	31,233.586	31,233.586

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

		進口 IMPORTS.							
地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
由國外 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
日本台灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	1,636	1,636	2,281	3,917
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	1,636	1,636	2,281	3,917
由國內 CHINA.									
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	128,972	128,972	...	128,972
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	25,150	451,235	476,385	...	476,385
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	309,700	309,700	70	309,770
上海	Shanghai	20,000	...	20,000	376,228	311,668	687,896	...	707,896
由國內共	Total: China	20,000	...	20,000	401,378	1,201,575	1,602,953	70	1,623,023
統共	GRAND TOTAL	20,000	...	20,000	401,378	1,203,211	1,604,589	2,351	1,626,940
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
日本台灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	35,912	35,912	...	35,912
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	35,912	35,912	...	35,912
往國內 CHINA.									
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	266,667	266,667	...	266,667
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	82,450	...	82,450	...	82,450
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	46,227	...	46,227	27,660	107,697	135,357	...	181,584
往國內共	Total: China	46,227	...	46,227	110,110	374,364	484,474	...	530,701
統共	GRAND TOTAL	46,227	...	46,227	110,110	410,276	520,386	...	566,613

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數 (價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1919 (included in 1°).

		進口 IMPORTS.							統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		國外 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	國內 CHINA.					國內共 Total: China.	
		日本臺灣 Japan (including Formosa).	天津 Tientsin.	龍口 Lungkow.	烟台 Chefoo.	膠州 Kiaochow.	上海 Shanghai.		
		枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	
銀幣類	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.):—								
中國銀元	Chinese dollars	...	...	10,200	25,750	400,000	449,100	885,050
小銀幣類	Silver Coins (Subsidiary):—								
二角	20-cent pieces	...	...	1,118,165	3,954,290	370,000	125,000	5,567,455
五分	5-cent "	95,000 *	...	...	...	23,000 *	...	23,000
銅幣類	Copper Coins:—								
日本當十銅元	Japanese 10-cash pieces	640,000 *	...	...	...	20,000 *	...	20,000
		出口 EXPORTS.							
銀幣類	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.):—								
墨西哥銀元	Mexican dollars	...	...	...	...	...	7,855	7,855
中國銀元	Chinese "	...	400,000	...	...	...	158,545	558,545
新嘉坡銀元	Straits "	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	3,600
小銀幣類	Silver Coins (Subsidiary):—								
五角	50-cent pieces	92,486 *	...	...	...	...	...	92,486
二角	20-cent "	84,635 *	...	...	...	...	...	84,635
一角	10-cent "	333,300 *	...	...	...	...	...	333,300

日本金元輔幣 *Subsidiary to Japanese gold yen.

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客
Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
日本各口	Japanese Ports	27,850	484	43,427	901
朝鮮各口	Korean	495	1,501	1,179	5,048
安東	Antung	126	1,270	171	2,316
秦島	Chinwangtao	39	76	61	298
天津	Tientsin	1,285	3,511	1,383	6,599
烟台	Chefoo	678	37,097	705	91,782
龍口	Lungkow	81	21,983	210	33,734
登州府	Tungchowfu	1	125	...	230
青島	Tsingtao	3,532	23,354	3,528	49,936
威海衛	Weihaiwei	...	20	...	...
上海	Shanghai	2,472	3,887	2,758	3,021
福州	Foochow	2	...	...	...
廈門	Amoy	1	3	...	...
丹國	Copenhagen	8	...	...	...
共	TOTAL	36,570	93,211	53,422	193,865

第九節 專項

IX.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本年出口豆及豆餅豆油運往何處之數
Destination of Beans, Beancake, and Bean Oil exported during 1919.

運往何處	TO	豆 BEANS.	豆餅 BEANCAKE.	豆油 BEAN OIL.
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
香港	Hongkong	69,229	...	1,895
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	377,827	...	...
埃及	Egypt	1,060,673	...	381,376
英國	Great Britain	1,200,373	...	185,236
瑞典	Sweden	187,168	...	105,256
丹國	Denmark	697,748	...	15,875
和國	Netherlands	33,393	...	55,635
法蘭	France	...	...	36,400
朝鮮	Korea	26,691	147,202	348
日本	Japan (including Formosa)	5,737,601	15,477,332	399,812
美國	United States of America	14,353	54,682	646,269
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	9,405,056	15,679,216	1,828,102
往通商口岸共	“ “ Chinese Ports	431,408	263,129	90,655
統共	GRAND TOTAL	9,836,464	15,942,345	1,918,757

NEWCHWANG TRADE REPORT.

1. LOCAL.—After a series of lean years, when trade was going from bad to worse and when the pessimistic predictions that Newchwang was a moribund port seemed in a fair way of fulfilment, it is pleasant to record a recovery, and not merely a temporary recovery due to some special stimulant, but one founded on a return to more healthy conditions. In the first paragraph of the report for 1918 were specified the three dangerous symptoms which were undermining the well-being of Newchwang. These were the currency chaos, the South Manchuria Railway differential policy in favour of Dairen, and the bad condition of river transportation. Of these, two have been partially remedied and the third has been tackled in earnest. It was recounted in the report for 1918 how the important firm of Hsi I Shun (西義順), the largest issuer of transfer taels, had failed for about *Tts* 8,000,000 and how the local authorities had tried to bolster it up and avert a crisis. Sycee has for long disappeared from this market, and a nominal "shoe" (the unit) of transfer taels, *Tts* 53.50, which should equal \$81 in small-coin silver (*Mexican* \$74) fell as low as \$36 in small-coin notes (*feng-piao*), and as these notes were at that time at a discount of 45 per cent. as compared with Mexican dollars (*Mexican* \$100 = *Small-coin* \$180), a credit of *Tts* 53.50 had only a buying value of *Mexican* \$20 or *Sh.Tts* 14. Transactions in transfer taels were temporarily forbidden, and a firm or bank termed Kung I Yin Hao (公益銀號), composed of the nominees of Hsi I Shun's creditors, was established to control Hsi I Shun's business, and debentures to cover the firm's debts were issued. The assets were supposed to amount to two-thirds of the debts, and two-thirds of the debentures were transferable and interest-bearing and passed on the market as transfer taels; the remainder were non-transferable and bore no interest and were to be repaid only after the transferable debentures had been redeemed. The public had no confidence in the arrangement, and the value of the debentures continued to fall; the other *yin-lu* (銀爐), transfer tael banks, took advantage of the low price of transfer money to redeem their liabilities with the new issue, and the only transfer taels on the market were those of Hsi I Shun. An attempt was made to improve the value by fixing an arbitrary rate and to forbid the importation of goods by Chinese merchants. This attempt at a cure was worse than the disease; secret transactions and the further fall of credit could not be prevented, and the stoppage of the circulation of goods threatened the existence of the mercantile body. Thereupon the Civil Governor took direct cognizance of the dangerous situation and through the newly appointed Taoyin brought into being the Newchwang Currency Maintenance Society with the object of controlling the conduct of the *yin-lu* and of rehabilitating the value of the medium. The official banks have taken over the assets of the bankrupt firm, of which the flour mill at Harbin is the most important, and are redeeming the debentures. This action met with popular approval, and the value of the transfer tael rose to *Small-coin* \$0.48 at the end of the year, and there is every reason to suppose that it will continue to rise until it reaches its original value, when Hsi I Shun's debentures have all been redeemed and if the Currency Redemption Society carries out its programme. The unstable *feng-piao* was another clog in the artery of commerce. The refusal of the issuing banks to redeem their notes and the insufficiency of reserves brought the value of the notes steadily down until in November they were at a discount of nearly 50 per cent. as compared with Mexican dollars (*Mexican* \$100 = *Small-coin* \$192). Again the Civil Governor took drastic steps with a view to reorganising the whole banking system of the Three Provinces; about \$10,000,000 of notes were withdrawn from circulation, and copper cents were minted and placed on the market, with the result that after various fluctuations the notes now stand at about \$150 = *Mexican* \$100,

and a further improvement is expected. The second impediment to trade, due to the South Manchuria Railway policy, has also been in part removed. The local deputation sent to Tokio met with a favourable reception, and the freight rates have been revised in such a manner that Newchwang is no longer so heavily handicapped in its competition with Dairen. The new tariff was gazetted to come into force from the 1st October, but the Dairen merchants protested so vehemently that it was withdrawn for reconsideration. The result was that, while the rates were made slightly less favourable to Newchwang than had been arranged, they were raised all round, and the date of the introduction of the new tariff put back to the 15th November—too late to benefit Newchwang that season. The principle is that freight to Newchwang pays on a sliding scale according to distance and Dairen obtains a reduction of from 15 to 25 per cent. from the same scale of rates. This is more favourable to Newchwang than the old rates, under which Dairen obtained reductions of from 25 to 40 per cent. Taking an average of the various towns along the line to the north, the freight on 1 ton of beans is now about *Gold Yen* 1.50 more favourable to Newchwang than it was under the old tariff; e.g., from Kaiyuan to Newchwang (177 miles), freight on 1 ton of beans, *Gold Yen* 6.522; to Dairen (312 miles), *Gold Yen* 8.52; under the old tariff the figures were *Yen* 5.31 and 5.70 respectively. The improvement of the tariff will be nugatory unless a larger number of cars are allotted to Newchwang, and it is hoped that the recent purchase by the railway of about 1,000 new freight cars will render this possible. Perhaps the best proof of the certainty of Newchwang's future can be found in recent Japanese developments here; land purchases of nearly 2 million yen are said to have been made, and companies have been floated with an aggregate capital of over 3 million yen for the exploitation of banking, steamship and godown, and land and building interests. Newchwang's gain will not be Dairen's loss, for the development of Manchuria and Siberia promises to be so great and rapid that within 10 years it is probable that more railways and more ports will be required to deal with the immense surplus of produce. While nothing has as yet been done to improve the navigation of the Upper Liao, the conservancy of the river has been placed on a sound footing and will be dealt with in another section of the report. From the above it will be seen that never were the prospects of the port so bright, and this is the opinion of all classes of merchants. The Peking-Moukden Railway has, however, done nothing to assist in helping Newchwang beyond running two regular trains and an occasional freight train, while the rates are high, and no guarantee is given for safe carriage, thus obliging owners to accompany their goods at their own expense. In spite of the large profits made, it is short of rolling-stock, and the 500 new freight cars bought in 1918, of which 100 were given up to other lines, are only a moiety of the requirements. While the management of the line and the condition of the carriages call for stricture, it is a pleasure to note the punctuality of the service and the smooth running of the trains, due to the excellence of the engineering and traffic departments.

2°. REVENUE.—The year's revenue amounted to *Hk.Ŧs.* 747,527, constituting the best year's collection since 1915 and an increase of 48 per cent. over the figures for 1918. Export duties and tonnage dues show increases of 83 and 100 per cent. respectively. Coast trade duties alone show a slight decrease, a fact directly ascribable to the disturbed state of the local money market.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of direct importations of foreign goods was *Hk.Ŧs.* 6,086,955 and of coastwise arrivals *Hk.Ŧs.* 5,496,207, the total representing an increase of *Hk.Ŧs.* 2,097,369 over the figures for the preceding year. The importation of cotton goods has increased under certain headings, notably in the case of American sheetings, from 18,000 to 37,500 pieces; English jeans, from 31,000 to 50,000 pieces; velvets and velveteens, from 89,000 to 135,000 yards; and Indian cotton yarn, from 13,000 to 26,000 piculs. Japanese cotton goods, however, with the exception of grey shirtings, which have increased from 32,000 to 44,000 pieces, all show a marked falling off; grey sheetings, from 85,000 to 32,000 pieces; drills, from 63,000 to 45,000 pieces; and jeans, from 178,000 to 103,000 pieces; cotton cloth,

moreover, has declined from 1,500,000 to 423,000 yards and cotton yarn from 15,000 to 7,600 piculs. In view of the fact that the only notable decreases in the importation of this class of commodities are seen in the case of Japanese goods, it seems impossible not to conclude that the movement against these goods in Mid and South China must have influenced the local public and have received its effective sympathy. An increased demand for the locally manufactured patriotic (愛國) cloth has been a natural consequence of the growing change in the attitude of the public in this province and of the growing interest which it shows in public affairs. Importations of aniline dyes have advanced in value to *Hk.Tts.* 52,500, as compared with *Hk.Tts.* 23,000 for the preceding year. American kerosene oil, of which there was no importation in 1918, was imported during 1919 to the extent of 5,130,000 gallons, representing the largest importation of any variety of this commodity since 1915. Sumatra oil was imported to the amount of 3,241,000 gallons, being an increase of 200,000 gallons over the amount of the previous year's figures, while Japanese oil ceased to be imported.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—No remarks.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise.*—The value of Chinese goods exported abroad amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 10,471,315 and of those exported coastwise to *Hk.Tts.* 7,754,134, being an increase of 146 and 47 per cent. respectively over the figures for 1918. The briskness of the export trade may be explained partly by the greater amount of tonnage available and partly by the increased demands by Japanese, acting frequently as middlemen for American buyers, for all kinds of raw materials. The substantial reduction which took place in freight rates on the conclusion of hostilities in Europe and the presence of abundant supplies of all the important staples which awaited shipment combined to favour the export trade in the year under review. Practically all articles of importance have increased by large amounts. With the plentiful supplies of beans in stock from the excellent crop of 1918 and with an enormously increased demand in Japan for beancake and bean oil there was keen competition on the part of the local oil mills, four of which, worked by motor engines, were newly opened. Bean oil exports, which in 1918 amounted to the paltry total of 7,206 piculs, the lowest on record, increased to 106,548 piculs for the year under review; beancake has advanced from 1,760,000 to 3,310,000 piculs, the totals of these commodities approximating respectively to those in 1913, before general dislocation was caused to trade by the outbreak of the European War. Yellow beans, the most important of the bean variety here, increased by 161 per cent. and constitute the best total for the last three years. The privilege already enjoyed by Manchuria of exporting abroad certain grains led to a very large increase in their exportation to Japan, where the inflation in the price of rice put this article of food outside the reach of the masses of the people. Barley thus increased from 523 piculs in 1918 to 24,770 piculs in the year under review, and maize and wheat from 49,000 and 48,000 piculs to 279,000 and 204,000 piculs respectively. Kaoliang exports decreased from 105,000 to 11,000 piculs owing to the large amount of grain available in Shantung as the result of an exceptionally good harvest. Dogskin mats were exported to the number of 265,000, being an increase of 56 per cent. over the 1918 figures. The ginseng crop was good, the total amount exported being 3,035 piculs, as compared with 2,055 piculs in the previous year. Wild raw silk shows an increase of 85 per cent. and waste silk an increase of 73 per cent., while the export of silk cocoons increased more than threefold. With a sufficiency of tonnage for Vladivostock again being available, Government salt exported to that port amounted to 441,000 piculs, being the highest figure since 1915.

(b.) *Imports.*—The value of Chinese imports amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 11,891,676, being an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 639,474. With the exception of nankeens, all cotton goods show large decreases; this is owing to the gradual displacement of the Southern sheetings and drills by the locally manufactured varieties, which has caused an increased demand for Indian cotton yarn. Alum, cigarettes, flour, medicines, 2nd quality paper,

and soda all show large advances. The increasing activity of native cigarette manufacturers is seen in the opening of a local agency by the Nanyang Tobacco Company as the chief distributing centre for its products in Manchuria. Salt imports from the neighbouring port of Foochow Bay show the record figures of 877,000 piculs. The importation of sugar, the annual volume of which was once reckoned in tens of thousands of piculs, has during 1919 sunk to the record low-water mark of 1,625 piculs. This is probably due, in the first instance, to the chaotic state of the market in Harbin and to the fact that the newly opened beet-sugar factory at Moukden now produces a considerable quantity of this commodity, said to amount to 50,000 piculs during the year under review, while, lastly, it is probable that Dairen is importing Southern sugar in increased quantities.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass).*—Dues collected on goods sent inland amounted to *Hk.Tls.* 26,098, an increase of nearly 35 per cent. over the figures for 1918. The number of passes issued is greater by 3,636.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate).*—No remarks.

(c.) *Special.*—The amount of Chinese factory products sent inland under *yāntān* shows a very healthy increase. The number of passes issued is 991 in advance of the previous year's figures and the value of the goods greater by *Hk.Tls.* 908,000, representing an increase of nearly 55 per cent.

6°. SHIPPING.—(a.) *Under General Regulations.*—The total number of vessels entered during the year was 485, representing a tonnage of 415,863, being an increase of 80 per cent. over the previous year's figures. The Japanese flag predominates with 288 vessels, over half of which entered in ballast. The Chinese flag comes next with 120 vessels, and the British third with 71. The increases in the numbers of the vessels flying these flags are 88, 52, and 97 per cent. respectively.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—No remarks.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC, 8°. TREASURE, and 9°. OPIUM.—No remarks.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The Anshan Ironworks, formed in 1916 by the South Manchuria Railway Company with a capital of *Gold Yen* 10,000,000 and mention of which has been made in previous reports, has not made the progress originally anticipated and has not as yet fulfilled the hopes of its promoters. The idea of establishing large ironworks in the centre of a district rich in iron ore was formed at a time when, owing to the European War, steel was not only very expensive but was also almost impossible to obtain. Owing, however, to various mistakes made and difficulties encountered, it was only by the middle of 1919 that the first two furnaces were lit—out of the 16 originally planned. The quality of the ore, moreover, is said to have fallen below the average of the former assays, its purity not being more than about 30 per cent. The present daily output consists of a small quantity of pig iron, and the scheme of making Anshan the Birmingham or Pittsburg of South Manchuria is temporarily in abeyance.—The borings on the Peipiao (北票) coal-fields have been continued by the Peking-Moukden Railway's representative and a survey made of the line to connect the district with the main line at Chinhsien (錦縣). Foreign capitalists, working in conjunction with the Board of Communications and the provincial government, are interesting themselves in the project of developing the port of Hulutao. It is to be hoped that, if arrangements are carried through, a working agreement will be made with the Peking-Moukden Railway: the port needs the coal and other freight, and the mines need a convenient port. At the beginning of 1919 the South Manchuria Railway Company entered into an arrangement with the Kailan Mining Administration by which

they became the sole selling agents for Kaiping coal in Manchuria in return for agreeing not to export to the area in which Kaiping coal predominates. It is difficult, however, to see how the South Manchuria Railway could have exported their coal to the extent of its becoming a menace to the Kaiping product, as it is known that the output was becoming insufficient to supply the needs of Manchuria alone. By this agreement, which would appear to be distinctly in favour of the South Manchuria Railway Company, the latter acquired a virtual selling monopoly of all coal in the local market, and the price for bunkers advanced from *Gold Yen* 15 to 24.50. The importation of foreign (Japan) coal has increased from 35 to 9,502 tons; this variety is chiefly used in bean mills, the native sub-bituminous product not being suitable for industrial requirements. The importation of Kaiping coal has increased from 40 to 22,133 tons.—The outbreak of cholera, which visited Manchuria with such deadly results, reached this neighbourhood in July and caused a large amount of mortality among the poorer classes. In the town itself there were not many deaths, but in many of the outlying villages fully half of the inhabitants perished.—The weather conditions somewhat militated against the crops during 1919, for although the spring rains were abundant, there was a long period of exceptional drought in the summer. However, when the long-delayed rain came it was sufficient to ensure a fairly satisfactory harvest. Kaoliang and beans showed good returns, and other crops on the whole averaged from 60 to 70 per cent.—Owing to the death of the late engineer-in-chief in January 1918 and to shortness of funds, practically no work has been done in the Upper River and very little in the Lower River sections of the Liao Conservancy. It is pleasant to record that differences of opinion have now been adjusted, and arrangements were made to engage a British engineer to complete the work on the Lower River and a Japanese engineer to carry out the improvements to the Upper River. Mr. P. N. Fawcett, formerly of the Haiho Conservancy, took up the position of engineer to the Lower River in October, and Mr. T. Arai, engineer to the Ministry of the Interior in Japan, was appointed in November for the Upper River. Unfortunately, Mr. Arai met with a sad death in December in a railway accident near Kaiyuan, and a Chinese surveyor and interpreter shared his fate. It is pleasing to note the generous treatment shown to the families of the deceased by the directors of the South Manchuria Railway, who promptly allotted compensation to the amount of *Gold Yen* 30,000 for the engineer, *Gold Yen* 5,000 for the surveyor, and *Gold Yen* 3,000 for the interpreter. No successor has yet been appointed. In the absence of engineers no estimate could be given of the cost of the works, but the Government authorised the following appropriations from the Customs Revenue Account: for the Upper River, *Hk.Ts.* 1,350,000, and for the Lower River, *Hk.Ts.* 400,000. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December. A fresh survey was made of the bar by Mr. H. C. Müller, kindly lent for the purpose by the Coast Department, and it is gratifying to see that the training walls already constructed have justified themselves. While in 1916 there was a patch of 13,000 feet having a depth of only 6 feet low water ordinary springs, this has been reduced to 6,000 feet.—The Government sanctioned the establishment of a quarantine hospital for shipping. The appropriation from Customs revenue of *Hk.Ts.* 40,000 for the building and *Hk.Ts.* 1,250 per month for maintenance was authorised, and the management was placed under the North Manchuria Plague Prevention Service, with Dr. Wu Lien Teh as medical director and the Taoyin and the Commissioner of Customs as directors. Construction was commenced in the autumn, and the hospital will be ready for opening in the early summer.

11°. NATIVE CUSTOMS.—The total value of the trade was *Hk.Ts.* 12,293,284 and the revenue collected *Hk.Ts.* 87,609, showing decreases of about 15½ and 24 per cent. respectively. The falling off of duties is general under all headings: import, *Hk.Ts.* 8,000; export, *Hk.Ts.* 14,000; tonnage dues, *Hk.Ts.* 5,000. The chaos in the money market, referred to above, was ruinous to the import trade, and many junks, of which only 913 entered from the South, against 1,515 during the previous season, learning of local conditions discharged their cargoes in Shantung ports. Of the imports, nankeens, in spite of exemption from all duty, decreased by 9,500 piculs, and this decrease is not due to any growing preference for Japanese cloth but to

an increasing competition by the local hand-worked cloth mills. In 1918 there were only 20 of them working here, and in 1919 their number had increased to 100. Both the high market rate and the low exchange affected exports, and many junks, arriving to ship beans, cake, and oil, left in ballast, being unable to purchase at paying rates. Bean oil declined by 22 per cent, and beancake exports were smaller by 56 per cent. The decline of kaoliang from 616,000 piculs in 1918 to 207,000 piculs was mainly due to the good crops and consequent smaller demand in Shantung and Chihli. Certain articles, however, show a gratifying increase, viz.: jute, by 400 per cent.; melon seeds, by 82 per cent.; while castor oil more than doubled in quantity.

I am indebted to Mr. H. C. Morgan, 2nd Assistant, B, for assistance in the compilation of this report.

C. E. S. WAKEFIELD,
Commissioner of Customs.

NEWCHWANG, 4th March 1920.

中華民國八年牛莊口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形、連年商業凋敝、幾有一落千丈之勢、牛莊商埠、奄奄衰敗、似在臆度之中、詎本年竟能恢復舊觀、良堪欣慰、推其原因、蓋由於商務漸形復活、并非假於特別之援助、而呈此暫時之佳現象也、去歲貿易論內、曾經提及本埠商務、有三種危險、不振之主因、一爲金融紊亂、一爲南滿鐵路、對於大連取保護政策、一爲河道運輸之艱難、然一二兩般、現已稍有補救、其第三種困難、亦正竭力經營、以剔除之、本埠行使爐銀、商號領袖西義順號、如何虧累至八百萬兩、及地方官長、如何設法拯救、鎮靜市面、去歲已經聲叙、無庸復贅、現銀一宗、早已絕跡、惟爐銀、每錠雖以五十三兩五錢爲本位、不過徒有其名、按其價格、原合小洋八十一元、即合大洋七十四元、乃竟降至奉票三十六元、奉票兌換大洋、照四十五分折扣、每百八十元、折合大洋百元、是爐銀一錠、只合大洋二十元、即規銀十四兩、爐銀交易、遂有暫停之議、而西義順號之債權、起而組織公益銀號、代理其營業、發行債券、抵還債款、估其財產、約抵債額三分之二、發行之債券、亦即三分之二、可相授受、兼付利息、與爐銀一律通用、其餘一分、不能授受、亦無利息、然付還之期、則以通行之債券、有無收回爲定、而社會對於此種辦法、多懷疑慮、債券價格、因愈低落、斯時爐房、均以爲時機可乘、彼此用以清賬、市面上之爐銀、只有西義順一號而已、乃有擡高銀價之提議、商酌定一價目、並禁止華商運貨進口、詎此種辦法、不惟無益、適足以敗壞本埠之大局、爐銀暗行交易者、仍難禁阻、其價格乃愈趨愈下矣、省長關懷大局、思以補救、由新任道尹籌畫取締方法、設立營口金融維持會、監視本埠爐房之動作、以圖恢復爐銀之原價、現在西義順號財產、已全歸於官銀號、惟其財產之最重要者、則爲哈爾濱之火磨、該號債券、現正陸續收回、此種辦法、社會贊同、當無疑義、爐銀價格、已於歲杪、漲至奉票四十八元之高、如能繼續進行、則西義順號債券、收回之後、爐銀價格、自不難復

原、本埠商務之障礙、固由於銀法不良、然奉票漲落無常、亦不得辭其咎、況有各銀號發行不兌現洋之票、準備金亦復不足、以致票價時形跌落、十一月間、竟落至每百九十二元、折合大洋百元、幾至折半、亦云甚矣、張省長有鑒於此、酌定嚴厲辦法、改定東三省官銀號現行規則、收回紙幣、約計一千萬元、并鼓鑄銅元、藉資流通、現在票價雖未大增、然已增至每百五十元、折合大洋百元、將來尙有增高之希望、南滿鐵路政策、爲本埠商務第二之障礙、現有一部份、已經改革、代表等曾往東京、請彼邦政府修改章程、已蒙許可、此後牛莊、尙可與大連抗衡、不至如昔日居於不利之地、新章本定於十月一日施行、嗣以大連商人、反對新章甚烈、因而另議、此次修改、係將各類運費、概行增高、較諸前次所改者、與牛莊稍爲不利、是以至十一月十五日、始見實行、惜時期較晚、牛莊之旺時已過矣、按照新章、運費之多少、係按途程遠近核定、運貨至牛莊、與至大連、兩相比較、而大連於同一價目中、仍減百分之十五至二十五、當新章未行以前、大連減百分之二十五、至四十、新舊章程相較、則牛莊居優勝地位、自無待言、就沿路線往北各城鎮而論、平均計算、每噸豆子運費、牛莊可沾日金一元五角之利益、例如豆子、由開原至牛莊、計程一百七十七英里、每噸運費、日金六元五角二分二釐、至大連計程三百十二英里、運費日金八元五角二分、按舊章核算、運管爲日金五元三角一分、大連則五元七角、運費章程、雖云改良、惟其分配車輛、不能多與牛莊、仍鮮功用、近來鐵路公司、新置貨車、約一千輛、或有濟歟、觀本埠日人事業之發達、已足爲將來牛莊與盛最顯明之表証、據聞所購土地、約值日金二百萬元、其肇端營業者甚多、資本總額、在日金三百萬元以外、爲開擴銀行輪船倉庫、建築房宇等之預備、牛莊之勝利、未必爲大連損害、且滿洲及西比利亞之發達、既盛且速、其大部份之出產、無由運輸、不十年勢必多開商埠、多築鐵路、以應要需、意中事也、惟遼河上游航務、尙未從事改良、然其工程正在進行、詳細情形、見於雜論條內、

牛莊商務之發達，正未可量，商人亦均抱樂觀也。京奉鐵路對於牛莊，并無何等之援助，不過日間，開通常車二次，間或開例外貨車一次，該路運費較昂，且於載運貨物之保全，亦不負責，商人只得隨車保護，不但費重，事亦較繁，雖云年有盈餘，而車輛仍不敷分配，去歲新購貨車五百輛，亦僅敷需用之半數，况內有一百輛，撥歸別路耶？該路辦法之不善，車輛之窳劣，人多非之，惟辦公時刻有準，車行平穩，尙堪差強人意，蓋由於機務車務兩處，管理得法耳。

一 本關稅課，本年征收稅餉，共計關平銀七十四萬七千五百二十七兩，民國四年以來，本年稅收爲最旺，較上年增百分之四十八，出口稅增百分之八十三，船鈔增至一倍，惟復進口稅，稍形減少，由於本埠圍法紊亂之故也。

一 洋貨貿易，洋貨由外洋運進口，及由通商口岸運來者，洋貨運進口，估值關平銀，計六百八萬六千九百五十五兩，由通商口岸運來者，估值關平銀，計五百四十九萬六千二百七兩，兩項合計，較上年增二百九萬七千三百六十九兩，棉貨進口，多有增加，最甚者，爲美國原色粗布，英國細斜紋布，棉剪絨，及印度棉紗四種，美國原色粗布，由一萬八千疋，增至三萬七千五百疋，英國細斜紋布，由三萬一千疋，增至五萬疋，棉剪絨，由八萬九千碼，增至十三萬五千碼，印度棉紗，由一萬三千担，增至二萬六千担，日本棉貨，惟原色布一項，由三萬二千疋，增至四萬四千疋，餘皆甚減，原色粗布，由八萬五千疋，減至三萬二千疋，粗斜紋布，由六萬三千疋，減至四萬五千疋，細斜紋布，由十七萬八千疋，減至十萬三千疋，棉布，由一百五十萬碼，減至四十二萬三千碼，棉紗，由一萬五千担，減至七千六百担，其進口貨之如是銳減者，實由於中國中部及南省，停銷日貨，影響本埠之故，本省人民之心理，對於日貨既有變更，對於愛國之舉動，又樂贊成，則本地所織之愛國土布，銷路定然暢旺，乃自然之勢也，顏料進口，較諸上年增加甚鉅，本年計估值關平銀五萬二千五百兩，去年僅二萬三千兩，美國煤油，上年并無進口，本年則有五百十三萬

加倫、自民國四年以來、各類煤油進口、此爲最鉅、蘇門答臘煤油進口、計三百二十四萬一千加倫、較上年增二十萬加倫、日本煤油、已屬絕跡、洋貨復出口、姑不具論、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋、及通商口岸、運復出口在內運往外洋者、估值關平銀、計一千四十七萬一千三百十五兩、較上年幾增百分之一倍半、運往通商口岸者、估值關平銀、計七百七十五萬四千一百三十四兩、較上年增百分之四十七、本年土貨出口貿易之興旺、半由於噸位之多、半由日人需用之增、蓋日人常代美人購辦各種原料、不但此也、歐戰停後、運費大減、且有大宗貨物待運出口、上年豆子豐收、屯積頗多、而日本運用豆餅、豆油、甚形踴躍、引動本埠各油業之競爭、添設油坊四家、均用汽機工作、上年豆油出口、只有七千二百六担、爲數頗少、本年乃增至十萬六千五百四十八担、豆餅、由一百七十六萬担、增至三百三十一萬担、核與民國二年、每項出口之數、不相上下、然彼時商務、尙無因歐戰停滯之故、黃豆、爲本埠豆類中最重要之品、本年增加百分之一倍半有奇、出口總數、較近三年爲最鉅、滿洲享有米糧准運外洋之利益、而日本米價又極昂貴、不得不轉籌他計、故雜糧出口、運往日本者、大見增加、大麥、由五百二十三担、增至二萬四千七百七十担、玉蜀黍、由四萬九千担、增至二十七萬九千担、小麥、由四萬八千担、增至二十萬四千担、高粱、由十萬五千担、減至一萬一千担、其故由於山東收穫豐稔、足供該省之用、狗皮褥出口、計二十六萬五千張、較上年增百分之五十六、人參收成頗豐、上年出口、二千五十五担、本年三千三十五担、野蠶絲、增加百分之八十五、亂絲頭、增加百分之七十三、蠶繭、乃增至三倍、官鹽運往海參威者、四十四萬一千担、民國四年以來、以本年爲最多、

土貨進口、淨值關平銀一千一百八十九萬一千六百七十六兩、比上年增六十三萬九千四百七十四兩、除土布一宗、所有棉貨、均形縮減、蓋以本埠各種土布盛行、有逐漸起

而代原色粗布、粗斜紋布之勢、印度棉紗進口之多、職是之故、明礬、紙烟、麪粉、藥材、次等紙、及鹼、均形增加、中國紙烟商、甚見活動、南洋烟草公司、在本埠設立經理處、以爲分配東三省銷售紙烟之中心點、鹽、由復州灣進口者、計八十七萬七千担、糖、本年進口較少、只有一千六百二十五担、推原其故、一由哈爾濱金融紊亂、一由奉天甜菜製糖廠、出產頗富、間有五萬担、又因南省之糖、由大連進口者多耳、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、本年所征該項稅課、計關平銀二萬六千九十八兩、較上年增百分之三十五、所發單數、增三千六百三十六張、
出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、姑不具論、

特別論略、機器仿製之貨、領有運單者、此項貿易、頗見起色、所發運單、比上年增九百九十一張、貨價則增九十萬八千兩、約增百分之五十五、

一 船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、本年進口、共有四百八十五隻、計四十一萬五千八百六十三噸、較上年增百分之八十、日輪進口爲首屈一指、計二百八十八隻、內有一半係屬空船、次爲中國船、計一百二十隻、英國船又其次也、計七十一隻、日本船、增百分之八十八、中國船、增百分之五十二、英國船、增百分之九十七、內港輪船、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、姑不具論、

一 旅客、姑不具論、

一 金銀、姑不具論、

一 藥土、無、

一 雜論、南滿鐵路公司、於民國五年、備資本日金一千萬元、在鞍山創立鐵廠、前此貿易冊內、已經提及、迄今并未見有若何進步、主動創立者、大失所望、原其所以設一鐵廠、在富於鐵鑛區域之中心點者、鑒於歐戰正劇、鋼質不但價昂、且不易得、然其辦法多有失當、遂致進步遲緩、幾費躊躇、本年六七月間、而一二兩爐、始行開工興作、其原意、本定爲十

六爐據聞該礦所出之鐵質不及以前試金之均度，純質約百分之三十，每日所出者，不過少數生鐵而已，由是以觀，該廠欲為南滿洲之堡明漢，或壁脫史勃之大計畫，不得不暫行擱止矣。北票煤礦之開掘，由於京奉鐵路繼續辦理，并擬建築支路，與錦州相近之幹線銜接，已經測過地段，外國資本家，與交通部及省政府，現正竭力謀畫，擬將胡蘆島開為商埠，兩方面如能議妥，即可與京奉鐵路局商訂合同，胡蘆島若開，煤與運貨須繼其後，而北票之煤礦，亦須有利濟之口岸，本年春令，南滿鐵路公司，與開灤礦務局，訂立合同，開灤礦務局，允將開平煤，由南滿鐵路公司，在滿洲獨自經售，而撫順煤，不能運至開平煤行銷之區域，惟撫順煤日形減少，供給滿洲一處，尙慮拮据，何能與開平煤爭衡，此所不解者也。該項合同，似與南滿鐵路公司，大有利益，該公司已獲本埠各種煤專賣之權，船用之煤，每噸已由日金十五元，增至二十四元五角，日煤進口，由三十五噸，增至九千五百二噸，此種煤，大半用於油房，因中國所產之次等煤，不合於工藝之用，開平煤進口，由四十噸，增至二萬二千一百三十三噸，本年滿洲虎烈拉疫，為患甚烈，七月間，蔓延至本埠，受其害者甚少，貧民雖有死亡，不若附近村民，間有死去一半者之甚也，本年春令，雨水調和，入夏以來，早魃為虐，歷時經久，秋收似無希望，俟後得沛甘霖，乃以有秋，亦云幸矣，高粱、豆子，收穫豐足，雜糧收成，平均計算，約六七分，遼河工程，上游毫無成績之可言，惟下游稍有進益，固因總工程師於上年逝世，亦由於經費之竭蹶，今幸各方面意見相同，聘定英日兩工程師，上下游分別進行，下游聘定前充天津海河工程師英人福綏脫君充任，於十月間到差，上游則為前充日本東京內務省工程師荒井君充任，於十一月間到差，不料荒井君於十二月間，因所乘之火車，距開原相近地方衝撞，受傷而故，并中國之測量員及繙譯員，亦遭慘故，南滿鐵路公司總辦，不勝惋惜，分別給予恤金，工程師為日金三萬元，測量員五千元，繙譯員三千元，繼任工程師，尙未聘定，今經政府核准，工程經費，上游應由洋稅項下提撥關平銀一百三十五萬兩，下游四十萬兩，其第

一期、已於十二月三十一日提交、遼河下游淺灘、復經倩由巡工司所派穆樂爾君測量、所築之隄、頗著功效、當民國五年、該淺灘有一萬三千尺、春季潮水最低時、深不過六尺、今已縮至六千尺矣、本埠設立海口檢疫醫院、爲檢查往來船隻之用、業經中國政府允准其購地、暨建築費、以及每月經常費、均准由關稅項下提撥、計購地及建築等費、計關平銀四萬兩、每月經常費、計關平銀一千二百五十兩、其內部管理、係附屬北滿防疫事務處、該院院長、係以伍連德醫士兼充、總辦以道尹兼充、會辦以稅務司兼充、至此項建築工程、已於本年秋季、開始興作、開院日期、約在明歲孟夏間也、

一常關、本年經過常關之貿易、估值關平銀、計一千二百二十九萬三千二百八十四兩、所征稅項、計關平銀八萬七千六百九兩、較上年貨價、減百分之十五有奇、稅餉、則減百分之二十四、各項稅課、俱形短絀、進口稅、減關平銀八千兩、出口稅、減一萬四千兩、船鈔、減五千兩、本埠金融紊亂、於進口貿易、最爲窒礙、因有多數帆船、聞本埠銀法毛荒、俱將所載之貨、卸於山東口岸、本年南省帆船進口、共九百十三隻、去歲一千五百十五隻、相差甚遠、土布已屬免稅、本年進口、乃亦減九千五百担、溯厥原因、蓋由於本埠手機布廠、甚形發達、並非人民習尚日本布也、上年該項布廠不過二十、本年竟增至百家、亦云盛矣、本埠滙水既高、而市面洋銀、兌換又低、出口商業、受其影響、殊非淺鮮、本有多數帆船、欲由本口裝運豆子、豆餅、豆油出口、惟以價目不合、只得空船而往、豆油出口、少百分之二十二、豆餅、少百分之五十六、高粱、上年出口六十一萬六千担、本年則減至二十萬七千担、諒因山東、直隸收穫良佳、銷路較少耳、惟蘇麻、瓜子、葦麻油等、俱形大增、蘇麻、增至三倍、瓜子、增百分之八十二、葦麻油、增至二倍、以上所述、深資二等幫辦模爾根之贊勳焉、

民國九年

三月

四日

山海關稅務司偉克非呈報

四等幫辦馬祈善譯漢

文 案李樹藩撰述

中華民國八年山海關貿易冊

NEWCHWANG TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	1	5,028	1	5,028	2	10,056
英船.....	British.....	71	86,567	71	86,567	142	173,134
和船.....	Dutch.....	4	7,914	4	7,914	8	15,828
日本船.....	Japanese.....	288	220,599	288	220,599	576	441,198
挪威船.....	Norwegian.....	1	1,066	1	1,066	2	2,132
華船.....	Chinese.....	115	94,049	115	94,049	230	188,098
共計輪船...	Total: Steamers.....	480	415,223	480	415,223	960	830,446
		篷船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華船.....	Chinese.....	5	640	5	640	10	1,280
共計篷船...	Total: Sailing Vessels	5	640	5	640	10	1,280
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	485	415,863	485	415,863	970	831,726

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	30	8,430	30	8,430	60	16,860
日本船.....	Japanese.....	105	31,543	105	31,543	210	63,086
華船.....	Chinese.....	88	31,898	88	31,898	176	63,796
共.....	TOTAL.....	223	71,871	223	71,871	446	143,742

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		運船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		運船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	607	648,321	...	...	607	648,321	607	648,321	...	...	607	648,321
1911.....	679	713,826	...	...	679	713,826	679	713,826	...	...	679	713,826
1912.....	589	627,827	...	...	589	627,827	589	627,827	...	...	589	627,827
1913.....	631	722,141	2	45	633	722,186	629	721,758	2	45	631	721,803
1914.....	551	655,878	...	...	551	655,878	558	660,553	...	...	558	660,553
1915.....	486	584,357	1	502	487	584,859	487	584,372	1	502	488	584,874
1916.....	341	361,230	...	...	341	361,230	340	360,904	...	...	340	360,904
1917.....	258	245,096	1	128	259	245,224	258	245,096	1	128	259	245,224
1918.....	268	212,868	1	128	269	212,996	267	212,570	1	128	268	212,698
1919.....	480	415,223	5	640	485	415,863	480	415,223	5	640	485	415,863

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	163	121,441	163	121,441	326	242,882
1911.....	142	101,574	142	101,574	284	203,148
1912.....	172	116,523	172	116,523	344	233,046
1913.....	185	133,833	185	133,702	370	267,535
1914.....	169	117,555	161	112,258	330	229,813
1915.....	143	90,503	143	90,503	286	181,006
1916.....	132	52,120	133	52,446	265	104,566
1917.....	130	42,685	130	42,685	260	85,370
1918.....	122	40,265	123	40,563	245	80,828
1919.....	223	71,871	223	71,871	446	143,742

第三款 本年常關進出船隻担各數

3. Number and Capacity of Vessels (Junks) Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during 1919.

		隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	3,431	2,004,111
出口.....	Cleared.....	3,487	2,048,592
進口民船隻數			
(甲) 界內		(a.) Intra-district:—	
由錦州.....	413 were from Chinchowfu.		
由營州.....	2,105 " " Kaichow.		
共.....	2,518		
(乙) 界外		(b.) Extra-district:—	
由天津.....	396 were from Tientsin.		
由山東諸港.....	385 " " Shantung Ports.		
由上海.....	63 " " Shanghai.		
由甯波.....	9 " " Ningpo.		
由福州.....	60 " " Foochow.		
共.....	913		
統共進口.....	3,431 Entered.		
出口民船隻數			
(甲) 界內		(a.) Intra-district:—	
往錦州.....	448 were for Chinchowfu.		
往營州.....	2,036 " " Kaichow.		
共.....	2,504		
(乙) 界外		(b.) Extra-district:—	
往天津.....	451 were for Tientsin.		
往山東諸港.....	401 " " Shantung Ports.		
往上海.....	64 " " Shanghai.		
往甯波.....	39 " " Ningpo.		
往福州.....	28 " " Foochow.		
共.....	983		
統共出口.....	3,487 Cleared.		

(注意) 本年發給航海船牌八百七十七張
Note.—877 sea-going Junks registered during 1919.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

I°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	5,088,542		4,934,723		6,086,955	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	5,007,773		4,551,070		5,496,207	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	10,096,315		9,485,793		11,583,162	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	10,130		24,327		15,060	
復往通商口岸 (大半往上海烟台天津 汕頭龍口)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Shanghai, Chefoo, Tientsin, Swatow, and Lungkow)	149,791		251,897		247,744	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	159,921		276,224		262,804	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		9,936,394		9,209,569		11,320,358
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由 上海烟台天津福州 寧波廣州漢口龍口)	Imported (chiefly from Shanghai, Chefoo, Tientsin, Foochow, Ningpo, Canton, Hankow, and Lungkow)	8,135,179		11,252,202		11,891,676	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	50		...		15,214	
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	55,901		24,606		80,983	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	55,951		24,606		96,197	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		8,079,228		11,227,596		11,795,479
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	2,795,206		4,259,900		10,471,315	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	8,018,671		5,291,096		7,754,134	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		10,813,877		9,550,996		18,225,449
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	29,045,371		30,288,991		41,700,287	
本口貿易貨價淨數 (即總數內除去復 出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		28,829,499		29,988,161		41,341,286

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數

2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
1910.....	8,771,958	19,159,854	11,976,608	13,349,356	53,257,776	245,576	974,906	1,240,760	453,821	1,453
1911.....	9,551,414	21,939,589	11,946,728	14,776,009	58,213,740	131,209	1,453,800	922,146	1,158,447	8,199
1912.....	8,392,446	19,559,825	8,775,014	14,001,051	50,728,336	343,010	752,058	1,145,439	1,512,126	...
1913.....	7,930,274	17,807,432	10,999,477	13,480,610	50,217,793	153,339	883,758	162,219	947,179	16,076
1914.....	7,623,661	13,727,106	7,195,943	9,020,606	37,568,316	172,786	206,950	55,000	802,825	15,432
1915.....	5,405,651	14,960,198	6,092,903	14,300,930	40,759,682	364,143	994,650	154,440	1,730,140	37,778
1916.....	5,563,325	12,058,052	4,919,166	9,178,324	31,718,867	239,711	79,968	32,670	1,877,368	37,902
1917.....	5,088,542	13,142,952	2,795,206	8,018,671	29,045,371	215,872	300,100	52,164	1,444,758	14,856
1918.....	4,934,723	15,803,272	4,259,900	5,291,096	30,288,991	300,830	16,749	40,860	1,524,236	11,140
1919.....	6,086,955	17,387,883	10,471,315	7,754,134	41,700,287	359,001	78,123	14,080	2,034,801	15,274

第三款 民國六年至八年常關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數

3°. Value of the Native Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
進口貨		IMPORTS.		
由外洋進口.....	Imported from Foreign Countries.....	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
由各口進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	6,842,355	8,700,713	8,491,703
共計進口.....	TOTAL IMPORTS.....	6,842,355	8,700,713	8,491,703
出口貨		EXPORTS.		
土貨運往外洋.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries.....	...	...	...
土貨運往各口.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	4,470,600	5,876,978	3,801,581 †
本口土貨出口總數	TOTAL EXPORTS OF LOCAL ORIGIN	4,470,600	5,876,978	3,801,581
本口貿易貨價總數	TOTAL VALUE OF THE TRADE OF THE PORT	11,312,955	14,577,691	12,293,284

* 另有由本口界內各處進口計值四萬四千二百六十兩不計在內 * Not including Hk. Tls. 44,260 from intra-district points.

† 另有出口往本口界內各處計值一萬八千五百七十二兩不計在內 † Not including Hk. Tls. 18,572 to intra-district points.

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
1°. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類 FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
美國本布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 Pieces	45,135	1,500	800	120	1,280
英國本布	" " " English	" "	50,351	36,651	23,069	19,405	16,612
日本本布	" " " Japanese	" "	2,101	26,500	29,865	31,640	43,851
美國本布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	82,625	133,090	51,500	17,960	37,595
英國本布	" " " English	" "	12,490	5,805	4,100	...	200
日本本布	" " " Japanese	" "	93,400	69,020	110,560	85,760	32,520
深漂本布	Shirtings, White, Plain	" "	95,061	70,797	71,744	47,872	33,517
美國本布	White Irishes	" "	1,000	500	400	...	...
英國本布	Drills, American	" "	23,310	45,233	2,290	60	9,455
日本本布	" English	" "	210	80	210	811	40
美國本布	" Japanese	" "	44,060	46,871	72,842	63,310	45,400
英國本布	Jeans, American	" "	...	...	...	1,360	...
日本本布	" English	" "	211,928	106,197	63,038	30,895	49,926
美國本布	" Japanese	" "	31,740	66,150	133,970	178,360	102,805
洋標本布	T-Cloths	" "	680	830	1,050	1,220	1,860
深漂本布	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	" "	804	1,323	815	893	527
印花本布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	2,431	5,408	5,127	10,547	10,864
印花本布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	" "	890	808	...	30	...
素織本布	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	" "	33,271	21,324	21,427	13,225	10,070
素織本布	" Lastings, " "	" "	8,362	8,415	5,659	7,828	6,616
素織本布	" Venetians, " "	" "	24,973	25,713	19,508	15,389	15,473
素織本布	" Poplins, " "	" "	10,797	10,828	11,694	7,929	6,704
織花本布	" Shirtings, Figured, " Brocaded, and Spotted	" "	110	60	...	...	80
染色本布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	" "	738	910	367	560	380
洋紅本布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	" "	7,036	5,692	3,410	5,050	8,377
素織本布	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	" "	33,310	9,160	21,654	3,884	4,248
日本本布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼 Yards	2,960,203	5,479,175	2,675,096	1,534,976	422,728
蚊帳	Mosquito Netting	" "	20,691	6,300	12,235	19,187	29,054
尺六絨	Velvets and Velvetceens	" "	121,546	162,130	90,525	88,634	135,218
燈絨	Velvet Cords	" "	...	52	1,350	1,397	2,593
手帕	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	47,484	29,984	8,573	4,622	11,504
面巾	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	20,153	17,687	14,072	22,665	13,522
浴巾	Towels	" "	13,593	18,255	12,541	27,608	14,472
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担 Piculs	306	9	...	...	...
香港棉紗	" Hongkong	" "	90	30	2,736	...	...
印度棉紗	" Indian	" "	29,594	31,263	29,041	13,116	26,622
日本棉紗	" Japanese	" "	20,631	24,651	23,186	15,453	7,641
捲線	" Thread, on Spools	羅 Gross	24,982	25,139	14,258	23,180	28,128
中國棉貨類 CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
粗布	Sheetings	疋 Pieces	172,210	157,368	138,802	190,920	61,910
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	76,375	52,210	53,265	77,350	11,170
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	16,415	13,073	13,325	11,269	12,126
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	" "	20,098	12,033	19,257	43,440	21,514
毛棉呢類 WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.							
企頭呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼 Yards	30,558	7,911	5,569	2,754	1,556

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
呢絨類 WOOLLEN GOODS.							
呢, 沖衣著呢, 中	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼 Yards	4,559	2,049	1,083	...	...
衣著呢	Lastings, Plain and Figured	疋 Pieces	60	...	...	...	...
素, 織花, 毛羽絨	Long Ells	碼 Yards	3,250	1,825	1,345	1,651	930
嗶嘰	Spanish Stripes	碼 Yards	675	356	...	689	...
小呢							
外國五金及礦石類 FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.							
黃銅 Brass and Yellow Metal:—							
條, 片, 絲等	Bars, Sheets, Wire, etc.	担 Piculs	...	12	1	1	3
他類黃銅	Unenumerated	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	317	2,815	13,067	7,230
紫銅	Copper Ingots, Sheets, Slabs, etc.	担 Piculs	13	19	17	6	...
鐵 Iron and Mild Steel, New:—							
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
鐵, 鋼, 翻砂鐵器胚	Anchors, Anvils, Castings, Chains, and Forgings	担 Piculs	117	9	1	76	42
條, 鐵成鐵器胚	Angles and Tees	" "	42	6	9	24	2,235
三角鐵, 丁字鐵	Bars	" "	2,624	789	288	308	2,062
條	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	" "	2,702	890	35	4	115
圓鐵, 絲段	Hoops	" "	795	193	55	148	70
工字鐵	Joists	" "	325	...	...	49	90
釘條鐵	Nail-rod	" "	7,191	181	...	...	102
釘, 錫釘(兩頭釘)	Nails and Rivets	" "	2,126	1,672	2,398	1,943	2,618
翻砂管子	Pipes, Cast	" "	233	...	2	37	161
翻砂口鐵	Plate Cuttings	" "	1,437	308	...	...	405
軌	Rails	" "	...	...	...	...	952
旋釘	Screws	" "	6	23	143	...	152
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	" "	6,365	2,477	495	900	2,906
絲	Wire	" "	622	513	101	7	24
他類鐵	Unenumerated	" "	103	20	95	1	83
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	" "	12,398	6,035	6,991	1,768	20,544
鐵 Iron, Galvanized:—							
鐵	Iron, Galvanized:—						
片	Sheets	担 Piculs	991	426	520	41	791
絲	Wire	" "	552	1,459	331	281	433
鋼製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	7,062	902	2,296	5,570	7,378
塊	Lead, in Pigs	担 Piculs	794	772	128	215	221
茶鉛及鉛片	" Tea and Sheet	" "	16	...	1	...	198
鉛製料	" Manufactures	" "	...	...	...	...	2
銀	Nickel	" "	...	...	...	...	2
水銀	Quicksilver	" "	29	12	17	11	52
鋼	Steel	" "	2,007	1,337	524	676	655
器具用鋼, 鋼料	" Tool and Cast	" "	...	...	...	...	1
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	269	127	129	127	355
錫製料	" Manufactures	" "	4	...	19	...	...
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	" "	12,449	14,726	13,131	6,927	15,224
白銅片, 板, 絲	White Metal Sheets, Plates, and Wire	" "	...	5	...	13	27
鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	" "	...	...	...	...	1
鉛粉	" Powder	" "	...	293	640	272	...
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	329	218	5,962
中國五金及礦石類 CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.							
生鐵 Iron, Pig or Unmanufactured							
鐵製料	Iron, Pig or Unmanufactured	担 Piculs	...	...	...	...	252
鐵製料	" Manufactures	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	3,010	4,023	7,210	2,432	721
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担 Piculs	...	...	...	29	...
水銀	Quicksilver	" "	32	25	32	35	36
攪錫	Tin Compound	" "	...	...	16	17	...
錫塊	" in Slabs	" "	...	...	...	3	3
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	" "	...	...	...	...	21

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	362	16	53	79	454
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 Pieces	1,623,675	1,817,212	1,183,466	1,011,062	623,580
硼砂	Borax	担 Piculs	263	201	196	132	281
銅鈕扣, 花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 Gross	721	981	1,577	4,359	14,783
蠟燭	Candles	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	52	17,655	10,800	8,619	18,449
米	Cereals: Rice	担 Piculs	22,691	22,980	26,640	2,642	247
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	16	...	...	35	9,502
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	...	1,977	2,189	2,427	1,013
染料, 顏料, 油漆	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
各色染料	Aniline	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,249	52,311	49,741	22,750	52,471
硃砂	Cinnabar	担 Piculs	4	4	7	7	7
人造水藍	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	" "	7,783	659	2,672	1,042	844
蘇木	Sapanwood	" "	73	651	566	1,125	722
麵粉	Flour	" "	...	6,598	20,657	...	33
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	...	...	1,242	700	552
石膏	Gypsum	担 Piculs	...	...	3	1	...
自來火(火柴)	Matches	羅 Gross	554,225	289,998	66,371	128,789	92,262
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	147,554	47,900	31,123	79,714	91,055
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Gall.	8,196,629	4,112,291	3,077,575	...	5,129,697
日本煤油	" " Japanese	" "	...	198,890	182,360	19,710	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	...	...	450,332	3,027,971	3,241,070
紙	Paper	担 Piculs	16,454	13,117	10,859	13,381	9,455
硝	Saltpetre	" "	...	...	...	17	15
俄國海帶	Seaweed, Russian	" "	8,704	19,759	6,375	...	...
肥皂	Soap	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	75,581	31,311	70,232	80,730	63,908
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	41,285	524	1,243	2,686	3,171
石料(雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	345	8	27	...	...
糖	Sugar	担 Piculs	205,526	224,165	185,705	204,161	174,383
硫磺	Sulphur	" "	...	...	...	...	103
中國雜貨類 CHINESE SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	291	4,848	1,902	438	3,490
信石	Arsenic	" "	844	879	989	1,512	961
書籍	Books, Printed	" "	1,086	847	611	632	2,516
黃銅箔	Brassfoil	" "	25	11	4	2	4
黃銅器	Brassware	" "	773	855	584	577	315
黃銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	" "	237	...	159	39	47
五穀	Cereals:—						
米	Rice	担 Piculs	30,840	32,231	15,027	48,570	32,482
小麥	Wheat	" "	102,158	...	99	3,839	37,594
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	2,398	969	563	2,389	7,811
硃砂	Cinnabar	" "	23	6	24	31	21
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	13,884	1,900	635	40	22,133
焦炭, 魚煤	Coke	" "	295	392	5	40	40
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	36,022	36,023	16,647	19,505	18,909
麵粉	Flour	" "	331,155	189,539	42,319	99,005	151,585
石膏	Gypsum	" "	...	257	589	275	1,072
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	623	480	406	619	1,104
黃丹	Lead, Yellow	" "	1,030	523	424	350	302
藥	Medicines	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	211,695	181,424	217,627	184,732	268,303
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 Piculs	7,828	10,063	7,052	9,220	15,889
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	20,193	35,337	24,027	17,471	29,251
錫箔	" Joss "	" "	4,227	5,559	1,472	3,524	1,296
製紙	" Mill "	" "	7,589	3,691	2,761	6,391	4,408
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,401	4,140	4,603	1,133	4,304

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1°. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
雄黃	Realgar	担 Piculs	...	...	14	...	...
鹽	Salt	" "	536,205	234,348	192,322	92,400	877,441
緞	Silk Piece Goods	" "	817	665	616	647	902
浣熊皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Raccoon	張 Pieces	45,095	36,316	50,657	44,522	36,458
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	209	325	1,116	1,896	3,004
石料(雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	120	54	2	76	113
糖	Sugar	担 Piculs	10,061	21,324	11,184	3,678	1,625
紅茶	Tea, Black	" "	15,404	7,681	7,171	25,455	10,853
綠茶	" Green	" "	15,589	21,649	24,419	25,904	25,021
錫箔	Tinfoil	" "	...	...	...	...	5
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	13,998	6,826	7,765	6,057	7,072

第二款 民國四年至八年常關進口大宗各貨按年各數

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
洋貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	336	1,535	4,408	5,506	1,773
土貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	6,783	3,088	13,061	8,011	4,775
豬	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻 No.	13	59	23	38	22
蒲包	Bags, Straw and Rush	個 Pieces	75,050	107,400	95,500	52,650	41,350
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把 "	18,630	160,920	199,599	209,121	177,290
竹竿	" Canes	根 "	382,158	334,817	545,634	804,814	598,440
毛竹	" Poles	" "	19,669	22,169	36,700	40,920	31,653
竹扁担	" " for Carrying	" "	7,510	12,600	15,780	16,530	16,085
竹篾, 竹葉	" Split and Leaf	担 Piculs	4,908	7,742	3,729	10,212	8,977
竹器	Bambooware	" "	312	142	152	77	87
豆腐	Beancake	" "	610	...	418	...	67
乳腐	Beancurd, Preserved	" "	1,497	2,045	1,753	1,968	1,536
黑豆	Beans, Black	" "	102	72	11	...	465
青豆, 綠豆	" Green	" "	577	344	70	...	1,036
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	397	54	2,795	810	6,437
土車及材料	Carts and Cart-making Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	1,711	...	60	...	15
五穀		Cereals:—					
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 Piculs	805	396	672	...	...
玉米	Maize	" "	122	54	466	225	69
小米	Millet	" "	111	90	...	...	51
大米	Rice	" "	24	2,970	33	2,983	2,238
小麥	Wheat	" "	20,943	1,555	...	41,872	21,377

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨類

2. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
辣椒	Chillies, Dried	担 Piculs	285	269	81	314	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担 Bundles	100,279	118,243	138,434	151,071	120,437
細磁器	" Fine	" "	9,409	9,189	6,607	6,376	7,263
粗磁瓶	" Vases, Coarse	對 Pairs	2,474	1,820	2,815	2,285	2,423
細磁瓶	" Fine	" "	11	23	35	145	94
竹筴	Chopsticks, Bamboo	担 Piculs	7,171	8,371	9,279	8,196	5,843
蠟衣	Claus, Fresh	" "	903	...	...	...	...
白土	Clay, Washing	" "	12,866	14,514	21,994	29,086	14,999
煤	" White	" "	658	1,352	3,603	3,403	885
魚	Coal	噸 Tons	...	...	62	2,147	3,164
舊棉花	Coke	担 Piculs	...	...	151	...	...
紅染料	Cotton, Old	" "	132	117	319	125	363
鮮蛋	" Raw	" "	354	1,035	2,129	2,037	906
鹹蛋	Dates, Red	" "	3,274	5,703	4,496	7,414	8,350
蒲扇	Dye-stuff	" "	396	373	717	371	674
綠柴	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	34,400	20,000	11,900	...	24,000
魚	" Preserved	" "	533,475	747,710	659,920	1,188,570	776,694
麵粉	" Salted	" "	247,750	152,770	357,940	110,250	111,790
麵粉	Fans, Straw and Rush	柄担 Piculs	78,760	187,197	328,748	146,240	264,160
魚	Fibres: Jute	" "	1,406	...	...	...	...
麵粉	Firewood	" "	410	383	677	...	640
麵粉	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	1,124	2,008	1,417	5,184	1,609
麵粉	" Roes	" "	81	171	56	117	91
麵粉	Flour, Native	" "	...	8,086	...	17,963	938
麵粉	Fruits, Fresh	" "	307	294	611	1,578	...
麵粉	Garlic, Dried	" "	200	190	107	150	369
麵粉	Ginger, Fresh	" "	1,593	1,511	1,410	1,546	3,077
麵粉	Groundnuts	" "	337	651	64	45	10
麵粉	Gypsum	" "	2,548	6,046	3,660	2,725	2,746
麵粉	Hats, Straw and Rush	頂担 Pieces	...	936	...	2,600	500
麵粉	Hides, Cow	" "	2,087	1,542	536	3,079	2,687
麵粉	Ink, Chinese	" "	251	112	134	243	180
麵粉	Iron, Old	" "	...	...	...	1,953	63
麵粉	" Pans	口担 Pieces	132,978	114,107	81,392	86,010	78,068
麵粉	Ironware	" "	658	277	490	443	148
麵粉	Joss Sticks	" "	...	...	...	333	...
麵粉	Joss-stick Powder	" "	949	429	430	1,135	1,551
麵粉	Lampblack	" "	165	812	910	1,401	793
麵粉	Leather Trunks	" "	413	382	463	343	339
麵粉	Lime	" "	306	133	...	...	...
麵粉	Lye (Brine, in block)	" "	6,315	336	...	...	...
麵粉	Mats, Straw and Rush	條担 Pieces	28,314	54,325	61,632	47,564	11,268
麵粉	Medicines	" "	3,311	2,126	2,579	3,263	3,442
麵粉	Melons, Water	個担 Pieces	9,900	11,750	23,000	24,370	20,700
麵粉	Mother-of-pearl Shell Powder	" "	...	...	481	463	331
麵粉	Nankeens	" "	101,965	75,372	97,013	102,093	92,569
麵粉	Oil, Shrimp	" "	199	17	192	9	50
麵粉	" Wood	" "	242	130	149	490	383
麵粉	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	3,550	4,303	4,433	7,771	4,810
麵粉	" 2nd	" "	16,153	14,509	15,823	15,634	15,322
麵粉	" Lohai	" "	73,755	72,731	92,641	105,679	89,483
麵粉	Pears, Fresh	" "	155	1,352	1,598	1,451	1,615
麵粉	Persimmons, Dried	" "	26	...	57	...	...
麵粉	Pipes (Tobacco), White Metal	" "	11	1	12	9	18
麵粉	Potatoes, Sweet	" "	745	697	781	1,040	2,099
麵粉	Pottery and Earthenware	個担 Pieces	18,535	6,717	17,972	15,398	11,433
麵粉	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	" "	17,534,142	24,471,787	25,680,704	22,038,732	14,050,335
麵粉	Rattans, Split	担 Piculs	35,606	12,467	23,509	35,356	20,738
麵粉	Reeds and Rushes	" "	3	...	45	33	86
麵粉	Reedware	担 Piculs	16,802	13,118	4,662	5,940	9,921
麵粉	Reedware	担 Piculs	1,766	2,106	2,015	1,156	2,209

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨類

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
酒	Samsu	担 Piculs	3,443	1,921	3,153	3,209	923
海蜆	Sea Blubber	" "	4,189	2,788	2,842	2,529	5,970
蝦皮	Shrimp Skins	" "	5,151	3,178	7,288	2,354	567
鹹水蝦	Shrimps, in Brine	" "	3,997	2,741	5,072	5,373	6,427
草	Straw and Grass	" "	22,559	10,897	6,426	6,596	9,454
茶	Tea	" "	1	2	410	598	118
木樑, 木板	Timber, Beams and Planks	塊 Pieces	6,788	2,187	6,463	9,795	6,750
重木材	" Hardwood	担 Piculs	551	927	543	411	789
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	...	14	...	...	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	" "	5,448	2,771	10,610	6,250	11,086
醋	Vinegar	" "	17	...	...	...	...
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 Pieces	293	107	245	930	200
桶柴	" Scantlings	" "	56,624	75,639	25,245	37,490	33,485
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	值關平 Val. Mk. Tls.	16,032	18,900	17,020	26,860	30,353

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

1°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五金及礦石類							
METALS AND MINERALS.							
紫銅錠, 塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担 Piculs	...	...	...	164	...
生鐵	Iron, Pig or Unmanufactured	" "	311,212	269,808	90,094	154,934	38,556
鐵製料	" Manufactures	值關平 Val. Mk. Tls.	97	115	2,925	17,882	497
鉛	Lead	担 Piculs	13	179	2	17	...
攪錫	Tin Compound	" "	...	...	873	2,709	19
錫塊	" in Slabs	" "	...	...	...	...	1
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	" "	3,002	2,258	...	39	693
他類礦砂	Ores, Unclassed	" "	...	...	40	12	...
雜貨類							
SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	...	5	...
豆餅	Beancake	" "	4,086,022	2,911,335	2,266,908	1,758,727	3,310,772
黑豆	Beans, Black	" "	237,731	274,855	91,029	102,613	164,229
青豆	" Green	" "	266,079	276,158	100,146	65,110	82,272
綠豆	" Small	" "	48,428	17,607	23,746	28,118	10,879
赤豆	" Red	" "	763	579	835	6,138	4,162
白豆	" White	" "	35,193	23,747	23,814	19,512	39,368
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	1,423,831	890,636	375,434	328,666	858,983
牛骨, 廢骨	Bones, Cow and Refuse	" "	3,166	3,613	6,259	8,227	17,071
黃銅器	Brassware	" "	...	...	...	10	...
豬鬃	Bristles	" "	3,150	2,243	2,592	2,500	1,583

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨類

1°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五穀	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	11	2	...	523	24,770
仁米	" Pearl	" "	1,504	1,867	1,062	...	516
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	114,308	24,554	102,315	105,213	11,235
蜀黍	Maize	" "	69,734	35,608	50,161	48,942	278,677
小米	Millet	" "	45,463	8,368	24,765	31,885	90,270
小麥	Wheat	" "	5,224	44,429	3,386	47,649	204,074
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	261,781	83,246	31,008	58,104	55,830
乾魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 Piculs	2,566	3,046	2,440	796	824
參	Ginseng Beard and Refuse	" "	851	523	215	643	788
野參	" Chinese	" "	1,775	2,436	3,889	1,149	1,692
鹿茸	" Wild	斤 Catty	906	613	459	263	555
馬尾	Hair, Horse Tails	担 Piculs	63	461	973	585	1,229
鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架 Pairs	2,078	1,660	1,685	1,766	2,181
岫石	Jadestone, Siuyen	担 Piculs	2,508	1,896	1,305	1,014	809
甘草	Liquorice	" "	882	16	262	934	5,218
通心粉	Macaroni and Vermicelli	" "	70	56	...	17	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls	228,758	229,974	252,068	228,311	214,524
麝香	Musk	兩 Taels	927	960	243	343	721
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	60,276	75,756	21,210	7,206	106,548
蓖麻油	" Castor	" "	6,076	9,163	7,858	2,429	12,118
鹼	Potash	" "	...	...	1,817	4,810	1,759
蝦皮	Prawn and Shrimp Skins	" "	6,347	6,197	5,921	2,183	1,638
蝦米	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	" "	11,822	7,738	7,774	3,822	4,692
鹽	Salt	" "	566,110	268,865	103,921	...	440,785
燒酒	Samshu	" "	27,039	19,423	22,057	24,171	22,768
瓜子	Seed, Melon	" "	14,756	37,749	16,095	4,526	23,526
芝麻	" Sesamum	" "	1,156	28,854	5,959	1,815	28,540
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	" "	6,492	3,046	2,263	1,696	3,136
野蠶繭殼	" Cocoons, Wild, Pierced	" "	484	2,049	1,274	398	1,279
亂絲頭	" Waste	" "	9,036	2,282	1,504	3,652	6,315
牛筋	Sinews, Buffalo, Cow, and Deer	" "	447	276	331	248	354
狗皮	Skin (Fur) Mats and Rugs, Dog	條 Pieces	36,065	168,956	241,892	170,730	265,434
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	34	2,123	2,598	2,636	383
石料	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls	11,873	34,888	89,000	65,416	73,086
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	564	758	3,159	1,960	1,916

第二款 民國四年至八年常關出口大宗各貨按年各數
2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
洋貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担 Piculs	66	126	22	13	...
美國麵粉	Flour, American	" "	186	153	430	...	...
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	美加倫 Am. Gall.	91,110	37,800	40,830	37,260	26,935*
蘇門答臘糖	" Sumatra	" "	42,050	70,160	24,030	46,070	147,250†
赤白糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	35	20	...	5	3
他類雜貨	" White	" "	38	9	75	28	6
	Sundries, Unenumerated	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	16,529	12,223	6,941	5,713	11,323
土貨類 CHINESE SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	198	1,295	440
毛竹	Bamboo Poles	根 Pieces	5,726	2,960	620	2,530	840
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担 Piculs	141	74	12	78	167
豆餅	Beancake	" "	261,301	308,016	408,719	493,504	215,740
黑豆	Beans, Black	" "	11,233	19,240	5,537	5,963	1,483
青豆	" Green	" "	129,953	143,448	94,743	56,028	71,933
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	133,006	81,177	107,484	120,607	91,045
車殼及材料	Carts and Cart-making Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts	91	1,246	275	661	162
五穀	Cereals:—						
麥	Barley	担 Piculs	50	4,938	...	529	1,535
仁米	" Pearl	" "	361	350	473	512	376
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	193,560	150,603	681,195	616,599	206,904
黍	Maize	" "	8,959	20,770	44,478	37,901	38,414
小米	Millet	" "	28,165	11,282	44,086	46,616	7,785
小麥	Rice	" "	160	102	290	1,323	18
碗	Wheat	" "	257	4,628	315	...	119
粗煤	Chinaware Bowls, Coarse	担 Bundles	1,176	2,202	1,852	5,160	4,066
棉花	Coal	担 Tons	538	212	6,106	3,238	651
皮	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	...	2	...	4	16
麻	Fibres:—						
魚	Hemp Skin	担 Piculs	30	8	224	691	197
魚	Jute	" "	1,813	5,711	3,018	2,404	11,989
魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	674	1,047	315	1,804	468
魚	Gypsum	" "	...	...	58	16	...
魚	Iron, Old	" "	36	154	203	100	89
魚	" Pans	担 Pieces	1,925	1,530	57	48	86
魚	Ironware	担 Piculs	126	20	53	86	19
魚	Mats, Straw and Rush	担 Pieces	2,062	3,779	1,748	1,414	1,047
魚	Medicines	担 Piculs	2,829	3,545	4,078	3,053	3,476
魚	Oil, Bean	" "	195,384	131,476	111,209	167,669	131,514
魚	" Castor	" "	12,953	11,760	19,097	13,181	29,826
魚	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	14	23	28	83	40
魚	" 2nd	" "	496	174	181	221	263
魚	" Lohai	" "	25	2	43	20	18
魚	Potash	" "	1,292	5,386	7,144	12,492	15,465
魚	Pottery and Earthenware	担 Pieces	253	110	94	51	99
魚	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担 Piculs	103,198	106,219	265,648	393,885	445,929
魚	Samshu	" "	177	137	143	55	8
魚	Seed, Melon	" "	11,562	8,660	12,578	19,527	17,297
魚	" Sesamum	" "	3,687	13,226	8,250	11,281	20,346
魚	Seed-cake, Castor	" "	314	6,783	2,528	170	2,543
魚	Shrimp Sauce	" "	3,847	1,514	3,716	827	7,626
魚	Sinews, Cow	" "	442	384	597	877	1,002
魚	Soda	" "	57	111	126	218	53
魚	Soda	" "	446	376	255	683	1,122

Including 25,000 gallons under Transit Pass.

Including 147,000 gallons under Transit Pass.

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
木 樑, 木板	Timber, Beams and Planks	塊 Pieces	2,032	610	114	3,200	626
菸 葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	259	215	546	646	580
鹹 菜 蔬	Vegetables, Salted	" "	188	359	2	639	311
木 桿	Wood, Poles	根 Pieces	131	326	71	180	58
桶 柴	" Scantlings	" "	1,504	964	632	1,340	212
他 類 雜 貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	直兩半 Val. Hk. Ts	17,556	14,630	19,468	17,695	21,955

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省 名	PROVINCE.	子 口 單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨 價 VALUE.	內 地 子 口 稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts
直 隸	Chihli	4,926	202,648	2,471.741
奉 天	Fengtien	16,531	1,670,562	20,740.967
黑 龍 江	Heilungkiang	278	24,479	359.946
吉 林	Kirin	1,190	137,112	2,525.120
共	TOTAL	22,925	2,034,801	26,097.774
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
直 隸	Chihli	273	12,820	...
奉 天	Fengtien	12,158	2,548,023	...
吉 林	Kirin	68	2,489	...
共	TOTAL	12,499	2,563,332	...
統 共	GRAND TOTAL	35,424	4,598,133	26,097.774

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 NO. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 分 Hk. Ts.
奉天	Fengtien	2	12,574	62.872
直隸	Chihli	1	2,700	13.500
共	TOTAL	3	15,274	76.372

第三款 本年運往東三省內各商埠領有免照洋土各貨

3°. Manchurian Trade Marts to which Foreign and Chinese Goods were forwarded under Special Exemption Certificates during 1919.

埠名	MART.	洋貨 FOREIGN GOODS.		土貨 CHINESE GOODS.	
		免照 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	免照 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts.	張	兩 Hk. Ts.
遼陽	Liaoyang	2,655	595,442	2,123	249,151
新民府	Sinminfu	3,160	748,684	1,881	130,550
奉天府	Moukden	2,782	1,574,632	4,432	1,034,875
哈爾濱	Harbin	461	339,985	723	172,083
鐵嶺	Tiehling	626	233,168	970	112,610
法庫門	Fakumen	504	114,287	692	62,470
通江子	Tungkiangtze	540	105,475	529	33,620
長春	Changchun	64	357,153	52	9,514
吉林	Kirin	40	43,977	49	11,238
鳳凰城	Fenghwangcheng	9	18,093	...	...
齊齊哈爾	Tsitsibar	47	43,012	2	68
三岔子	Sansing	1	52	4	487
寧古塔	Ninguta	13	5,247	...	...
愛輝	Aigua	17	5,409	...	...
共	TOTAL	10,919	4,178,616	11,457	1,816,666

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.
美.....	American.....	5,876.285	...	...	2,011.200	...	7,887.485
英.....	British.....	71,200.185	59,231.919	9,987.025	3,838.000	...	144,257.129
和.....	Dutch.....	15,106.478	2.500	...	447.600	...	15,556.578
日本.....	Japanese.....	102,653.176	233,886.513	3,851.659	15,392.000	16,279.828	372,063.176
挪威.....	Norwegian.....	...	1,270.313	...	...	...	1,270.313
華.....	Chinese.....	37,433.202	105,485.017	51,918.276	1,761.200	9,894.318	206,492.013
共.....	TOTAL.....	232,269.326	399,876.262	65,756.960	23,450.000	26,174.146	747,526.694*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 滙 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	366,362.889	490,955.582	100,510.105	150.000	24,731.700	12,130.780	400.000	995,241.056
1911.....	383,617.847	515,561.575	105,878.740	...	22,176.900	23,547.612	...	1,050,782.674
1912.....	343,617.721	407,572.141	112,601.709	...	24,025.300	31,436.145	...	919,253.016
1913.....	318,708.309	440,111.627	93,511.803	...	25,070.900	22,062.784	...	899,465.423
1914.....	298,524.457	337,186.298	83,006.174	...	25,276.700	16,402.644	...	754,396.273
1915.....	227,162.276	441,079.687	66,593.723	...	24,744.800	24,653.906	...	784,234.392
1916.....	213,955.757	354,216.558	63,018.425	...	10,760.300	22,645.380	...	664,596.420
1917.....	186,344.462	244,355.744	50,944.223	...	4,328.000	20,348.617	...	506,321.046
1918.....	188,667.323	218,717.855	66,834.753	...	11,538.300	19,730.736	...	505,488.967
1919.....	232,269.326	399,876.262	65,756.960	...	23,450.000	26,174.146	...	747,526.694

第三款 民國六年至八年常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
3°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs, 1917 to 1919.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
		兩 錢 漚 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Tls
進口稅.....	Import Duty	77,320.493	36,724.560	28,114.578
出口稅.....	Export	46,032.929	55,712.691	41,941.642
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues	15,629.931	16,952.965	11,998.330
船牌款.....	Registration Fee.....	5,859.900	6,492.220	5,554.380
統共徵收.....	TOTAL COLLECTION..... Hk. Tls	144,843.253	115,882.436	87,608.950

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

由天津：銀幣值三千三百三十三兩。由龍口：銀幣值五萬十三兩
由上海：銀條銀元寶值二萬一千兩，銀幣值三千三百三十三兩
由登州：銀幣值四百四十四兩

往上海：金條值九千五百九十八兩，銀條銀元寶值四千四百八十二兩

FROM TIENSIN: Silver, in Coin, value Hk. Tls 3,333. FROM LUNGKOW: Silver, in Coin, value Hk. Tls 50,013.

FROM SHANGHAI: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value Hk. Tls 21,000; Silver, in Coin, value Hk. Tls 3,333.

FROM TENGOCHOW: Silver, in Coin, value Hk. Tls 444.

To SHANGHAI: Gold, in Bars, value Hk. Tls 9,598; Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value Hk. Tls 4,482.

第二款 本年進口金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)
2°. Coins imported during 1919 (included in 1°).

由天津：中國銀元計五千枚。由龍口：中國銀元計一萬九千一百枚，墨西哥銀元計一千四百二十枚，
二角小銀幣計三十二萬七千枚。由上海：中國銀元計五千枚。由登州：二角小銀幣計四千枚

FROM TIENSIN: Silver Coins, 5,000 Chinese dollars.

FROM LUNGKOW: Silver Coins, 19,100 Chinese dollars, 1,420 Mexican dollars, and 327,000 20-cent pieces.

FROM SHANGHAI: Silver Coins, 5,000 Chinese dollars. FROM TENGOCHOW: Silver Coins, 4,000 20-cent pieces.

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

第一款 本年中外往來華洋各客

1°. Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	154
日本	Japan	...	...	5	...
海參崴	Vladivostok	3	6	...	...
安東	Antung	...	...	...	14
大連	Dairen	21	87	2	337
大森	Chinwangtao	4	452	...	250
天津	Tientsin	99	10,095	200	26,089
烟台	Chefoo	16	3,586	16	5,885
青島	Tsingtao	...	...	...	22
上海	Shanghai	6	778	19	2,665
廈門	Amoy	2	29	...	...
汕頭	Swatow	...	45	...	5
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	30
內港各處	Inland Waters places	13	32,569	14	43,291
共	TOTAL	164	47,647	256	78,742

第二款 近十年往來華洋各客按年各數

2°. Passenger Traffic, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	去客 PASSENGERS TO				來客 PASSENGERS FROM				統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	天津 Tientsin.	烟台 Chefoo.	他處 Other Places.	共 TOTAL.	天津 Tientsin.	烟台 Chefoo.	他處 Other Places.	共 TOTAL.	
1910	29,690	5,666	39,968	75,324	60,367	13,227	64,080	138,574	213,898
1911	25,877	3,021	40,885	69,783	61,842	7,486	56,095	125,423	195,206
1912	29,660	1,538	38,035	69,233	85,348	23,128	73,480	181,956	251,189
1913	33,178	3,699	36,368	73,245	48,028	24,136	67,789	139,953	213,198
1914	23,106	4,341	42,779	70,226	56,028	18,786	49,198	124,012	194,238
1915	14,986	5,152	43,571	63,709	27,615	13,303	61,239	102,157	165,866
1916	10,899	3,095	37,579	51,573	17,702	8,391	60,081	86,174	137,747
1917	13,675	6,292	33,355	53,322	30,608	6,917	48,338	85,863	139,185
1918	8,440	5,998	29,617	44,055	18,255	10,639	42,171	71,065	115,120
1919	10,194	3,602	34,015	47,811	26,289	5,901	46,808	78,998	126,809

CHINWANGTAO TRADE REPORT

1°. LOCAL.—The net value of trade at this port during 1919 was *Hk.Ts* 15,700,440, an increase over 1918 of $3\frac{1}{2}$ million taels. Year by year progress has been continuous, but it must again be admitted, as in previous reports, that business in general is capable of far greater expansion than it has yet shown. The increase during the year under review is entirely due to the steady development of the trade in coal, exports of which reached an average monthly total of over 170,000 tons. Coal may well be described as the *raison d'être* of Chinwangtao, but it is destined to become something more, for the proximity of this mineral wealth and the cheapness of Chinese labour open up prospects for the future of the port as an industrial centre which have never been more apparent than to-day. This is clearly shown by the unusual number of inquiries received during the year from European and American manufacturers seeking information as to the possibility and practicability of erecting factories of the most varied types: in some cases representatives inspected sites and studied local conditions in person. Certainly the year is one of promise. The Kailan Mining Administration intends to erect, as soon as the necessary plant can be procured, a blast furnace for the production of pig iron and eventually steel, the ore being obtained from iron-fields in the Wuhu district. There will also be a large plant for making coke and subsidiary plants for the recovery of by-products, Kaiping coal being particularly suitable for these purposes. The works will occupy an area of nearly 2 square miles within the near angle formed by the Tangho River and the railway line. A coal-washing plant capable of operating about 9,000 tons a day is to be put up, and an additional coal-yard—at present a lagoon—will be laid out to the south-east of the present one. Great harbour improvements are also contemplated—over 1,000 ships visited Chinwangtao in 1919—and plans have been prepared for the construction of a new breakwater and alterations to the present one which will raise the total berthing accommodation of the port from 7 to 20 berths. During the year a cement godown with storage space for 12,000 casks was completed; electric light was extended to the Peking-Moukden Railway Station, and the pumping station at Tangho was replaced by electrically driven plant with a capacity of 10,000 gallons an hour.

2°. REVENUE.—The collection was *Hk.Ts* 362,448, which is second only to that for the year 1914 (*Hk.Ts* 415,415). Nearly four-fifths of this amount were contributed by export duties and tonnage dues, both record totals, though collections under the other headings all show slight increases over the previous year.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—Since 1915 the value of this trade has stood roughly at 2 million taels (excluding the value of arms imported for Government use), as compared with 4 millions in pre-war years. In particular, importations destined for Manchuria have receded steadily year by year, although, during the latter half of 1919, some consignments came this way instead of *via* Dairen as a result of the Japanese boycott. Cotton piece goods and cotton yarn, which formerly occupied premier place under this heading, have suffered a further severe set-back (value *Hk.Ts* 628,092 in 1918, *Hk.Ts* 281,302 in 1919), which is happily compensated for by a correspondingly large increase in similar products from Chinese factories—a resultant of cheaper prices and of the growing demand for national goods. Cigarettes increased from 164,110 to 182,770 mille, although much larger quantities of native cigarettes were also imported. There was a direct shipment from America of just over 50,000 cases of kerosene oil, a great part of which was immediately transported to inland depôts, chiefly in North-east Chihli, where stocks had fallen very low. Increased quantities of metals and minerals principally, but also

of electrical materials, machinery, machine tools, and building materials, to a total value of *Hk.Tts.* 651,000, were imported consequent upon the growing development of mining enterprises and also because orders had been restricted to a minimum during the war. There were fewer sleepers and materials for the railways. Other articles, such as sugar, paper, and soda, which make up the remaining bulk of the trade, came in normal quantities.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—No remarks.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The value of this trade reached its highest total (*Hk.Tts.* 9,543,758) as a result of the large increase in the export of coal. In 1918, 1,419,931 tons of coal were shipped from Chinwangtao, or slightly more than the aggregate total (1,413,993 tons) from all other ports in China; in 1919, 2,074,982 tons left the port. The increase bears entirely on the coastwise trade and is indicative of healthy progress in the development of native industries, although other factors, such as the revival in shipping, reduced importations from Japan, and the scarcity of Fushun coal available for export owing to local demands, also contributed to the result. With declining freights, new markets are opening up all over the East, and at times the supply was scarcely equal to the demand, especially in regard to the better grades. Large contracts have been entered into with Japanese firms, and three new shafts are to be sunk at the principal collieries, so that the future of this trade may be looked to with confidence. Shipments of anthracite from the Liukiang mines (included in the above totals) increased from 26,636 to 51,503 tons: 19 per cent. to Japan and 10 per cent. to Korea (mostly dust and slack for making coke, Kaiping coal being superior to Japanese in this respect); 7 per cent. to Hongkong (bunkering) and 4 per cent. to other foreign ports; 38 per cent. to Shanghai and 22 per cent. to 18 other Chinese ports (in both cases for bunkering, industrial, and household purposes). Coke decreased from 21,780 to 19,210 tons and cement from 503,913 to 162,015 piculs, large quantities of the latter article being sent away from Tangku instead of *via* this port. Bricks and tiles show slight decreases; the figure for raw silk, 128 piculs, was about up to the average; and there were a few experimental shipments of silver ore. The remainder of the trade calls for no special remarks.

(b.) *Imports.*—This section of the trade continues to show encouraging results, its value having risen from *Hk.Tts.* 1,095,497 in 1918 to *Hk.Tts.* 1,868,036 in 1919. In particular there were substantial advances in cigarettes, cotton yarn, and cotton piece goods.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass).*—Foreign goods sent inland under transit pass consisted chiefly of mining materials and machinery, kerosene oil, and cigarettes, in each of which there was an increase.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate).*—No remarks.

(c.) *Special.*—This trade to Manchuria is no longer important, but shows some improvement over the previous year, due, it is thought, to accidental and temporary causes.

6°. SHIPPING.—The total tonnage dealt with amounted to 2,086,924 tons, which is double the tonnage for 1913 and nearly half a million tons more than in any preceding year: 1,081 ships entered and 1,090 cleared. There were 136 entries during December, and on the 13th of that month a total of 24 ships was either at berth or at anchor. British tonnage (372,841 tons) shows an increase of 72 per cent. over the figures for 1918, and there was also a large increase under the Chinese flag, new companies having built small ships and started business during the last few years.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC, 8°. TREASURE, and 9°. OPIUM.—No remarks.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—During the latter half of January and until the 10th February persistently unfavourable winds caused an accumulation of ice in the Gulf of Liaotung, which resulted in difficulties to navigation more serious than any experienced since the opening of the port.—The highest reading of the thermometer was 94° F. in August and the lowest -2° F. during February. The rainfall, 13.95 inches in 187 hours, was scarcely more than half that of a normal year.—The new Chinwangtao Light was first exhibited in September, and has since been lighted continuously from sunset to sunrise irrespective of wharf or harbour lights. Its 1,000 candle-power electric lamp radiates through the lens of a 6th order light with excellent effect to an approximate distance of 20 miles.—Numerous deaths from choleraic diarrhoea during July and August occurred in the immediate district and at various points along the railway. Precautionary measures were promptly adopted here in order to arrest the spread of the epidemic among the 3,000 odd coal coolies. Later an epidemic of influenza claimed many victims.—On the 25th November the Chinese steamer *Hsinpingan* struck Shoal Point, near Shanhaikwan, and, after drifting westwards, finally stranded near the shore about 5 miles from Chinwangtao Bluff. She remained there until the 11th December, when she was successfully refloated with the aid of a powerful tug from Tientsin. She apparently suffered no damage.—The largest quantity of coal ever shipped from this port in one month was 256,429 tons during December.—There were fewer summer visitors than in previous years owing to the large post-war exodus from China.—The Italian gun-boat *Sebastiano Caboto* remained here again during the greater part of the summer (28th July to 30th September); the United States cruiser *Brooklyn* spent some days off Chinwangtao in April and the French cruiser *D'Estrées* in July.

E. G. LEBAS,

Deputy Commissioner of Customs.

Approved:

F. W. MAZE,

Commissioner of Customs.

CHINWANGTAO, 27th February 1920.

中華民國八年秦王島口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本年本口貿易情形、各貨淨值關平銀一千五百七十萬四百四十兩、較去年多三百五十萬兩、貿易繼續、年盛一年、然仍須如往年論略、承認普通商業、尙有大發展之餘地、本年之增益、完全由於煤斤生意穩健之進行、平均計算、每月出口十七萬餘噸、此項確可謂爲本口存在之原理、且運數所定將爲較尤重要者、以其附近礦產豐富之區、且有廉價之華工、啓發本口日後爲工業中心之企望、從未有若今日之明瞭、其顯著者、卽有多數之歐美製造家、函詢本口是否合宜爲各項工廠之設施、且有派代表來島親自履勘地勢、及研究地方情形者、本年確爲有望之一年、開灤礦局意欲設立一鑄鐵廠、以蕪湖地方所採之礦石化煉生鐵塊、嗣後兼製鋼鐵、俟機器運到、卽可興工、另有製焦炭之機器、及輔助機件、以補救其各副產品、開灤煤於前項製造均特別合用、該廠將設於京奉路線南湯河、東岸、面積幾二英方里、并建築一洗煤處、每日能洗九千噸之譜、且在現有煤場東南之淺水塘、添建一新煤場、改良港口之大計畫、現已思及、本年到口船隻有一千餘艘之多、且已繪圖、以備另築一新碼頭、及將舊有者改良、工竣後泊船處、可由七處增至二十處、本年建成之洋灰棧、可容存貨一萬二千桶、電燈機、已推展至京奉路站、在湯河之起水機、已改用電力、每句鐘可激水一萬加倫、

一本關稅課、共收關平銀三十六萬二千四百四十八兩、本關最盛之民國三年、則有四十一萬五千四百十五兩、本年祇居該年之次、出口稅及船鈔二項、於全數內幾占八成、尤爲向來所未有、其餘則較上年微有增益、

一洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋逕運進口、及由通商口岸運來者、此項貿易、除官用軍械價值外、在歐戰以前、每歲約估值四百萬兩、自民國四年以來、每年約不過二百萬兩、指定運往東三省之貨、雖於本年下半年有因抵制日貨之故、不由大連、改裝本口輸送、仍前年復一

年之退步，布疋及棉紗，向爲此類貨之巨擘，本年則更形縮減，去年估值六十二萬八千九十二兩，今年則有二十八萬一千三百二兩，幸有中國紡織廠，製造相類貨物之大增，足堪抵補，此項華貨之盛，因其價格稍廉，亦以漸知注重國貨之故，洋紙烟雖有較多數之土紙烟運進，由十六萬四千一百十蜜力，增至十八萬二千七百七十蜜力，本年由美國運運到口之煤油船一次，計五萬餘箱，多半甫報進口，即運往直省東北內地各油棧，因該處存儲無幾，大宗五金，及礦產類，又電氣材料，機器，暨機器需用器具，并建築需用之材料，共估值六十五萬一千兩，以上均形增漲，因礦務營業擴充，及歐戰時期限制購運所致，鐵路枕木，及鐵路材料，進口較少，其餘貨物如紙張，糖，碱等，皆無漲落，洋貨復出口，姑不具論。

一土貨貿易，土貨出口運往外洋，及通商口岸，連復出口在內此項貿易之價值，計關平銀九百五十四萬三千七百五十八兩，已達至極高度，因出口煤斤大爲增加所致，去年出口煤斤共一百四十一萬九千九百三十一噸，較通商各口統計運出之一百四十一萬三千九百九十三噸，稍有增益，本年出口共計二百七萬四千九百八十二噸，其增漲因運往通商口岸者甚鉅，此可證明各口實業發展之狀況，亦緣船隻盛旺，而由日本運來者減少，且撫順煤斤，僅供本地之需，此皆其助長之原因也，現在水脚日漸低落，於東亞各處新開銷場，有時高等之煤特然供難應求，復與日本商號定立大批合同，是以擬定來年於大礦區另開三井，日後此項貿易之發達，可操券而待也，柳江硬煤出口數目，包括於上記總數之內，由去年二萬六千六百三十六噸，增至本年五萬一千五百三噸，總計各煤爲百分，去日本者十九分，高麗十分，多係末煤以供煉焦之用，因開灤煤煉焦，較日本者爲優，去香港者七分，係爲船用，去外洋別口者四分，往上海者三十八分，去十八處華口者二十二分，多屬船用，及製造住戶等所需，出口之焦炭，則形減少，由二萬一千七百八

十噸、落至一萬九千二百十噸、洋灰亦見短絀、由五十萬三千九百十三担、落至十六萬二千十五担、此項退減、因多由塘沽出口所致、缸磚、缸瓦、亦畧形減少、出口之絲、則有一百二十八担、較常年無異、試運之銀礦石、曾幾次出口、別項貨物、則無足具論、

土貨進口貿易、本年依然進步、共值關平銀一百八十六萬八千三十六兩、去年則有一百九萬五千四百九十七兩、至紙烟、棉紗、布疋類、皆實有增漲、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、多半為礦用材料、及礦用機器、并煤油紙烟等項、皆較上年加鉅、

出內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨、姑不具論、

特別論畧、運往東三省之貿易、現無甚緊要、雖較上年稍有起色、其原因想係偶然、不能持久、

一 船隻、共計二百八萬六千九百二十四噸、較民國二年加增二倍、比以前各年幾多五十萬噸、其進口船隻計有一千八十一次、出口一千九十次、十二月內有一百三十六隻船到口、是月十三日有船二十四隻之多、或靠碼頭、或在港內停泊、英國噸數共三十七萬二千八百四十一噸、較上年多七成有餘、華船亦甚增多、因近數年有新立之公司、購置較小之輪船、以營航業、

一 旅客、姑不具論、

一 金銀、姑不具論、

一 藥土、姑不具論、

一 雜論、自一月半後至二月十日間、恆有逆風、致遼東海股冰塊堆積、因而航路異常險阻、為開埠以來所罕見、本年華氏寒暑表、最高係在八月間、為九十四度、最低係在二月間、為起點下二度、雨量於一百八十七點鐘時間內、為十三英寸九五、較常年僅能過半、本

口新建燈塔由九月開用、無論碼頭有無別項燈光、悉按時開點、該燈係千枝燭力之電燈、自六等透光鏡發出、效果良佳、其光可達至約二十英里之遙、七八月間、霍亂症發現於本埠一帶、及京奉路沿線之各處、致多人斃命、因恐延及開灤局所用之三千工人、迅速佈置、豫爲防阻、嗣至年底復有時症流傳、亦死多人、十一月二十五日、中國新平安輪船、在山海關附近處、觸於暗沙、後往西漂浮、至距島約五英里之處、觸岸擱淺、直至十二月十一日、因有由津放來有力之小汽船助力、方能復浮水面、船亦未見受損、於十二月分出口煤斤、有二十五萬六千四百二十九噸、其增盛爲以前各月所未有、夏季來島之遊客、較少於往年、因歐戰休止多作還鄉之舉、義大利戰艦名喀博圖者、於夏令自七月二十八日至九月三十日停泊港內、美國巡洋艦名布克林者、於四月間、又法國巡洋艦名迭斯特瑞者、於七月間、各在本口寄碇數日焉、

民國九年 二月 二十七日

秦王島海關稅務司梅樂和呈報

副稅務司黎靈萌譯漢

錄 事顧榮五撰述

中華民國八年秦王島關貿易冊
CHINWANGTAO TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	5	10,413	5	10,413	10	20,826
英船	British	143	185,099	146	187,742	289	372,841
和船	Dutch	1	3,667	1	3,667	2	7,334
義船	Italian	1	4,015	1	4,015	2	8,030
日本船	Japanese	670	581,443	672	581,704	1,342	1,163,147
挪威船	Norwegian	34	28,666	35	29,489	69	58,155
日俄船	Russian	4	4,950	4	4,950	8	9,900
華船	Chinese	223	222,072	226	224,619	449	446,691
共	Total	1,081	1,040,325	1,090	1,046,599	2,171	2,086,924
蓬船無 SAILING VESSELS.—Nil.							

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船.....	Japanese	1	321	...	...	1	321

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		蓬船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		蓬船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	227	351,778	...	...	227	351,778	225	349,923	...	...	225	349,923
1911.....	223	303,167	...	...	223	303,167	225	305,022	...	...	225	305,022
1912.....	229	347,176	...	...	229	347,176	229	347,176	...	...	229	347,176
1913.....	338	513,954	29	915	367	514,869	339	516,802	29	915	368	517,717
1914.....	504	822,671	2	418	506	823,089	504	824,977	2	418	506	825,395
1915.....	445	671,411	2	418	447	671,829	445	669,916	...	...	445	669,916
1916.....	508	683,870	2	779	510	684,649	516	694,000	2	779	518	694,779
1917.....	609	777,799	1	370	610	778,169	606	775,139	1	370	607	775,509
1918.....	770	763,067	...	...	770	763,067	772	764,474	...	...	772	764,474
1919.....	1,081	1,040,325	...	...	1,081	1,040,325	1,090	1,046,599	...	...	1,090	1,046,599

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	8	7,357	8	7,357	16	14,714
1911.....	5	2,976	5	2,976	10	5,952
1912.....	4	2,339	4	2,339	8	4,678
1913.....	10	5,834	10	5,834	20	11,668
1914.....	6	3,026	6	3,026	12	6,052
1915.....	9	4,759	9	4,759	18	9,518
1916.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918.....	4	1,332	4	1,332	8	2,664
1919.....	1	321	...	...	1	321

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

I. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917. to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	1,415,920		3,636,468		3,369,663	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	1,283,080		1,147,302		957,136	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	2,699,000		4,783,770		4,326,799	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	3,596		5,843		4,066	
復往通商口岸(大半往上海烟台牛莊)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Shanghai, Chefoo, and Newchwang)	6,844		3,912		29,866	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	10,440		9,755		33,932	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		2,688,560		4,774,015		4,292,867
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由上海)	Imported (chiefly from Shanghai)	1,354,097		1,095,697		1,872,257	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	9,674		200		4,221	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	9,674		200		4,221	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		1,344,423		1,095,497		1,868,036
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	2,826,966		3,576,965		3,549,105	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	3,495,780		2,787,923		5,990,432	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		6,322,746		6,364,888		9,539,537
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	10,375,843		12,244,355		15,738,593	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		10,355,729		12,234,400		15,700,440

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
1910.....	2,547,612	6,038,683	763,571	2,474,146	11,824,012	326,474	7,078	368,052	5,067,144	196,967
1911.....	1,769,170	4,875,855	873,726	2,498,582	10,017,333	514,576	10,839	95,884	3,859,595	183,201
1912.....	2,336,829	3,369,689	1,099,706	2,572,994	9,379,218	143,482	1,853,466	831,098	3,108,350	240,799
1913.....	3,562,743	3,280,956	1,604,887	2,670,818	11,119,404	297,812	316,627	536,150	2,762,712	194,645
1914.....	3,196,295	2,535,107	3,166,022	3,655,973	12,553,397	105,632	3,333	117,987	3,370,312	128,137
1915.....	1,803,403	3,059,144	2,327,144	3,514,971	10,794,662	94,720	9,334	20,280	5,437,141	213,056
1916.....	1,308,660	2,442,830	1,907,110	3,805,316	9,463,916	54,153	...	...	2,953,495	148,557
1917.....	1,415,920	2,637,177	2,826,966	3,495,730	10,375,843	20,114	31,646	...	2,418,661	59,594
1918.....	3,636,468	2,242,999	3,576,965	2,787,923	12,244,355	9,955	...	...	1,991,008	271,901
1919.....	3,369,663	2,829,393	3,549,105	5,990,432	15,738,593	38,153	...	...	2,670,161	316,362

第三節 進口各貨淨數
III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類							
外國棉貨類							
美國 木色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 Pieces	360	840	460	...	400
英國 同上	" " " English	" "	6,500	7,452	5,520	1,939	4,090
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	" "	...	...	2,840	2,370	2,410
美國 木色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	10,105	2,380	2,220	420	1,660
英國 同上	" " " English	" "	780	420	...	63	...
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	" "	13,600	8,106	10,940	5,540	3,025
美國 深市布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	" "	22,655	18,641	16,425	5,909	4,400
美國 粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	2,625	1,427	...	...	150
日本 同上	" Japanese	" "	7,790	4,024	3,910	2,950	1,147
英國 細斜紋布	Jeans, English	" "	16,160	6,560	1,260	1,760	1,960
日本 同上	" Japanese	" "	...	...	7,040	13,120	7,507
英國 洋標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	3,584	2,410	2,351	1,571	150
日本 同上	" Japanese	" "	600	300	1,160	1,320	1,900
支素羽縐	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	" "	2,422	2,132	2,338	1,700	431
支素縐	" Venetians, "	" "	2,585	2,412	1,815	1,206	1,340
色素縐	" Italians, Plain, Coloured	" "	881	320	40	100	380
色素縐	" Venetians, "	" "	480	96	120	91	311
繪花羽縐	" Italians, Figured	" "	440	180	600	40	70
洋紅細洋紗, 市布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	" "	1,350	60	420	...	120
尺六絨, 尺九絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼 Yards	40,040	29,290	22,210	34,887	14,690

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
毯	Cotton Blankets	條	81	60	...	...	11
素, 染色, 印花, 手帕	Handkerchiefs, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	打	17,503	1,569	10,118	14,231	40
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	打	1,230	764	416	350	165
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	5,487	7,158	4,572	1,038	831
日本棉紗	" Japanese	担	17,903	14,250	7,367	6,869	395
接軸棉線	" Thread, on Spools	羅	860	100	5	50	157
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
上海粗布	Sheetings, Shanghai	正担	21,420	22,040	21,660	17,681	32,661
土布	Nankens	担	436	256	182	122	483
染色, 印花, 土布	Cotton Cloth, Dyed or Printed	"	...	...	61	57	...
上海棉紗	" Yarn, Shanghai	"	5,113	2,090	2,009	2,931	7,149
毛棉呢類		WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.					
他類毛棉呢	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	碼	6,585	355	12	82	1,195
外國五金及礦石類		FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.					
鋁	Aluminium	担	...	...	...	1	1
黃銅條, 竿	Brass Bars and Rods	"	...	...	8	7	16
黃銅片, 板	" Sheets and Plates	"	...	...	2	1	17
黃銅絲	" Wire	"	...	...	...	...	2
紫銅條, 竿	Copper Bars and Rods	"	...	...	25	...	...
紫銅錠	" Ingots	"	...	...	171	5	173
紫銅片	" Sheets	"	...	...	1	2	16
紫銅管子	" Tubes	"	...	...	1	1	...
紫銅絲	" Wire	"	...	...	82	12	602
鐵		Iron and Mild Steel, New:—					
三角鐵	Angles	担	...	...	836	3,734	1,827
條	Bars	"	6,613	1,735	5,812	5,745	9,808
螺絲, 陰螺絲, 墊圈	Bolts, Nuts, and Washers	"	...	...	605	257	1,598
鍊條及零件	Chains, and Parts of	"	...	...	93	15	276
魚尾板	Fish-plates	"	...	...	...	692	687
箍	Hoops	"	...	...	1	...	...
釘	Nails	"	702	311	361	431	731
生鐵	Pig	"	...	...	...	...	5,880
管子	Pipes and Tubes	"	...	...	100	1,383	102
軌	Rails	"	22,907	9,379	...	11,758	37,456
釘(兩頭釘)	Rivets	"	...	...	455	426	1,421
螺絲	Screws	"	...	...	8	10	8
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	"	2,342	995	673	2,567	6,910
絲	Wire	"	...	...	9	...	17
繩	" Rope	"	...	...	4	21	1
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	"	...	...	3	1	7
舊鐵		Iron and Mild Steel, Old:—					
馬蹄	Horseshoes	担	...	550	...	...	...
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	"	...	...	124	1,646	2
鍍鐵		Iron, Galvanized:—					
片	Sheets	担	1,887	332	14	686	1,061
絲	Wire	"	...	...	189	53	196
鉛		Lead, in Pigs:—					
塊	Pipes	"	...	...	13	...	4
管子	" Pipes	"	...	...	8	...	...
片	" Sheets	"	...	...	...	...	8
他類鉛製料	other Manufactures	"	...	...	...	4	1
鋼		Steel					
三類	Angles	"	...	...	...	...	85
條	Bars	"	71	293	186	119	2,910
釘(兩頭釘)	Rivets	"	...	...	...	5	104
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	"	1,490	55	476	...	5

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
器具用鋼, 鋼料	Steel, Tool and Cast	担 Piculs	...	...	211	12	44
鋼管子	" Tubes	" "	...	...	54	5	331
鋼絲繩	" Wire Rope	" "	...	...	281	749	1,724
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	...	...	37	36	46
錫製料	" Manufactures	" "	...	...	1	...	...
爐鍋鋅板	Zinc Boiler Plates	" "	...	...	8	...	...
鋅錠	" Ingots	" "	...	...	...	1	...
鋅片	" Sheets	" "	...	...	...	...	26
中國五金及礦石類		CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.					
鐵		Iron and Mild Steel, New:—					
三角鐵	Angles	担 Piculs	...	...	168	...	1
條	Bars	" "	...	...	58	...	...
螺旋, 陰螺旋	Bolts and Nuts	" "	...	...	25	49	4
水流鐵	Channels	" "	...	...	475	2,218	...
狗頭釘	Dog-spikes	" "	...	...	93	168	9
魚尾板	Fish-plates	" "	...	...	209	286	43
工字鐵	Joists	" "	...	...	...	840	...
生鐵	Pig	" "	...	...	3,360	4,200	6,888
軌	Rails	" "	...	...	6,182	8,400	840
釘(兩頭釘)	Rivets	" "	...	...	...	...	85
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	" "	...	...	...	...	19
舊鐵箍	Iron and Mild Steel, Old: Hoops	" "	...	...	...	1	...
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	" "	...	...	...	...	9
釘(兩頭釘)	Steel Rivets	" "	...	...	...	4	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	...	...	1	...	...
鋅塊	Zinc, "	" "	...	...	...	1	...
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
石棉(不灰木)塗料	Asbestos Composition	担 Piculs	...	...	...	...	17
石棉(不灰木)包皮	" Packing	" "	...	...	18	1	...
他類石棉(不灰木)	" Unclassed	" "	...	...	...	...	23
新紙	Bags, Gunny, New	個 Pieces	400	11,200	20,800	143,600	10,650
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	461,736	117,923	247,743	164,110	182,770
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸 Tons	...	...	17	...	...
染料, 顏料, 油漆	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
各色染料	Aniline	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,262	...	1,000	...	120
人造水藍	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 Piculs	132	...	...	...	1
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	28,603	103,636	37,031	40,409	101,906
麵粉	Flour	担 Piculs	754	98	70	37	8
機器	Machinery	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	166,286	237,388	57,573	15,148	41,595
日本自來火(火柴)	Matches, Japan	羅 Gross	7,650	281	150	175	10,050
機器油	Oil, Engine	美加倫 Am. Gall.	64,001	70,862	55,633	45,205	56,866
美國煤油	" Kerosene, American	" "	1,070,090	997,520	800,580	...	506,989
波羅煤油	" " Borneo	" "	...	...	7,200	4,600	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	358,125	303,200	169,000	40,000	180
紙	Paper	担 Piculs	320	70	93	217	247
鐵路材料		Railway Materials:—					
枕木	Sleepers	塊 Pieces	29,886	37,279	43,518	128,534	5,301
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	3,069	...	875	7,902
家兔皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Rabbit	張 Pieces	4,800	600	...	...	...
條皂	Soap, Bar	担 Piculs	929	568	483	958	32
襪	Socks, Cotton	打 Dozens	1,208	1,163	726	453	413
淨鹼	Soda Ash	担 Piculs	2,207	2,307	3,650	2,924	4,132
淨鹼	" Bicarbonate of	" "	...	...	...	...	80
淨鹼	" Sulphate of	" "	...	...	...	...	1
石料(雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	...	60
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	1,584	2,809	7,471	...	13

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
白糖	Sugar, White	担 Piculs	...	...	1,810	1,364	3,214
車白糖	" Refined	" "	5,287	3,720	3,940	5,847	5,896
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺 Cub.ft.	37,179	21,157	39,224	64,232	...
輕木樑	" " Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	11,316	39,916	303,228	70,176	55,795
輕木板	" Planks, "	" "	799,756	563	54,657	14,646	...
鐵路客車, 貨車	Vehicles: Railway Carriages and Wagons	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls	51,487	23,381	35,071	19,714	48,496
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 Pieces	666,229	514,847	341,731	...	...
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	15	...	...
蠟燭*	Candles*	" "	145	518	706	303	706
米	Cereals: Rice	" "	523	164	5,840	7,426	321
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	10,272	6,261	10,818	5,406	15,301
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 Pieces	146,398	161,338	107,116	304,850	205,289
上海麵粉	Flour, Shanghai	担 Piculs	21,725	22,057	26,280	28,613	16,808
石膏	Gypsum	" "	...	18,930	54,240	64,440	45,360
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	87	53	54	70	43
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	67	86	180	86	42
碎紙	" Cuttings	" "	2,607	2,530	2,601	1,507	3,321
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Satin and Cotton	雙担 Pairs	939	298	1,039	1,414	250
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 Piculs	37	31	35	26	13
獾皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Badger	張 Pieces	6,730	9,568	4,350	130	1,500
未浣貓皮(裘)	" Cat, Untanned	" "	81,066	81,254	88,375	52,794	37,284
浣熊皮(裘)	" Raccoon	" "	59,554	72,226	50,904	21,263	26,205
石料(雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	担 Piculs	...	...	...	...	5
墓石	Tombstones	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls	...	...	100	...	...

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
五金及礦石類		METALS AND MINERALS.					
紫銅錠	Copper Ingots	担 Piculs	...	...	...	42	...
鐵製料	Iron Manufactures	" "	...	...	153	...	...
舊碎鐵	" Old: Scrap	" "	...	...	172	...	...
鉛礦砂	Lead Ore	" "	...	...	...	23	...
銀礦砂	Silver Ore	" "	...	...	...	2	3,472

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.						
水泥	Cement	担 <i>Piculs</i>	326,421	211,124	444,712	503,913	162,015
開灤煤	Coal, Kailan	噸 <i>Tons</i>	1,190,937	1,204,778	1,318,632	1,270,836	1,878,617
船用開灤煤	" " for Steamers' use	" "	104,184	112,735	123,833	122,459	144,862
柳江煤	" " Liukiang	" "	...	...	6,120	26,636	51,503
魚炭, 魚煤	Coke	" "	12,206	17,451	30,951	21,780	19,210
火磚	Fire-bricks	塊 <i>Pieces</i>	2,551,212	4,434,997	5,105,185	3,442,887	2,910,793
火泥	Fireclay	噸 <i>Tons</i>	480	745	1,625	1,882	1,228
花生	Groundnuts	担 <i>Piculs</i>	33,462	3,572	555	1,165	...
梨	Pears, Fresh	" "	3,212	5,584	395	...	...
硝	Salt petre	" "	...	...	...	...	3,440
酒	Samsu	" "	989	33	875	...	...
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	54	57	10	62	55
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	61	36	50	113	73
繭殼	" Cocoons, Refuse	" "	477	448	121	205	278
狗皮毯	Skin (Fur) Mats, Dog	條 <i>Pieces</i>	56,695	...	300	1	...
火石	Stone, Flint	担 <i>Piculs</i>	...	...	2	...	13

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 <i>Hk. Ts</i>	兩 錢 分 <i>Hk. Ts</i>
直隸	Chihli	3,067	1,330,771	22,529.133
奉天	Fengtien	928	279,495	4,504.332
吉林	Kirin	67	24,269	444.750
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	10	3,705	67.500
共	TOTAL	4,072	1,638,240	27,545.725
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
直隸	Chihli	145	60,843	...
奉天	Fengtien	411	240,504	...
共	TOTAL	556	301,347	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	4,628	1,939,587	27,545.725

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 錢 分 Hk. \$s.
直隸	Chihli	85	316,041	3,513.095
奉天	Fengtien	5	321	9.485
共	TOTAL	90	316,362	3,522.580

第三款 本年遵照本關專章入各省內地領有子口單之土貨

3. Provinces to which Chinese Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass under Chiuwangtao Special Practice during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 錢 分 Hk. \$s.
直隸	Chihli	508	586,016	2,790.512
奉天	Fengtien	407	144,504	1,243.445
吉林	Kirin	2	54	1.238
共	TOTAL	917	730,574	4,035.195

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
美	American	3,334	10,108.837	...	402.800	...	10,514.971
英	British	21,885.694	34,663.624	2,368.848	8,193.900	...	67,112.066
和	Dutch	...	5,707.750	...	...	...	5,707.750
義	Italian	...	271.967	...	...	...	271.967
日	Japanese	8,216.470	124,062.855	813.797	46,672.376	...	179,765.498
瑞	Norwegian	8,705.847	7,083.727	2,229.018	1,293.200	...	19,311.792
俄	Russian	...	785.000	...	...	...	785.000
華	Chinese	206.020	40,729.973	422.894	2,516.800	35,103.500	78,979.187
共	TOTAL	39,017.365	223,413.733	5,834.557	59,079.076	35,103.500	362,448.231*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
1910	79,552.721	52,140.604	10,544.766	11,054.400	76,774.906	230,067.397
1911	60,958.719	55,107.397	10,327.331	19,033.200	52,810.882	198,237.529
1912	92,786.427	60,371.258	7,239.347	27,261.600	50,637.651	238,296.283
1913	101,722.986	95,046.319	6,935.564	39,741.800	47,427.612	290,874.281
1914	135,092.813	170,469.118	5,316.537	44,143.400	60,393.365	415,415.233
1915	73,666.701	154,355.210	5,422.957	39,901.900	60,133.000	333,479.768
1916	48,596.084	143,531.243	4,352.177	22,498.470	49,357.200	268,335.174
1917	40,624.990	163,590.983	5,806.131	41,705.100	35,893.062	287,620.266
1918	21,415.682	168,539.260	4,275.332	40,165.700	29,772.078	264,168.052
1919	39,017.365	223,413.733	5,834.557	59,079.076	35,103.500	362,448.231

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

無
Nil.

第八節 旅客
VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客
Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
烟台	Chefoo	...	27	1	257
大連	Dairen	42	132	45	153
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	450
香港	Hongkong	13	...	8	...
義國	Italy	1,026	...	...	...
日本	Japan	1,205	1	1,014	32
小呂宋	Manila	1,590	...	1,453	...
牛莊	Newchwang	...	...	2	303
上海	Shanghai	109	212	245	78
天津	Tientsin	...	...	5	345
海參崴	Vladivostock	...	...	1	...
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	14	3
共	TOTAL	3,985	372	2,788	1,621

第九節 專項
IX.—SPECIAL TABLE.

民國四年至八年領有免照運往東三省內各商埠(大半往奉天)之各貨按年各數
Goods sent to Manchurian Trade Marts (principally Moukden) under
Special Exemption Certificate, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類 FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
英國本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋 Pieces	...	...	...	60	...
英國漂市布	" White, English	" "	...	...	280	...	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	" "	...	...	...	40	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	...	40	...	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	13,550	...	5,440	2,783	...
巾,浴巾,床巾	Towels	" "	1,080	360	240	...	...
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	值關平 Val.Hk.Ts	924	...	355	...	...
雜質疋貨類 MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
他類雜質疋貨	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Unenumerated	值關平 Val.Hk.Ts	237	469	978	...	...
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 Pieces	420	...	...	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	327,239	...	99,720	36,350	71,800
時鐘	Clocks	個 Pieces	583	...	...	...	...
搪磁面盆	Enamelledware: Basins	打 Dozens	1,474	22	12	...	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lumpware	值關平 Val.Hk.Ts	323	119	...	...	78
著衣鏡,鏡子	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面 Pieces	1,400	...	...	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val.Hk.Ts	23	...	44	...	...
家兔皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Rabbit	張 Pieces	6,000	...	...	...	...
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 Val.Hk.Ts	449	166	243	162	88
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	" "	11,283	3,688	2,845	1,004	3,036
中國雜貨類 CHINESE SUNDRIES.							
紙烟	Cigarettes	担 Piculs	930	138	1,173	318	6
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 Pieces	136,263	156,603	107,116	304,850	205,289
皮箱	Leather Trunks	担 Piculs	169	188	219	90	14
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	38	19	5	10	...
緞鞋,緞靴	Shoes and Boots, Satin	雙 Pairs	185	79	...	...	...
緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 Piculs	1	...	...	...	...
雜皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Badger	張 Pieces	3,500	4,170	500	130	500
未前貓皮(裘)	" Cat, Untanned	" "	68,682	53,686	75,002	32,746	22,100
未前狸皮(裘)	" Fox	" "	...	242	...	...	...
未前獺皮(裘)	" Land-otter	" "	470	400	31	...	332
未前兔皮(裘)	" Rabbit	" "	...	1,040	2,890	6,950	18,280
未前熊皮(裘)	" Raccoon, Untanned	" "	57,951	54,665	38,414	7,780	15,362
綠茶	Tea, Green	担 Piculs	1	2	1	...	...
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	值關平 Val.Hk.Ts	26,864	19,088	7,393	2,153	1,371

TIENTSIN TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—1919, being the first year after the Great War, brought with it a notable increase in the trade of this port, the net value of which rose from 153 million Haikwan taels in 1918 to 189 million taels, an increase of 36 million taels, which is a record for Tientsin. This advance was largely due to an increase in the tonnage locally available for the carriage of merchandise (1,062 steamers entered and cleared in comparison with 803 steamers the previous year), as well as to the fall in ocean freights and the gradual removal of restrictions on trade which had been imposed by the belligerent powers. The net value of foreign imports showed an increase from 73 million to 85 million Haikwan taels during the year under review. There was a good demand throughout the year for most kinds of foreign goods, as arrivals during the progress of the war had been insufficient to meet the demand; moreover, traders in the province had enjoyed considerable prosperity owing to excellent crops in the preceding autumn and had, besides, received good prices for raw materials during the past few years. The high sterling exchange throughout the year naturally stimulated imports, but this was partly offset by the greatly increased cost of all manufactured articles abroad. Imports were also undoubtedly handicapped by the fact that manufacturers abroad were only able to partly supply the demand, owing to the reorganisation of factories after the war and to unsettled labour conditions. This, however, was not the case as regards the piece goods trade from England, which appears to have been little affected by adverse conditions at home. Steady deliveries were made throughout the year, enabling considerable business to be done, as the markets here had become denuded. Japanese trade was affected to some extent during the latter half of the year by the boycott. Although the statistics of trade do not disclose any falling off in the importations of Japanese goods, yet the sales are said to have diminished, and the retail merchants have suffered. Piece goods, cotton yarn, socks, singlets, soap, and sundries were most affected. The latter articles had found ready sale owing to their cheapness, but the demand was fairly well met by the increased sale of Chinese articles made locally and in Shanghai. These products show an improvement in quality, and, while on the whole not as good as the Japanese articles, they are cheaper. The total value of exports increased from 51 million Haikwan taels in 1918 to 71 million taels during the year under review. At the beginning of the year there was a falling off in the demand for raw materials owing to the labour troubles abroad and because the close of the war left foreign governments with large stocks on their hands which they were compelled to dispose of on the open market. However, as time passed, the labour conditions gradually improved, and the government stocks were gradually absorbed. The high sterling exchange compelled the manufacturer abroad, of course, to pay more for local products, but improved financial conditions, on the other hand, enabled the increased cost of the manufactured article to be met, and the demand for raw materials was well maintained throughout the year. During the last months of 1919 the scarcity of silver in the money market handicapped export trade, and banks in many instances were unable to advance silver for the purchase of produce in the interior, where the native bank-notes were unacceptable owing to their still being at a discount.

2°. REVENUE.—The total collection for the year was *Hk.Tts* 5,203,386, which is easily a record and which is an advance of 1 million taels over the collection of the previous year. The cause of this increase was mainly the general improvement in trade already described, but the introduction of the Revised Import Tariff in August helped in a lesser degree to swell the revenue. Import duty, export duty, and tonnage and transit dues all showed a general increase.

3. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of foreign imports which reached Tientsin direct from foreign countries was 66.88 million taels, and of foreign imports from Chinese ports 19.86 million taels, making the total value of foreign imports 86.74 million taels. From this figure must be deducted the value of foreign goods re-exported, 1.39 million taels, leaving a net importation of 85.35 million taels. This total represents an increase of 12 million taels compared with the figures for 1918. There was a large increase in the importation of cotton piece goods, the statistics for the principal kinds showing an advance in the number of pieces of nearly 30 per cent. over the previous year. The importation of metals also increased, as it was possible to obtain supplies from abroad after the termination of hostilities. There was also a large increase in the number of small native foundries equipped with lathes for the manufacture of implements and machine parts, which contributed to increase the demand. Over 33 million gallons of kerosene oil were imported, as compared with 20 million gallons the previous year. This was due to the fact that the stocks of the oil companies had been completely depleted during the foregoing eighteen months, and it was necessary to replenish them. The increased importation, therefore, did not necessarily mean increased consumption, although there is undoubtedly a very attractive future for kerosene oil in North China.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—No remarks.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—There was an increase of 21 million taels in the value of the export trade, as the demand was steady throughout the year and the supply of tonnage was satisfactory. The Panama route to New York is reported to have increased in favour. The delays in the transmission of cables combined with periodical advances in the exchange were a serious handicap to export trade. Exportations of raw cotton increased from 442,000 to 572,000 piculs, as the crop was good and the demand, especially from America, was firm, while prices here were lower. The exportation of sheep's wool during the year amounted to 280,000 piculs, compared with 278,000 piculs the previous year. Shipments were normal until the last two months of the year, when the high exchange caused the price to rise about 20 per cent. above the foreign markets. There was a phenomenal advance in the exports of cotton seed, which rose from 54,000 piculs in 1918 to 347,000 piculs during the year under review. It was nearly all exported to Japan, where the oil was expressed and shipped to Europe and America, where it is in great demand for the manufacture of margarine. There was a big increase in the export of all kinds of furs, those mostly shipped being fox, squirrel, marten, wolf, and raccoon. There was a large demand for this article from foreign countries, and many of the furs which were formerly shipped *via* Vladivostock were brought to this port either by railway or by the caravan route *via* Urga for shipment abroad owing to disturbed conditions in the former port. The exportation of untanned goat skins increased from 2.48 million pieces in 1918 to 4.63 million pieces during the year under review. Large shipments were made to satisfy the large demand in America for shoe leather, where high prices ruled. There was likewise a large increase in the export of dog skins, which rose from 33,123 pieces in 1918 to 131,325 pieces. The demand for these skins from abroad greatly increased with the development of the automobile traffic, the skins being used for gloves and rugs. There is probably no place in the world where such large dog skins covered with such long hair are to be found as in Manchuria, Mongolia, and the northern part of China, where the temperature often falls about 30° below zero in winter: the dogs are reared purposely for their skins. The liquorice trade with foreign countries, which had seemed so hopeful in 1917 and 1918 and for which a great future was predicted, absolutely ceased during the year, as the supplies from Mesopotamia and Turkey recaptured the market, the liquorice there being better and cheaper.

(b.) *Imports.*—The net value of Chinese goods imported amounted to 32.87 million taels, or 4.72 million taels more than the previous year.

5°. **INLAND TRANSIT.**—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass).*—Foreign goods sent inland were valued at 36.47 million taels, which showed an increase of 9.23 million taels. Chihli, Shantung, Honan, Shensi, and Kirin were the provinces to which most of the trade was forwarded, taking 21.60, 1.41, 3.01, 0.49, and 0.38 million taels respectively.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate).*—As compared with that of the previous year, the value of Chinese goods brought to Tientsin showed an increase. 11,752 certificates, covering produce valued at *Hk.Ts.* 25,681,375, were surrendered, as against 9,534 certificates, covering produce valued at *Hk.Ts.* 21,231,144, in 1918.

(c.) *Special.*—Chinese factory products in this district were much in demand owing to the insufficiency of supplies from foreign countries, and the special passes issued exempting them from inland duty increased considerably. Several new cotton mills are under construction, and more are projected, for the spinning of cotton yarn and weaving of sheetings, drills and heavy canvases. The machinery mostly came from America, and the capital was subscribed locally. All these establishments use electric power produced in their own plants. These developments in the cotton textile industry here are significant as indicating that in time North China is likely to become a cotton-manufacturing centre of considerable importance, although the present output of the various mills is too limited as yet to have much effect on the piece goods market.

6°. **SHIPPING.**—(a.) *Under General Regulations.*—The total entries and clearances amounted to 2,122 vessels, with a tonnage of 2.18 million tons, as against 1,609 vessels, aggregating 1.59 million tons, the previous year. Arrivals and departures under every flag showed an increase. Freights dropped continually throughout the year, and a great deal of fresh tonnage which had been released from war service arrived. The supply of ocean tonnage, however, was not adequate for requirements.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—No remarks.

7°. **PASSENGER TRAFFIC.**—The number of foreign passengers travelling by coast steamers to and from the port increased from 4,103 in 1918 to 4,424 during the year under review. The railway route to the south *via* Pukow continued to receive foreign patronage, but the Chinese travelling public preferred the steamer route because of its relative cheapness and of the facilities given for the conveyance of luggage by that route.

8°. **TREASURE.**—No remarks.

9°. **OPIUM.**—Extensive smuggling of opium and its derivatives has to be recorded, and the Customs authorities made some notable seizures during the year under review. A great deal of morphia undoubtedly finds its way into North China from abroad—notwithstanding the vigilance of the Customs,—and the menace to the health of the people is becoming a matter of supreme importance. The ease with which the drug can be smuggled baffles detection in most cases, and even the most stringent preventive measures cannot stop the evil. The real solution is to limit production to purely medical requirements, but this can only be effected, of course, by mutual agreements between the countries concerned. An Anti-Narcotic Society, of which His Excellency the Civil Governor is president, has been established, and its activities have been useful, more especially as regards propaganda work and keeping alive public opinion, etc.

10°. **MISCELLANEOUS.**—*Railways.*—Traffic returns showed a steady increase on all railways. The permanent ways were successfully maintained throughout the year, with the exception of a period of two months on the Peking-Hankow Railway, when the line was interrupted owing to floods. On the

Peking-Moukden Railway the line will probably be doubled between Tangshan and Shanhaikwan in the near future, owing to the increased output of coal from the Kaiping coal-fields. The average haul on this line for December was 9,000 tons a day, showing an increase of 4,000 tons over the previous year, the record haul being 14,000 tons in one day. New engines and rolling-stock have been provided in order to cope with the situation. Passenger returns showed a slight decrease, probably owing to an epidemic of cholera in summer. The outlook for 1920 is very promising.

Haiho Conservancy.—Mention was made in the report for 1918 of the serious shoaling of the bar caused by the floods during 1917, and the measures taken by the Haiho Conservancy Board to restore the Bar Channel, etc., were described. The expectations entertained regarding the improvements likely to result by the selection of a new line of direction (S. 72° 40' E.) across the bar in continuation of the Deep Hole Channel were realised, and the dredging operations conducted during the season showed satisfactory results and enabled a signalled depth of about 14 feet 6 inches on the side lines to be registered towards the close of the season; in the centre line of the channel the depth was 1 foot more, or 15 feet 6 inches. The Taku Bar Leading Marks now serve for the entire length of the Bar Channel, and with the exception of a short section in the Deep Hole, they mark the centre of the fairway. For the time being, however, the marks lead vessels over the inner portion of the Deep Hole somewhat to the north of the centre of the channel and close to the southern edge of the north bank. The Haiho Conservancy Board, however, proposes to remove the south-western corner of this bank by dredging and to prevent further encroachment on the fairway by the construction of training walls or groynes—referred to below,—and when these works are completed vessels navigating on the marks will practically be in the centre (or deepest) part of the channel all the way. But the groynes will serve other and more important purposes: it is expected that by their agency the new line of direction of the Bar Channel will be permanently maintained, that ice-breaking operations will be facilitated, and that the formation of an inner bar will be prevented, etc. The construction of these works at the river entrance appeared to the Commissioner of Customs to afford a favourable opportunity for submitting to the notice of the Chinese and foreign authorities concerned an important reclamation project, which has for its object the development of a deep-water port in the vicinity and the construction of steamer wharves, godowns, coal-yards, and railway sidings on land reclaimed between the North Fort and the inner end of the Deep Hole. The engineer-in-chief of the Haiho Conservancy Board advises that from an engineering standpoint the scheme is quite feasible and would not be unduly expensive and that the position concerned—situated as it is at the actual mouth of the river—is for a variety of reasons the most suitable site available. The first reach of the river is straight, is about 1,000 feet broad, and is deep, thus possessing obvious advantages for the accommodation of shipping. It is superior in this respect to other sites further up stream, which are not only much more limited in extent, but do not possess such favourable advantages as regards breadth of river or depth of water. If facilities for deeper-draught steamers are provided on the above lines, it is no exaggeration to state that the shipping interests of the port would be revolutionised and that the trade of Tientsin and North China would greatly benefit. A deep-water port below Taku, for example, would form a convenient shipping centre for the coal business; similarly, the oil companies trading here would probably find it advantageous to erect installations at the river entrance and, provided sufficient depth of water can be secured in the future, bring ocean-going steamers alongside and discharge direct. It should be considered, however, that the immediate execution of the scheme mainly depends upon the existing requirements of the coal trade, and the present conditions of this branch of business do not, for the moment, appear to call for increased wharfage accommodation, etc., but in view of expected developments in this connexion both locally and in Shansi in the near future it may be predicted with reasonable certainty that in the course of the next decade a deep-water port on the lines indicated will be constructed. In the past,

the steamer traffic here has necessarily been restricted to coasting vessels only, which impeded the general expansion of trade. It is improbable, however, that the future needs of Tientsin can be indefinitely met by such means, and if this important trade centre is to maintain and improve its present influential position, it is essential that facilities for ocean-going shipping be provided on modern lines. The following report on the subject has been issued by the Haiho Conservancy Board: "In the Haiho Conservancy Report for 1918 mention was made of the tendency the first bend below the river entrance has to scour seawards in the direction of the river entrance line. From surveys of 1858, 1902, and 1918 this tendency is made very evident, and the movement can be roughly estimated at about 75 feet per annum. This movement will not cease unless the bend is effectively protected. On the other hand, the improvement of the mouth of a tidal river like the Haiho is an obvious necessity when it is considered that the influx of the flood tide is in volume 13 times that of the fresh water from inland. The good effect obtained in the river generally by the widening of the river mouth at the North Fort in 1914 is unmistakable. The improvement and systemisation of the river entrance, therefore, will not only effect a local improvement, but will facilitate the influx of tidal water, on which the maintenance of the river for the most part depends. The Haiho Conservancy Board has recently placed an order for a powerful Hopper dredger. The delivery of this dredger is expected in the spring of 1921, and it is confidently anticipated that it, together with the existing bar dredger, will be able to excavate and maintain, excepting in seasons of abnormal freshets, a channel having a depth of 20 feet at ordinary high water. Dredging alone will enable the depth of the lower reaches of the river to be extended through the bar: but, unless measures are adopted to stabilise the inner end of the channel, it will, as in past years, continue to move southward parallel to itself. The engineer-in-chief recently proposed to the Board to construct the dikes shown in red on the attached plan, with the object of attaining that systemisation and training of the river entrance which is highly desirable for the following reasons:-

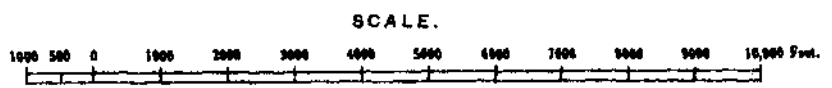
1. It will regularise the influx of the flood tide.
2. It will make permanent the inner end of the channel.
3. It will facilitate considerably ice-breaking operations in that the raising of the north bank will prevent the ice from lifting off the flats at high water and blocking the river entrance, which is at present the principal difficulty to be contended with.
4. It will prevent the formation of an inner bar and will assist the channel to maintain itself.

The Board has authorised the immediate construction of the smaller dike on the South Flats and has agreed in principle to the proposal gradually to build a dike along the north bank. It will not be possible, at any rate until a new course is given to the silt-laden Yungtingho, for vessels of a draught exceeding 15 feet to come up to Tientsin Bund, and it was this fact that prompted Mr. Maze to suggest the possibility of reclaiming the flats behind the dike to be built on the north bank and thereby to provide wharf accommodation for vessels drawing up to 20 feet of water. At Mr. Maze's request, Mr. Pincione, engineer-in-chief, prepared a plan of the proposed reclamation work and reported that the project was a perfectly feasible one and that it would comprise the following works:—

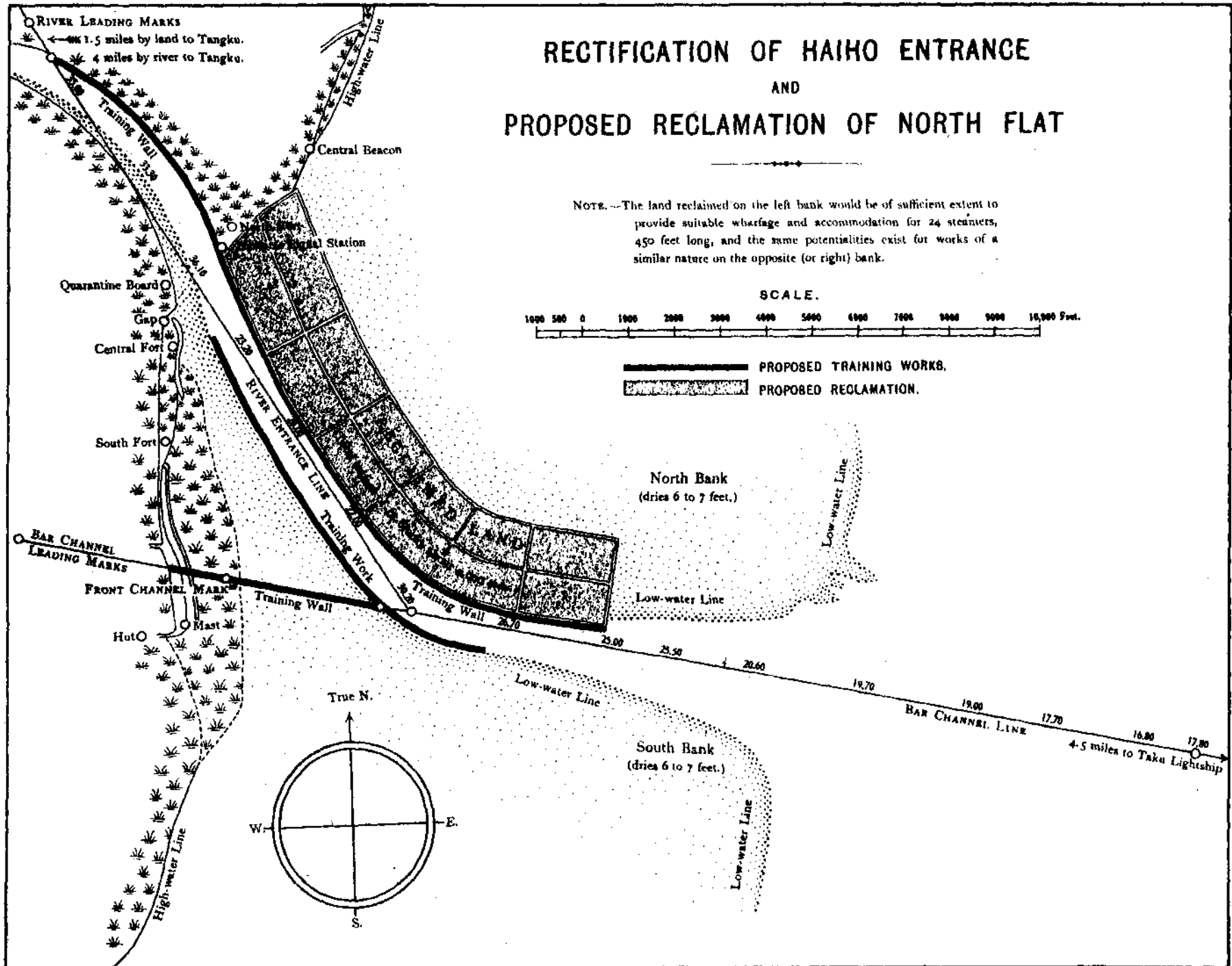
- (a.) The rectification and protection of the north bank from Messrs. Butterfield & Swire's property to the North Fort.
- (b.) The rectification and protection of the South Flat from the Quarantine Station to the concave of the bend.
- (c.) A dike from the Front Beacon of the channel to the concave side of the bend in the direction of the channel, in order to preclude any passage of water over the South Flat.
- (d.) The dredging of the spit of the bend and the silting of the foreshore north until the normal line is reached.

RECTIFICATION OF HAIHO ENTRANCE AND PROPOSED RECLAMATION OF NORTH FLAT

NOTE.—The land reclaimed on the left bank would be of sufficient extent to provide suitable wharfage and accommodation for 24 steamers, 450 feet long, and the same potentialities exist for works of a similar nature on the opposite (or right) bank.



PROPOSED TRAINING WORKS.
 PROPOSED RECLAMATION.



- (e.) 12,000 feet of zinkstuk dike along the edge of the North Flat and 14,000 feet of dike protected by fascine work 2,000 feet behind the first dike and parallel to it. This last to be turned at right angles at the outer end in order to protect the reclaimed land against wave action.

The building of the dike and the reclaiming of the flats is estimated to cost \$4,500,000. The land reclaimed would total 4,000 *mou* and the wharf accommodation would be 12,000 feet in length. It follows, of course, that the success of any harbour improvement scheme in Tientsin depends upon the improvement of the navigability of the Bar Channel, but if the Commission for the Improvement of the River System of Chihli succeeds in finding a practicable solution for the problem of the Yungtingho (永定河) and the prevention of floods, there is no reason why the most sanguine anticipations in regard to the Taku Bar should not be realised. The navigability of many ports throughout the world is maintained by dredging alone, and if the connecting waterways of this province are properly conserved and the interests of drainage and navigation co-ordinated, it is possible to improve permanently and satisfactorily the communications between Tientsin and the sea, and deepen the bar sufficiently to allow ocean-going vessels of moderately deep draught (*i.e.*, from 20 to 25 feet) to enter the port. But unless the affluents of the Peiho (more especially the Yungtingho) are so conserved on scientific lines and remain under the control of qualified engineers, there can be no security that the activities of the Haiho Conservancy Board in the river and on the bar can be indefinitely prosecuted without suffering tedious interruption and serious damage by the recurrence of such floods as devastated the district in 1917; in other words, the solution of the complex problem of bar conservancy work is to be found rather in the conservation of the connecting waterways of the province than in purely local conservancy operations. This fact does not appear to have been sufficiently realised in the past, and the navigational and trade interests of the port have suffered accordingly. As is well known, of course, the progress of Tientsin has been greatly impeded by reason of its unfavourable situation on the banks of such a shallow and narrow river as the Hai, and the paramount importance of a progressive conservancy policy on broad lines is becoming more and more apparent as time progresses and as trade increases. The Cathedral Cutting—described in the report for 1918—has proved of great benefit to the river, as the promoters of the work claimed would be the case. As evidence thereof it may be mentioned that before its completion the rise and fall of the tide at the Red Bridge—immediately above it—in May 1913 (or a short time after the opening of the Haiho Fourth Cutting) was 3.64 feet, whereas in May 1919 it was 5.56 feet with a maximum of 7.8 feet. In other words, the depth of water in the Tientsin Anchorage has been increased some 2 feet. A further work of this nature in the immediate vicinity known as the Grand Canal—or Ta Wang Miao (大王廟)—Cutting was completed in 1919 and opened to traffic on the 26th November. Although of relatively little importance as a flood relief measure, this cutting is nevertheless of considerable utility, and the elimination of the tortuous bend at the junction of the Grand Canal and the Peiho facilitates the tidal action and renders navigation in the vicinity safer and more convenient for the junk traffic. The work was carried out under the immediate direction of the Chihli Conservancy Commission, but it should be remembered that the Haiho Conservancy Board originally brought forward the proposal as part of a definite scheme for the improvement of the Tientsin Anchorage. It may be mentioned in this connexion that it is proposed to make a fifth cutting in the river about 6 miles below Tientsin for the purpose of removing the Tombs Bend, and when this is effected it is expected that vessels drawing 18 feet will be able to come up to the Bund. It is also appropriate to state that the question of a projected new port at a place called Tatsinghokow (大清河口)—situated along the coast about half-way between Tientsin and Chinwangtao—is under discussion. If industrial works are established in the vicinity and if new railways are constructed to connect with and open up new districts, such a port would serve a useful purpose. But it is somewhat difficult to understand how it could displace Tientsin as the distributing centre of North China, as has been suggested. Moreover, the phrase “ice-free port”

where the Gulf of Chihli is concerned is liable to misconception, and too much importance should not be attached to it. Generally speaking, geographical position in the Gulf has little to do with ice conditions, and given certain protective works in the shape of dikes, etc., at river estuaries, an ample depth of water, and an efficient service of ice-breakers, there should be little difficulty in keeping any port in the Gulf free of ice during normal winters. As a matter of fact, navigation during the month of January (which is generally the coldest time of the year) is more liable to be interrupted by pack-ice at sea than by the accumulation of ice at the approaches of a port where ice-breakers function. The two previous reports referred to the Commission for the Improvement of the River System of Chihli and the circumstances which led up to its establishment, stating that its preliminary functions comprised a comprehensive survey of the province and the execution of the Niumutun Cutting, etc. The main function of the Commission, of course, is the investigation of the river system of the province with a view to the formulation of the so-called grand scheme. Topographical and hydrometrical survey departments were therefore organised, and their activities began in the summer of 1918. The staff of the former consists of two engineers, two engineer surveyors, 22 assistant engineer surveyors, 23 draughtsmen, and a number of guards, etc. The work already accomplished comprises a traverse survey of various rivers and a strip of country on each side of them. The surveys of the rivers to the northward of Tientsin have been completed except the Lower Chienkanho, while to southward the Grand Canal survey has been completed as far as Liuching: the remainder of the Grand Canal to the Yellow River has been surveyed by the Grand Canal Board. It is calculated that the total amount of survey work needed for the Commission's purpose is 4,900 kilometres of river courses, involving an area of some 20,000 square kilometres; and, in addition to this, there is the contouring of the land between the river courses. The hydrometrical department originally consisted of 12 gauging stations situated on the different rivers throughout the province for the purpose of recording the water levels three times a day, measuring the discharge at least once a week, and determining the silt contents in the water at different stages. Furthermore, rainfall records have been kept, and all the data and results have been tabulated and worked out in the form of rating curves, silt contents curves, discharge curves, water levels and rainfall, etc. The scope of this important department has recently been extended, and the staff now comprises three hydrometric surveyors, 17 observers, 60 recorders, etc. During the year the Commission replaced the old Hsink'aiho weir by a system of modern sluices at a cost of a little over \$300,000. The effect of the improvement will be to assist in relieving the Lower Peiho of flood waters and by so doing to facilitate the discharge of the Hsiho through its purposely constricted debouchure under the Red Bridge. It will thus have a direct ameliorative effect in providing for a run-off in times of floods in the western plain. Early in the year a grant was supplied by the Peking authorities for the purposes of the reversion of the Peiho and the improvement of the Hsink'aiho and Machang Canal. The year has passed, however, without work having been commenced, and a reference to the Commission's Public Statement of August indicates that strong opposition to the scheme has been manifested by the people in the neighbourhood, and that the Government's support against that opposition had been petitioned for by Mr. Hsiung Hsi-ling, the director general. A second year of the Commission's existence on the scale of activities indicated in the Public Statement No. 2 means a greatly increased probability that it will remain a permanent institution. It is growingly obvious that on that maintenance depends any prospect of providing adequate safeguards against the perils impending over Tientsin, as already mentioned. And as a further indication of its vitality and expansion, it may be mentioned that its *personnel* is being strengthened by the appointment of Mr. F. C. Rose, Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, who is due to arrive here shortly. As regards finances, the existing arrangement of intermittent grants is very unsatisfactory, and in view of the growing importance of the works placed in the Commission's hands, it is hoped that the position will be stabilised in this respect. Before closing these remarks upon conservancy questions it is desirable to record an important scheme under consideration for the improvement of the

communications between Tientsin and Paotingfu (保定府). The provincial capital is situated on a tributary of the Tach'ingho, an affluent of the Peiho, some 130 miles distant from the mouth of the Haiho below Taku. This small stream, known as the Fuho, runs through districts with such steep gradients that there is no possibility of regular navigation unless its water supply is controlled by locks. This being so, the engineer-in-chief of the Haiho Conservancy Board has been requested by the local authorities to consider the question of conserving it on modern lines and rendering it navigable for lighters, etc., drawing 6 feet of water. Mr. Pincione investigated the question and has drawn up an interesting report on the subject, in the course of which he emphasised the obvious advantages which would be derived from improved means of transportation by water between Paotingfu and Taku—more especially if the Taku Reclamation Scheme, already referred to, eventuates. At present, for example, the railway rates for carrying 1 ton of merchandise from Paotingfu to Taku (*via* Fengtai) amount to about \$4.50, whereas if the rivers concerned are canalised in the manner proposed, the cost of transport by water would be about \$1 per ton; similarly, the third class railway fare, which is now \$3.50, would amount to about one-half of this by river. The estimated cost of the improvement, including dredging and the construction of locks, etc., is about *Tls* 500,000, and the work would take about two years to complete. As regards the conservation of the Grand Canal mentioned in the report for 1918, it is understood that satisfactory progress has been made during the year, and there is every prospect that this ancient waterway will soon be restored to its former usefulness.

Foreign Concessions.—Building activity on all sides continues, and many imposing structures are in course of erection. The Kailan Mining Administration, for example, is building palatial offices in Meadows Road on the site of the old building, and the International Banking Corporation, Bank of Communications, King Cheng Banking Corporation, and the National Industrial Bank of China are all about to construct new premises in the immediate vicinity of the junction of Victoria and Consular Roads—which is rapidly becoming the banking centre of the Foreign Concessions here. The three last named have secured commanding sites in what was formerly known as the Commissioner of Customs old compound in Victoria Road, which is one of the few remaining vacant lots centrally situated in the British Concession. The question of replacing the International Bridge, connecting the French and Russian Concessions and serving as the only means of communication between the East Railway Station and the British, French, Japanese, and *ex*-German Concessions, is under consideration, but a definite decision has not yet been made. The existing bridge is now entirely inadequate, and the congestion of both foot and vehicular traffic occasions vexatious delay and constant inconvenience. Moreover, the design of the structure, comprising stone piers in the stream, precludes the possibility of making provision for the extension of the anchorage to the *ex*-Austrian Bridge, as is highly desirable. There is therefore a double reason for dismantling the present bridge and either constructing a modern drawbridge of improved design and adequate dimensions or a subway. The latter plan possesses obvious advantages and would be of great public utility. As regards an extension of the anchorage, this important question must await a decision in respect to the International Bridge.

F. W. MAZE,

Commissioner of Customs.

TIENTSIN, 8th March 1920.

TIENTSIN NATIVE CUSTOMS TRADE REPORT.

1°. REVENUE.—The total revenue collection for 1919, amounting to *Hk.Tts.* 1,288,677, constitutes a record, the previous record of 1918 being surpassed by *Hk.Tts.* 175,650. January was the only month for which the collection did not show an increase over the corresponding month in 1918. Duty collected on goods to the interior is solely responsible for this satisfactory increase, the total receipts under this heading totalling *Hk.Tts.* 612,193, or *Hk.Tts.* 181,692 more than those of 1918. The figures for the various other branches of the revenue were: duty on goods from the interior, *Hk.Tts.* 476,450; coast trade duty, *Hk.Tts.* 17,736; special fees, *Hk.Tts.* 128,202; Kung Kwan dues, *Hk.Tts.* 54,096. Outward transit dues collected on behalf of and remitted to the Maritime Customs amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 570,207, which also show an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 94,513 over the 1918 figures.

2°. TRADE WITH THE HINTERLAND.—(a.) *To the Interior.*—A very decided improvement is to be noted in the trade under this heading. The gross value for the year amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 133,414,798, which is *Hk.Tts.* 27,265,337 more than for 1918. The reopening of the European and American markets after the conclusion of hostilities and the unprecedented rise in silver encouraged the purchase of as great a quantity of commodities from those markets as shipping restrictions would allow, and it is chiefly due to the revival in the European and American trade that the goods going inland show such remarkable increases. The increase would have been still further augmented had the boycott of Japanese goods, towards the end of the year, not stopped the flow of those goods inland. Of the foreign goods that paid Native Customs duty, piece goods and metals of every denomination, with but very few exceptions, have advanced by leaps and bounds. There was also an improvement in the quantity of Chinese goods sent inland, but this branch of trade is still hampered by the internal dissension that prevails in China.

(b.) *From the Interior.*—The trade from the interior again shows improvement, and the gross value for 1919 was *Hk.Tts.* 106,438,310, or *Hk.Tts.* 9,288,638 more than in 1918. Expectations that exports would be in great demand on the signing of peace in Europe were not, however, fully realised, and until the former belligerent countries have settled down internally and the exchange has become more favourable from the foreign buyer's standpoint, the expansion of the trade under this heading will be, to a certain extent, impeded. However, in spite of the somewhat unfavourable conditions, notable increases are to be recorded in most goods which come to Tientsin under Native Customs documents and outward transit pass. Raw cotton shows an advance of 156,351 piculs; silk piece goods, 339,813 piculs; rush and straw mats, 1,178,517 pieces; earthenware, 47,682 piculs; cotton seed, 308,659 piculs; groundnut oil, 32,522 piculs. Skins of all descriptions show remarkable improvement, especially untanned goat skins, which have advanced by 2,495,125 pieces; untanned marmot skins and untanned sheep skins increased by 1,195,411 and 119,208 pieces respectively. The excellence of the bean crop was manifested by the fact that 1,012,276 piculs came from the interior, as against 489,333 piculs in 1918. On the other hand, the following decreases were to be noted: melon seeds, 23,181 piculs; sesamum seed, 12,446 piculs; timber, planks and softwood, 76,269 pieces; straw hats, samshu, and fresh fruit also fell off considerably. The crops were not satisfactory, and a decline in the amount of cereals coming into Tientsin was the consequent outcome.

3°. COAST TRADE.—The freight rates demanded by the coast shipping companies remained abnormally high during the year, and in consequence native craft was still in great demand. American and Canadian timber having become more obtainable, however, the fleet of junks, inaugurated for the carrying of timber from the Yalu district and alluded to in the report for 1918, has ceased to exist, and to this can be attributed the decline in the junk trade as compared with 1918. The total number of junks entered was 536, and of those cleared 563, against 913 and 936 respectively in 1918.

4°. INLAND NAVIGATION.—A marked decrease is to be noted in the number of vessels plying on the canals, 57,780 boats, representing a tonnage of 1,230,137, having entered, and 58,670, representing a tonnage of 1,257,114, having cleared, as against 72,669 and 72,633 vessels respectively in 1918. The causes of this decline are not hard to seek: the crops, which were bounteous in 1918, yielded only 60 to 70 per cent. during the year under review, and as these give the largest contribution to water-borne cargo, the vessels were not in such great demand; the boycott of Japanese goods, curtailing the water traffic in Japanese sundries, and the late opening and early closing of the river, also helped towards the decrease for the year.

5°. TRADE ROUTES.—The trade of 1919 was divided in the following proportions amongst the three methods of transport: railways, 64 per cent.; waterways, 33 per cent.; land routes, 3 per cent. The rail-borne cargo shows a decrease of 1 per cent. compared with the figures for 1918, and the land routes have benefited to this extent.

6°. GENERAL.—The end of the European War made it possible for local enterprise, which had been rendered dormant by the conflict, to once more assert itself, and the prosperity of the port has made great strides during the year under review. Building has continued apace, and the district has expanded in every direction. Four new banks made their appearance in the native city, the most prominent being the Ta Shêng Yin Hang (大生銀行), with a capital of $\text{¥}600,000$. The Peiyang Oil Factory (北洋製油廠), manufacturing groundnut oil, commenced operations during the year, and the Chung Hua Yu Yeh Kung Ssü (中華油業公司) had completed arrangements in December for the manufacture of cotton-seed oil. The Yü Yuan Cotton Mill (裕源紡紗有限公司) turned out 16,504 bales of yarn during the year, and this output should be increased considerably in the future owing to the recent addition of 25,000 spindles; the Hua Hsin Cotton Mill (華新紡織有限公司), although not fulfilling the expectations foreshadowed in the report for 1918, produced nearly 50,000 piculs of cotton yarn, which is considered satisfactory. The canvas factory (恒源帆布工廠) produced 660,000 yards of canvas during the first eight months of the year, after which it amalgamated with the Mo Fan Cotton Factory (模範紡紗廠) and is producing cotton yarn only. The boycott of Japanese goods, fostered by the students, assumed serious proportions during the year, and a good deal of excitement prevailed in the city from time to time. A direct outcome of the boycott has been the inauguration of the Peiyang Cotton-manufacturing Joint Stock Company, Limited (北洋商業第一紡織股份有限公司), for which machinery has been ordered from America; it is said to be the intention of the promoters to increase the local production of cotton yarn to such an extent that a scarcity in this commodity will be guarded against in the future. The work of the Cotton Testing House is increasing yearly, and the total amount of bales tested and re-tested during the year was 452,298; only 6,321 were rejected on account of excess moisture, the average moisture working out at 9.63 per cent., which is slightly better than that for 1918.

C. N. HOLWILL,

Acting Deputy Commissioner in Charge.

Approved:

F. W. MAZE,

Commissioner of Customs.

TIENTSIN, 1st March 1920.

中華民國八年天津口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形，本年自歐戰停止之後，商業驟見興盛，去年貿易估值爲關平銀一萬五千三百萬兩，今年增至一萬八千九百萬兩，超過前額三千六百萬兩之譜，爲空前所未有之巨額，綜計發達之原因，大半由於船位噸數之增加，（本年進出口船，共一千六十二艘，去年僅八百三艘，此外如航洋水脚輕減，及戰爭紛擾情形，漸形消滅，種種限制，亦已取銷，莫不助商業之發展，綜覽本年進口貨物估值，計自關平銀七千三百萬兩，增長至八千五百萬兩，凡所舶來各種洋貨暢銷無阻，良以歐戰方殷之時，洋貨有供不應求之勢，而去秋農稼豐登，土產售出，所獲不貲，此亦洋貨暢行之一因也，金價低廉，固足鼓勵進口之加增，而阻於外國工本之浩繁，亦未能如所預期，且外國製造品，以工廠經歐戰之影響大改組之後，僅可供本國之需求，無暇兼顧，此亦未能悉如所願之一因也，惟英國運華之布疋，似絕未受本國商業凋敝之牽累，而終年接濟不絕，使本埠布疋稀少之市面漸具生彩，日本商業在下半年微感停銷日貨之痛苦，雖統計表中不見日貨進口之凋落，而銷場限制，小販虧累，尤以布疋、棉紗、洋襪、衛生衣、胰皂等雜項爲最，未載數品，以價低廉，頗易售銷，然本埠及上海出品漸夥，已足敷華人之需，且其品質亦甚見進步，雖不逮日貨之精美，而價值低廉，人民頗樂購之耳，本年出口總額估值，計自一九一八年之關平銀五千一百萬兩，升至本年爲七千一百萬兩，惟本年初季，土貨運出甚見衰縮，一由於外國勞工之不靖，復由於歐戰方停，各國政府亟欲將素所存儲之原料，售諸市面，惟不久勞工即漸歸常軌，政府儲藏亦漸次銷罄也，銀價騰昂，凡外國工廠訂購土貨者，勢必感受不利之影響，惟他一方面則外國經濟調劑之適宜，足使商家不致虧累過甚，故本年一年之中，土貨需求，終未低減，再者本年年底銀根短缺，內地購貨，以

本地鈔票價格、未見增漲、多不通用鈔紙、銀行復缺現款可資挹注、故凡入內地購置土產者、頗感困難也、

一本關稅課、本年共徵關平銀五百二十萬三千三百八十六兩、實爲空前之巨額、較諸上年收入、超過一百餘萬兩之譜、其原因不外商業之擴充、如上所述、而新改之稅則、亦於稅銀之增加稍與有力焉、統計進口、出口、船鈔、子口等稅、無不增收云、

一洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋運進口、及由通商口岸運來者、洋貨由外洋運來津者、總值爲關平銀六千六百八十八萬兩、其由通商口岸轉運而來者、爲一千九百八十六萬兩、共計總額爲八千六百七十四萬兩、若由此數減去復出口貨、估值一百三十九萬兩外、淨入口爲八千五百三十五萬兩、此數較諸去年已逾一千二百萬兩之譜、本年進口布疋增額頗巨、由其要項計之、實較去年增加百分之三十、五金入口亦見增加、良以戰事告終、所需易得、而國內鑄造鐵具及機械零件之小工廠、日見增多、此亦需求擴充之一因也、去年煤油進口爲二千萬加倫、本年爲三千三百萬加倫、因前此一年有半之內、各煤油行之積貨、銷售殆盡、此特補充之耳、故煤油入口之增加、非即謂銷場之推廣、而華北數省煤油事業之發展、實可預期云、

洋貨復出口、無可具論、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸、連復出口在內本年出口以需求孔殷、噸載利便、故

以估值計之、實較上年增加關平銀二千一百萬兩之譜、說者謂巴拿馬運河通航以來、對於紐約商業頗見成效、惟海電不靈、銀價逐次騰高、實爲出口之一阻礙、本年棉花自四十四萬二千担、增至五十七萬二千担、因本年收成甚佳、價格低廉、故外國頗樂採辦、尤以美國爲甚、羊毛、亦自去年二十七萬八千担、今年增至二十八萬担、因除歲底兩月外、終年銀價高騰、幾逾國外價格百分之二十、故運額頗平平云、本年棉子出口、異常發

達、去年出口僅五萬四千担、本年竟增至三十四萬七千担、大半運至日本榨取棉油、運往歐美、備製人造奶油之需、各種皮張出口、亦頗見發達、其最著者爲狐皮、灰鼠、貂皮、狼皮、貉獾皮等、近日外國對於皮張需求甚廣、且昔日皮件之由海參崴轉運出口者、今則以該口地方不靖、大抵自庫倫或由鐵道或結商隊、輾轉運津、以資出口、生山羊皮一項、自去年二百四十八萬張、本年增至四百六十三萬張之譜、美國製靴皮料昂貴、故本年由華運往者、爲額頗巨云、再則本年運出狗皮爲數甚夥、去年運出爲三萬三千一百二十三張、本年竟增至十三萬一千三百二十五張、良以國外汽車事業、日見推廣、此等皮張、大半用於製造手套、及裹護車頭之需、此種狗皮、產自滿蒙寒沍之地、該處冬寒酷烈、恆降至零度下三十餘度、土人多參狗以取其皮、故其皮張之大、及毛之長、世罕其匹、甘草貿易於前去二年、本有厚望、惟本年絕無出口、蓋由米蘇布太米亞所產者、質良價廉、故獨得推崇也、

一 土貨進口、淨值關平銀三千二百八十七萬兩、衡諸客歲、超過有四百七十二萬兩之譜、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、估值關平銀三千六百四十七萬兩、較諸去歲逾九百二十三萬兩、若以省分分配列之、則直隸二千一百六十萬兩、山東一百四十一萬兩、河南三百一萬兩、陝西爲四十九萬兩、吉林爲三十八萬兩、

出內地領有三聯單、運來本口之土貨、衡諸上年、增額頗巨、計發單照一萬一千七百五十二張、約估值關平銀二千五百六十八萬一千三百七十五兩、去年單照則僅九千五百三十四張、約值二千一百二十三萬一千一百四十四兩、

特別論畧、中國本國工廠製造品、需求甚殷、良以洋貨不足供人民之消耗、故發特照、藉免內地釐稅者、幾有日增月盛之勢、有織工廠數家、正在建築之中、尙有多數亦已建議創設、專爲紡紗、製織粗細布疋、其機器大半運自美國、資本則本口自集、凡此等工廠、皆

採用電力，由此而論華北織工一項，雖現時毛羽未豐，未足操縱市面，將來或竟執全國布業之牛耳，亦非奢望也。

一船隻，遵照本關總章行駛者，本年進出口船之共數，為二千一百二十二艘，共合二百零八萬噸，去年則為一千六百九艘，共一百五十九萬噸，各國船隻進出口俱見增加，本年之內，水脚逐漸輕減，有多數供應戰事之船隻，漸見還集，頗足應裝載之需，惟海洋噸位，仍覺缺少，不敷應用，遵照內港行輪章程行駛者，無可具論。

一旅客，外國僑民，由沿岸輪船蒞津去津者，計自去年四千一百三人，本年增至四千四百二十四人，津浦路線，雖頗受外人之惠顧，而華人大多乘坐輪船，以費用較廉，而箱籠雜物易於攜帶也。

一金銀出入，無可論述。

一藥土、鴉片進口及種植，雖屢經中國政府明令禁止，而無恥之徒，意在嘗試，尤以嗎啡一宗為甚，屢經查獲，是以本口紳士有拒毒會之創設，即推省長為會長，於殲除罪惡，頗獲良果。

一雜論，鐵路營業，綜覽本年各路記載，收入皆見起色，本年各大幹線，除京漢路線，被水覆沒，曾有二月之久外，大抵處理適宜，而京奉線，以開平煤出產豐盛，近有於唐山山海關之間，建議添設副線，本年十二月內，該路載運煤斤，平均每日九千噸，較諸上年實增四千噸，所記最高之數，某日曾運至一萬四千噸，故欲鼓勵事業之發展，現已購備新車頭及車輛甚夥，惟記載行客，為數微渺，大約係受本夏時疫之影響，預期一九二十年，必大有可觀也，海河工程，一九一七年，水潦氾濫，淤泥堆積河口，上年論畧已述梗概，其海河工程之大綱，亦畧論及，昔日所擬遷移河道之計畫，由南八十二度四十分東，移至南七十二度四十分東，今已達此目的，濬挖之工程進行不懈，頗見成效，迄於年終，大沽港航

道之兩旁、水深已見十四尺有半、而於該港之中流、則見水深十五尺有半、現在大沽港、行船標記、已可作全港航道之標準、且除深處一小部分外、可定為航路之中線、若以現狀而論、則該行船標記、實足導船駛越深處之內部、並可由該港中心迤北、直至北岸之南角、海河工程局近復建議擬將該北岸之西南角、濬深建築迎水壩、如下所述、預計此項工程告竣、則航行之船、苟遵嚮導行駛、則可永往來該河中流至深之處、且該迎水壩之用甚夥、實可作新導線之標準、冬令則鑿冰工作易於施行、且可防港內淤泥、再行堆積成灘、本稅務司有見於此、特備函通告中外當局、具陳開拓河岸之計畫、以便於天津附近開闢深水港口、及建築停船碼頭、貨棧、煤棧、及鐵路岔線等、海河總工程司頗踴是議、且預計所費、富不致過鉅、若就該地址而論、則所拓之地、既在大沽口外、勘驗洵稱至便、蓋本河首段形直水深、寬約千尺、極合船隻停泊之需、而其他上流之地、水淺路狹、遠遜於此、設將來吃深水之巨輪得資停泊、則本埠航業可見一大改革、裨益於本埠及中國北方商業、良非淺鮮也、蓋此深港建於河口、實為裝煤極便之所、且各煤油公司、亦必於該處建立棧房、使航洋巨輪、亦可於該處停卸貨載、毫無窒礙矣、或謂此計畫履行之緩急、當視煤業之狀況為定、而觀該業之現狀、似尚無建築宏闊停船碼頭之必要、然試觀本埠及山西產額之增加、則謂十年之內建闢深港、亦非無因也、昔日本埠航業、僅限於沿岸船隻、致商業大受影響、將來不加改革、商業或亦可發達、然茲姑不論、而苟欲此商業之中心永維原狀、或更加擴充、則非建築如近代新式之停泊巨輪處不可、今謹將該海河工程局關於此項計畫之報告、附誌於下、一九一八年、海河工程局之記載、曾謂該河口外第一灣水流、有依港口路線向海衝擊之勢、現依據一八五八、一九零二、一九一八等年所測者觀之、此勢甚為明顯、約略計之、每年移動有七十五尺之譜、今欲阻此衝擊、則該灣原道、必須竭力加以防衛、緣海河潮至之時、海水灌入之量、大於內河流出

淡水十三倍、故開拓河口、獲益至大、一九一四年、該河口曾闢廣一次、收效之大、已有明徵、是以改良河口、定以統系、非僅於該口一處有利、實足助潮汐之灌入、裨益全港不淺也、海河工程局近已定購新式濬河船一艘、大約一九二一年春初可到、預計此船到後、加以原有之濬河船、合力共作、苟無洪水氾濫之患、該港口水深可常在二十尺左右、濬河工作、固可使海河下流加深、惟該航道內部、尚須加以鞏固之方、庶免其漸向南移也、該局總工程司、近復條陳建築長隄、如附圖內紅線之所誌、用以改良河口、加以統系、總其理由畧如下述、

一 節制潮汐流入之多寡、

二 鞏固航道之內部、

三 裨益冬令鑿冰工作、以北岸一經築高、冬令之冰、即不致堆積沙灘窒礙河道、如今日鑿冰之困難也、

四 可使港道永維現狀、淤泥不致再於內部堆積成灘、

該局以此先命於南港築一小隄、將來依該工程司之議、擬在北岸逐漸加築長隄、然泥沙淤積之永定河、苟不加以疏通、則深水輪船、吃水十五尺以上者、即永不得直抵天津河壩、本稅務司有鑒於此、始有提議於北岸建築長隄之後、收回荒地、設立停船碼頭、以備吃水二十尺以下輪隻停泊之需、總工程司平爵內君、深韙是議、且從稅務司之請、擬定辦法數條、其所籌畫之工程、臚舉如下、

甲 由太古洋行地址、至北礮台間、北岸改正及設備、

乙 由防疫所至灣凹處一帶、南港改正及設備、

丙 由前燈塔至灣凹處、依港道之方向、築一長隄、以阻水流沒過南港、

丁 濬挖灣凹沙嘴、及迤北之淤沙、

戊於北港建築長隄，一係一萬二千尺長者，一係一萬四千尺長者，外築短隄二千尺，於長隄之末作直角式，以衛隄內之地。

統計築隄及拓地所需，不下四百五十萬元，拓地四千畝，可築碼頭，長約一萬二千尺，天津港埠之改良，誠繫乎大沽港通航之如何，然順直水利委員會，設能將永定河問題根本解決，水患既絕，而關於大沽口之改築，謂不能收效果者，必無之事也，世界河港，僅藉濬挖而永無他患者，歷歷可舉，倘本省與海河連接之支流，悉行疏通，則灌溉之利，舟楫之便，二者得兼矣，且天津與海口之間，良港可永保存在，其尋常之航洋船隻，吃水二十至二十五尺之間者，皆可自由入口，惟白河之支流，以永定河爲甚，苟不以近世科學之法，加以疏濬，復聘幹練工程司，永督其事，則海河工程，雖一時告竣，然一旦水患復來，各處悉成澤國，如一九一七年之狀況，則前功將盡棄也，故曰海河工程困難紊亂，欲清其源，端在全省，而不在區區一河口也，凡此諸端，前此之人，均未想及，職是之故，本港商業受失不淺，海河兩岸，既如是之淺，而航道復如是之狹，故欲天津之發達，該河應積極改良，實乃一日不可緩也，去歲論畧，所言三岔河裁灣取直，工成之後，裨益河道，果如建議者所預期，蓋此工未竣以前，查紅橋附近潮水漲落，一九一三年五月，僅得水三尺六四，本年五月，竟有六尺五六之多，而最盛時，則得七尺八寸，簡言之，則天津停泊處之水深已增加二尺有餘，最近則大王廟河灣亦已裁直，已於本年十一月通航，此項工程，雖於水患未能輕減，而於運河及海河互相啣接處之羊腸曲道，既已裁直，則於內港帆船航行頗稱便利，此項工程，雖成於順直水利委員會，而首先建議者，實爲海河工程局，此改良天津港埠計畫之一斑耳，近復有建議於天津下游六英里處之灣，再行裁直，設履行此計畫，則吃水十八尺之輪船，可直達津埠碼頭矣，再者，近有議於天津秦王島間，大清河口建築商港，設他日鐵道興築，工業發展，該港當甚有用，惟有謂此港一成，則天津將

不能復爲中國北方商業之中心者，是言頗難索解，近有人對於直隸海灣之無冰港，頗多謬論，毋庸深究，蓋灣內之地形，與冬令結冰，毫無關係，設河口隄防堅固，河流深闊，鑿冰之工作不間，則當尋常之冬令，欲使港內無冰，固匪難事，且就事實論之，則每年一月，冬寒嚴冽之時，輪船行駛，每被阻於海上之浮冰，而非被阻於港內之結冰，緣港內鑿冰之工，孜孜未已也，順直水利委員會之建立，並所籌辦之工程，上二年曾略論及，不外全省通盤測繪，暨牛木屯河之裁直等事，而其最要之功用，則在測量全省之水道，定一大計畫，於是該會設有地形流量等處，悉於一九一八年夏季成立，地形處，共有工程師二人，測量員二人，副測量員二十二人，繪圖員二十三人，防守兵勇等不計其數，其已竟之工程，則爲各河及河旁之民地，漸已測量就緒，天津以北，除箭桿河之一部分外，今測量告竣，天津迤南至楊柳青，運河之測量，亦已完畢，其運河之他一部分，則由運河工程處司之，統計該會所測河道，共長四千九百基羅米突，廣袤二萬方基羅米突，此外兩河間毗連之地，尚不在內，流量處，原於本省各河設有測水所十二，日測水平三次，水流多寡，每星期測一次，而河內淤泥之存積，亦不時推測，至於雨水等，亦無不詳細登錄，所有記載效果，皆製成各種曲線圖表，該處範圍近已擴充，計有測量員二人，觀測員十七人，記錄員六十人云，本年老新開河之水壩，已更易新式之水閘，共費銀三十餘萬元，此關可減白河將來之水患，亦助西河之水流，故患水之時，其西來之水，可直流出口，不致氾濫，本年初季，政府曾發巨款，以備改築白河及改良新開河及減河之需，惟迄年終，尚未動工，迨閱該委員會八月之公報，始悉該處附近人民反抗甚力，能督辦則上書政府，務期必成，溯該水利會成立，於茲已有二載，成效卓著，將來或能永久設立，蓋本埠之能否保無水患，繫乎該會之能否存在，此種情形，日益明顯，再則印度政府工程司之羅司君，已就該會之要職，不日來華，由此可見該會事業之方興未艾也，惟該會經費，時發時止，頗

不合宜、該會工程、既如是其重大、甚望能於經濟上速籌良策焉、再關於河道工程、如天津保定府間水路之改良、現亦正在計畫之中、蓋保定居府河之旁、該河爲大清河一小支流、距海口約有一百三十英里、該處水流極淺、若不以活閘制其流、則尋常船隻頗難航行、故海河工程局總工程師平爵內君、承地方官廳之請、擬將該河設法改良、使吃水六尺之船隻、得以航行無阻、現平爵內君、已將該議深加考察、詳細呈報、且謂保定大沽間水道之改良、收利至大、尤以上述之拓地計畫底成後、爲益顯著、蓋現時火車運費、自保定至大沽經豐台、每噸約須四元五角、而該河通航之後、水道運費、每噸不過一元而已、再則旅客三等火車票價、現爲三元五角、若以舟行、可省其半、該工程計畫需款五十萬兩、二年可告工竣、至上年所述之運河工程計畫、本年之內頗見成效、預期此道不久或將復其舊觀云、租界、各處建築極盛、高樓廣廈、正在鳩工庀材者甚多、如開灤礦務局花旗交通金城中國實業諸銀行、莫不於英中街及領事道附近、建築華屋、該處將漸爲租界銀行事業之中心、而交通金城中國實業三銀行、俱已於英中街前海關稅務司住宅原址、得適當地點、現計英租界之空地、未經建築者、亦寥寥無幾矣、萬國橋之改建、久在計畫之中、至今未能解決、惟該橋跨法俄二界、而爲東車站與英法日及前德租界交通之衝衢、現該橋極不適用、行人車輛、往往擁擠諸多窒礙、再該橋之建築、亦頗阻礙船隻之航行、其石砌橋脚矗立河中、致巨輪不得上駛、故具此兩宗理由、則該橋實不可不折去、或重建一新式巨橋、或鑿通隧道、而尤以築隧道爲最便、至於自萬國橋至金湯橋間、船隻停泊處之擴充、尙待萬國橋改建後、方可規定也、

民國九年

三月

八日

津海關稅務司梅樂和呈報

副稅務司貝德樂

三等供事錢沛猷譯漢

文 案胡琴孫撰述

中華民國八年天津常關華洋貿易情形論畧

一本關稅課、本年收數、一百二十八萬八千六百七十七兩、較上年收數、竟增加十七萬五千六百五十兩、只本年一月分、較上年一月分、收數減少、其餘各月分、均見加增、本關本年增收各款之中、以出境稅鈔最占多數、出境稅共收銀六十一萬二千一百九十三兩、較上年增收十八萬一千六百九十二兩、茲將各項收款分別開列、入境稅款、關平銀四十七萬六千四百五十兩、海船稅款、關平銀一萬七千七百三十六兩、各項雜費、關平銀十二萬八千二百二兩、工關稅款、關平銀五萬四千九十六兩、代海關征收出內地子口稅款、關平銀五十七萬二百七兩、較上年增收九萬四千五百十三兩、此款全數撥交海關、

一內地貿易、甲、入內地貨物、此項貿易情形、極為發達、本年估價、共計關平銀一萬三千三百四十一萬四千七百九十八兩、較上年加增估價、二千七百二十六萬五千三百三十七兩、歐戰告終後、歐美市場、均復舊觀、銀價之增漲、向未經見、因而華商在歐市購買貨物、極形踴躍、但使有船輸運、即可盡力購置、本年入內地貨物增多、大率為恢復歐美貿易之緣因、若將近年終時、無停銷日貨之事、以過日貨流入內地之源、則入內地貨物之數、當更見增漲、用常關單照運入內地洋貨之加增、除少數貨物外、布疋五金最占多數、入內地之土貨、略有進步、惟因中國內亂無已、影響於貿易者至深、乙、出內地貨物、此項貿易、亦有進步、本年估價、關平銀一萬六百四十三萬八千三百十兩、較上年增九百二十八萬八千六百三十八兩、歐洲和約簽字後、深冀出口貿易、定見興旺、詎料未副所望、非至前此各交戰國內、一切景象和平、及銀洋行市、合宜於買貨洋商外、此項貿易、定有極大障礙、雖丁此不良時勢、而用常關單、及出內地子口單、領運貨物、極見加增、計

生棉花、較上年增十五萬六千三百五十一担、綢緞、增三十三萬九千八百十三担、草蓆、增一百十七萬八千五百十七件、審貨、增四萬七千六百八十二担、棉花子、增三十萬八千六百五十九担、花生油、增三萬二千五百二十二担、各種皮張、更見加增、其最多者、爲生山羊皮、較上年增二百四十九萬五千一百二十五張、生獺皮、增一百十九萬五千四百一十一張、生羊皮、增十一萬九千二百八十八張、豆子、由內地運來者、計一百一萬二千二百七十六担、上年則爲四十八萬九千三百三十三担、足爲豆子豐收之明證、本年縮減貨物列下、計瓜子、減二萬三千一百八十一担、芝蔴、減一萬二千四百四十六担、木料板片、及軟木、減七萬六千二百六十九塊、草帽、燒酒、鮮菓等、亦大減少、復因年景歉收、以致穀類運來津埠者、亦見減少、

一 海口貿易、本年沿海運貨各公司、索收運費、仍異常昂貴、因之各商仍用民船運貨、美國坎拿大木料復行進口、是以上年所云鴨綠江專設大幫轉運入口之民船、現已停業、此民船營業、較上年退化之原因也、共計入口船、五百三十六隻、上年則爲九百十三隻、出口船、五百六十三隻、上年則爲九百三十六隻、

一 內河船隻、本年往來各河船隻、頗見減少、共計入境船、五萬七千七百八十隻、重一百二十三萬一千三十七噸、出境船、五萬八千六百七十隻、重一百二十五萬七千一百一十四噸、上年入境船、則爲七萬二千六百六十九隻、出境船、七萬二千六百三十三隻、究其減少原因、不難尋索、即上年各處田地豐收、本年不過六七成之收穫、是以河路貨物多數減少、需船因亦不多也、又值本年各處停銷日貨、凡日本雜貨、由水路運載者減少、更兼今春開河甚晚、冬季封河甚早、此皆使船業不旺之原因、

一 各路貿易、本年貨物分三路、按百分法計算、鐵路占百分之六十四分、水路占百分之三十三分、陸路占百分之三分、鐵路貨物、較上年減百分之一、陸路貨物、增百分之一、

一 概論、當歐戰時、本埠商業停滯、迨本年歐戰終結、乃呈良好現相、商務倍極興隆、建卽築一項、各處繼續動工、四郊擴充甚廣、本埠設有銀行四家、其最大者、爲大生銀行、資本六十萬兩、又有北洋製油公司、本年開辦、製造花生油、中華油業公司、於十二月間成立、製造棉花子油、裕源紡紗有限公司、本年出紗一萬六千五百四包、該公司尙擬擴充二萬五千錠、將來出紗、仍可增多、華新紡織有限公司、雖未達上年貿易論內預料之目的、然已出紗約五萬担、其結果亦頗稱良好、恒源帆布工廠、由一月至八月、共出帆布六十六萬碼、後與模範紡紗廠合併、只製棉紗一項、本年發生停銷日貨、係爲學界之提倡、頗形激烈、人民憤慨情形、本埠屢次發現、其結果、乃有北洋商業第一紡織股分有限公司之組合、已在美國定購機器、發起人之目的、欲增加本埠棉紗出產、使其足供所需、將來不至有缺乏之患、檢查棉花處、報驗之棉花、年復增加、共烤驗棉花四十五萬二千二百九十八包、有含水過多不准入境者、六千三百二十一包、計平均水氣、每百分中、含有九分六釐三毫、較上年少好、

民國九年 三月 一日

津海關經理常稅署副稅務司侯禮威呈報

二等幫辦白立查譯漢

文 案胡藻華撰述

中華民國八年津海關貿易冊
TIENTSIN TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	12	46,073	12	46,073	24	92,146
英船	British	294	387,492	293	389,437	587	776,929
和船	Dutch	5	15,481	5	15,481	10	30,962
法船	French	1	1,248	...	...	1	1,248
日本船	Japanese	482	417,942	483	418,655	965	836,597
日瑞威船	Norwegian	3	2,079	3	2,079	6	4,158
俄船	Russian	3	2,367	3	2,367	6	4,734
華船	Chinese	262	217,476	261	217,348	523	434,824
共	Total	1,062	1,090,158	1,060	1,091,440	2,122	2,181,598
運船無 SAILING VESSELS.--Nil.							

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	47	12,784	47	12,784	94	25,568

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs. 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	890	1,150,569	...	...	890	1,150,569	889	1,150,316	...	...	889	1,150,316
1911.....	1,094	1,360,690	...	...	1,094	1,360,690	1,093	1,359,857	...	...	1,093	1,359,857
1912.....	908	1,170,854	...	...	908	1,170,854	907	1,169,639	...	...	907	1,169,639
1913.....	1,001	1,247,767	...	...	1,001	1,247,767	998	1,244,188	...	...	998	1,244,188
1914.....	1,147	1,449,688	...	...	1,147	1,449,688	1,148	1,449,435	...	...	1,148	1,449,435
1915.....	982	1,124,860	...	...	982	1,124,860	980	1,108,543	...	...	980	1,108,543
1916.....	867	961,292	...	...	867	961,292	873	957,149	...	...	873	957,149
1917.....	756	829,012	...	...	756	829,012	754	826,379	...	...	754	826,379
1918.....	803	798,598	...	...	803	798,598	806	799,694	...	...	806	799,694
1919.....	1,062	1,090,158	...	...	1,062	1,090,158	1,060	1,091,440	...	...	1,060	1,091,440

(乙) 運照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	111	21,035	112	20,688	223	41,723
1911.....	110	15,567	110	15,478	220	31,045
1912.....	95	21,333	96	21,363	191	42,696
1913.....	112	24,106	108	23,934	220	48,040
1914.....	85	14,408	85	14,408	170	28,816
1915.....	87	16,270	86	15,898	173	32,168
1916.....	82	14,076	80	13,774	162	27,850
1917.....	62	14,009	62	13,767	124	27,776
1918.....	52	14,144	52	14,144	104	28,288
1919.....	47	12,784	47	12,784	94	25,568

第三款 本年常關進出船隻之數

3°. Number of Vessels (Junks) Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during 1919.

				隻 No.
進口.....	Entered.....			536
出口.....	Cleared.....			563
進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—	
由直隸.....	147 were from Chihli.	往直隸.....	145 were for Chihli.	
由滿洲.....	125 " " Manchuria.	往滿洲.....	88 " " Manchuria.	
由山東.....	194 " " Shantung.	往山東.....	237 " " Shantung.	
由浙江.....	23 " " Chekiang.	往浙江.....	20 " " Chekiang.	
由奉天.....	42 " " Fengtien.	往奉天.....	68 " " Fengtien.	
由福建.....	3 " " Fukien.	往福建.....	3 " " Fukien.	
由大連.....	2 " " Dairen.	往大連.....	2 " " Dairen.	
共進口.....	536 Entered.	共出口.....	563 Cleared.	

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	53,511,587		59,367,823		66,882,879	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	15,509,610		16,660,776		19,858,045	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	69,021,197		76,028,599		86,740,924	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	616,155		382,240		282,382	
復往通商口岸(大半往牛莊烟台上海)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Newchwang, Chefoo, and Shanghai)	1,206,701		1,837,429		1,110,162	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	1,822,856		2,219,669		1,392,544	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		67,198,341		73,808,930		85,348,380
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由漢口上海廣州福州)	Imported (chiefly from Hankow, Shanghai, Canton, and Foochow)	34,758,511		28,821,602		33,190,642	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	1,470,912		381,121		55,325	
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	244,103		290,823		257,796	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	1,715,015		671,944		313,121	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		33,043,496		28,149,658		32,877,521
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	15,905,023		26,441,850		27,471,054	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	26,213,801		24,738,205		44,078,979	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		42,118,824		51,180,055		71,550,033
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	145,898,532		156,030,256		191,481,599	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		142,360,681		153,138,643		189,775,934

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.			兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
1910.....	32,678,087	43,827,163	3,181,683	21,836,468	101,523,401	3,433,046	3,435,652	4,264,373	28,585,890	12,426,377
1911.....	33,824,371	45,230,646	6,418,227	32,876,722	118,349,966	1,813,318	12,147,280	3,467,811	25,305,279	15,123,704
1912.....	32,890,335	33,699,864	8,341,004	29,101,152	104,032,555	1,774,437	15,407,681	2,923,571	26,321,216	19,194,442
1913.....	51,354,297	45,835,119	7,619,846	30,208,777	135,018,039	1,559,765	14,806,028	8,330,202	37,384,517	14,820,737
1914.....	52,788,081	38,619,371	8,447,463	26,254,243	126,109,158	2,469,382	1,726,908	5,299,208	39,176,190	14,491,237
1915.....	40,636,947	39,729,433	15,333,933	34,526,031	130,226,344	5,172,886	9,953,529	2,287,198	32,191,949	19,578,051
1916.....	44,328,321	43,898,863	20,099,829	28,610,293	136,937,306	3,916,907	7,985,287	2,443,298	28,878,427	20,325,114
1917.....	53,511,587	50,268,121	15,905,023	26,213,801	145,898,532	3,537,871	2,009,974	3,051,085	29,157,859	15,190,882
1918.....	59,367,823	45,482,378	26,441,850	24,738,205	156,030,256	2,891,613	6,531,509	351,411	27,241,620	21,231,144
1919.....	66,882,879	53,048,687	27,471,054	44,078,979	191,481,599	1,705,665	11,742,600	930,198	36,478,575	25,681,375

第三款 民國六年至八年常關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數
3°. Value of the Native Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
進口貨		IMPORTS.		
由外洋進口.....	Imported from Foreign Countries	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
由各口進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports	831,569	908,109	499,276
共計進口.....	TOTAL IMPORTS.....	831,569	908,109	499,276
出口貨		EXPORTS.		
土貨運往外洋.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries .....	...	...	...
土貨運往各口.....		219,850	365,040	562,309
本口土貨出口總數	TOTAL EXPORTS OF LOCAL ORIGIN	219,850	365,040	562,309
本口貿易貨價總數	TOTAL VALUE OF THE TRADE OF THE PORT	1,051,419	1,273,149	1,061,585*

* 另有內地貿易貨價計值銀一四一四五〇一四〇兩及子口貿易貨價計值銀八三六一四五四九兩皆不計在內
* Not including Hk. Tls. 141,450,140, value of trade with the hinterland, and Hk. Tls. 83,614,549, value of Transit Trade.

第三節 進口各貨

III.—IMPORTS

第一款 本年海關洋貨進口各數

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs during 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val.Hk.2ls.
棉貨類		COTTON GOODS.		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val.Hk.2ls.
本市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain :—						
色重七磅及以下	7 lb. and under, English	...	24,286	...	...	24,286	78,687
日本重七磅同上	" " Japanese	11,640	2,410	650	...	13,400	43,416
重過七磅不過九磅	Over 7 lb. and not over 9 lb. :						
美國	American	...	900	...	...	900	3,780
美英	English	...	15,385	...	...	15,385	60,470
日本	Japanese	2,750	960	1,850	...	1,860	8,891
重過九磅不過十一磅	Over 9 lb. and not over 11 lb. :						
美國	American	...	1,520	...	...	1,520	7,600
美英	English	2,650	19,813	...	...	22,463	113,214
日本	Japanese	12,480	...	...	3	12,477	60,378
重過十一磅	Over 11 lb., American	...	14,980	...	...	14,980	97,370
美英	English	1,650	54,390	...	70	55,970	363,803
日本	Japanese	243,770	22,180	2,125	2,500	261,325	1,541,817
本國粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain :—						
色重七磅不過九磅	Over 7 lb. and not over 9 lb. :						
重過九磅不過十一磅	Over 9 lb. and not over 11 lb. :						
美國	American	...	820	...	...	820	2,714
美英	English	...	5,060	...	...	5,060	18,317
日本	Japanese	36,430	2,250	...	...	640	3,520
重過十一磅	Over 11 lb., American	100	91,840	...	3	91,937	478,072
美英	English	300	2,090	...	...	2,390	14,531
日本	Japanese	376,390	10,680	4,300	1,907	380,863	2,144,260
美英	Shirtings, White, Plain, American	80	550	...	...	630	4,725
日本	English	46,137	149,233	...	3,607	191,763	1,150,578
漂白	" " Japanese	302,655	18,048	...	8,948	311,755	1,992,114
子布	Shirtings, White, Figured, Bro-						
深粗	cadead, Striped, and Spotted	...	2,307	...	...	2,307	15,549
	Brocades, White	218	18,720	...	825	18,113	91,520
	Drills :—						
	12½ lb. and under :						
美國	American	...	60	...	...	60	412
美英	English	...	859	...	40	819	6,552
日本	Japanese	9,470	610	...	160	9,920	46,523
重過十二磅七五	Over 12½ lb., American	...	7,475	...	...	7,475	47,765
美英	English	...	835	...	...	835	7,515
日本	Japanese	412,240	13,840	...	2,030	424,050	2,357,718
美國	Jeans, 30 yds., English	...	3,680	...	...	3,680	15,125
日本	" " Japanese	46,237	6,350	...	1,940	50,647	228,419
美英	" 40 yds., American	...	6,980	...	...	6,980	45,510
日本	" " English	...	12,880	...	...	12,880	73,545
洋標	" " Japanese	28,888	47,490	...	2,280	74,098	423,840
長	T-Cloths, 32 in. by 24 yds. :—						
二	English	7,500	31,580	...	...	39,080	152,021
日	Japanese	375,373	45,190	2,000	200	418,363	1,495,979
洋標	T-Cloths, 36 in. by 24 yds. :—						
長	Japanese	52,960	1,900	...	...	54,860	241,933
二	T-Cloths, 32 in. by 40 yds. :—						
日	English	...	25,439	...	...	25,439	130,502
洋標	Japanese	280	150	...	...	430	2,322

(注意) 本節所用較小之數目字係表明復出口多於進口之數

Note.—The figures in small type represent the excess of Re-exports over Imports.

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數

1 Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

民國八年貿易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Ts.
漂白軟洋紗長十二碼	Lawns, White, 12 yds.	5,800	13,071	1,000	...	17,871	20,730
漂白稀洋紗長十二碼	Muslins, " " " " " "	80	3,500	...	...	3,580	4,153
漂白細洋紗,軟洋紗,稀洋紗	Cambries, Lawns, & Muslins, White:—						
長三十碼	30 yds. . . . .	...	528	...	...	528	2,640
長四十碼	40 " " " " " "	333	5,672	...	...	6,005	36,030
花稀洋紗	Fancy Muslins	105,000	25,920	...	...	130,920	10,852
漂白洋羅,洋羅布長三十碼	Lenos and Balzarines, White, 30yds. 疋 Pieces	...	809	...	...	809	2,039
印花布	Printed Cottons:—						
印花布,市布,長不	Plain Cotton Prints and Shirtings,						
過三十碼	not over 30 yds.	180,271	28,328	...	6,500	202,099	869,025
印花布長不過三十碼	Chintzes, Plain, not over 30 yds. " "	184,017	21,113	...	904	204,226	878,172
細洋紗,軟洋紗,稀洋紗	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins:						
長十二碼	12 yds. . . . .	...	1,300	...	...	1,300	1,469
長三十碼	30 " " " " " "	...	42	...	...	42	176
長四十碼	40 " " " " " "	...	199	...	...	199	1,493
粗斜紋布,斜紋布,斜	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills,						
羽綢,長不過三十碼	not over 30 yds.	120	217	...	...	337	2,292
縐布,長不過三十碼	Crape, not over 30 yds. . . . .	...	1,606	...	...	1,606	6,793
雙面印花布	Reversible Cretonnes.	6,925	...	...	...	6,925	695
羽緞,席法布等	Satteens, Repps, etc.	1,638	9,119	...	...	10,757	74,331
提花洋紗	Brocades . . . . .	...	130	...	...	130	757
洋標布長不過三十碼	T-Cloths, not over 30 yds.	11,350	640	...	1,520	10,470	31,410
洋紅布長二十五碼	Turkey Reds, 25 yds.	1,055	1,398	...	...	2,453	8,365
染色布	Dyed Cottons:—						
素羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black 疋 Pieces	151	440	...	...	591	4,740
素西緞	Venetians, " " " " " "	2,494	210	...	...	2,704	28,987
素羽緞	Satteens, " " " " " "	338	...	...	...	338	2,089
色素西緞	Italians, Plain, Coloured	10,567	64,982	...	1,031	74,518	461,267
色素羅緞	Venetians, " " " " " "	6,775	42,173	...	231	48,717	599,706
色素羅緞	Poplins, " " " " " "	982	6,250	...	...	7,232	79,697
色素縐布	Crape, " " " " " "	181	2,027	...	...	2,208	7,662
色素羽緞	Satteens, " " " " " "	7,943	17,294	300	511	24,426	169,029
素羽綾	Lastings, Plain . . . . .	...	1,360	...	...	1,360	11,560
素羅法布,立巴次布	Repps and Ribs, Plain . . . . .	...	180	...	...	180	1,726
素羽斜布,斜羽綢	Siliesias and Twills, Plain	16,600	21,050	120	364	37,166	353,077
素羽斜布	J Jeans, Plain	107,135	21,205	...	200	128,140	1,089,191
織花羽綢	Italians, Figured	1,500	12,256	...	22	13,734	87,485
織花西緞	Venetians, " " " " " "	...	3,309	...	...	3,309	44,771
織花衣料	Coatings, " " " " " "	...	8,023	...	...	8,023	71,405
織花羅緞	Poplins, " " " " " "	19,673	26,141	120	157	45,537	538,703
織花羽綾	Lastings, " " " " " "	159	5,346	...	...	5,505	23,231
織花羽緞	Satteens, " " " " " "	...	2,181	...	...	2,181	15,245
織花席法布,立巴次布	Repps and Ribs, Figured . . . . .	...	5,855	...	...	5,855	45,962
織花布,提花布,點子	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and						
布	Spotted	400	1,265	...	...	1,665	15,867
粗斜紋布長四十三碼	Drills, 43 yds.	12,045	3,062	80	...	15,027	87,007
給	" Khaki	12,580	333	...	...	12,913	122,674
細洋紗,軟洋紗,稀洋紗	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins:						
長三十碼	30 yds. . . . .	...	1,053	...	...	1,053	3,980
長四十碼	40 " " " " " "	21	8,948	...	8	8,961	59,615
提花洋紗	Brocades	135	14,347	...	52	14,430	84,559
洋紅洋標布長二十	Turkey Red T-Cloths, 25 yds.,						
五碼重過三磅二五	over 3 1/4 lb.	188,308	13,744	1,920	...	200,132	1,300,858
素市布,粗布,細布寬三	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain,						
十六英寸長四十三碼	36 in. by 43 yds.	49,222	11,334	...	...	60,556	350,618
洋標布長二十五碼	T-Cloths, 25 yds., over 3 1/4 lb.	6,209	930	...	...	7,139	25,068

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數續

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	值銀平兩 Val. Hk. Lts.
染色布(續)	Dyed Cottons—Continued:—						
洋紅縐洋紗長二十	Turkey Red Cambrics, 25 yds.,						
五碼重過三磅二五	over 3½ lb. 正 Pieces	...	12,323	...	...	12,323	52,373
洋紅市布長二十五	" " Shirtings, 25 yds.,						
碼重過三磅二五	over 3½ lb. " "	28,658	10,874	...	...	39,532	149,335
冲毛呢寬六十四英寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 in. " "	208	404	...	24	588	3,104
絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes:—						
素, 染色, 印花, 長三十碼	Plain, Dyed, or Printed, 30 yds.:						
美國	American 正 Pieces	...	5,170	...	100	5,070	24,741
英國	English " "	...	6,525	...	...	6,525	39,020
日本	Japanese " "	68,216	7,088	...	1,870	73,434	375,983
染紗縐長三十碼	Yarn-dyed, 30 yds. " "	...	54	...	...	54	427
日本染紗縐長三十碼	" " Japanese " "	3,099	...	...	...	3,099	9,853
染紗縐布	Cottons, Yarn-dyed 碼 Yards	198,516	672,794	23,130	82,903	765,277	126,802
日本縐地洋紗	Crimp Cloth " "	...	43,551	...	...	43,551	8,536
日本縐地洋紗	" " Japanese " "	94,280	...	...	...	94,280	11,314
他類色織就花布	Coloured Woven Cottons, Un-						
紋縐紗	classified " "	134,708	...	...	...	134,708	18,494
日本縐布	Mosquito Netting " "	192,720	63,900	...	900	255,720	89,246
尺六絨, 尺九絨	Japanese Cotton Crape " "	74,900	...	...	...	74,900	10,411
素寬十八英寸	Velvets and Velvetens:—						
素寬二十二英寸	Plain, 18 in. 碼 Yards	...	5,860	...	...	5,860	1,465
素寬二十六英寸	" " 22 " " "	80,022	404,901	...	1,153	483,770	238,666
印花, 考花寬三十英寸	" " 26 " " "	3,109	892	...	...	4,001	2,925
染燈心絨, 厚燈心絨	Printed or Embossed, 30 in. " "	5,961	915	...	...	6,876	5,033
日本縐	Velvet Cords and Corduroys, Dyed	42,829	4,260	...	...	47,089	40,120
手帕	Cotton Blankets 條 Pieces	1,500	755	1	...	2,254	2,963
素, 染色, 印花	" " Japanese " "	93,330	263	...	...	93,593	76,289
日本素, 染色, 印花	Handkerchiefs:—						
綉花, 夾邊, 有記號等	Plain, Dyed, or Printed 打 Dozens	...	29,676	...	...	29,676	10,239
日本綉花, 夾邊, 有記號等	" " Japanese " "	30,063	...	...	...	30,063	11,695
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Embroidered, Hem-stitched, In-						
方眼, 蛇皮	itialled, etc. " "	2,170	14,039	...	...	16,209	11,786
寬十八英寸長四	Embroidered, Hem-stitched, In-						
十英寸	itialled, etc., Japanese " "	21,519	...	15	...	21,504	8,014
日本寬十八英寸	Towels:—						
長四十英寸	Honeycomb or Huckaback:						
他類	18 in. by 40 in. 打 Dozens	2	...	...	...	2	2
日本他類	" " Japanese " "	7,140	...	...	...	7,140	5,355
衣料, 襪料	Other kinds " "	51	100	...	...	151	463
他類棉貨	" " Japanese " "	148,333	...	...	...	148,333	66,643
棉紗	Cotton Coatings, Suitings, and						
木色, 漂白	Trouserings 碼 Yards	13,516	53,065	...	5,340	61,241	9,648
印度	" " Goods, Unenumerated " "	607,162	1,167,389	4,680	22,247	1,747,624	319,948
日本	Cotton Yarn:—						
染色, 絲光, 光	Grey or Bleached:						
日本染色, 絲光, 光	Indian 担 Piculs	...	47,220	...	71	47,149	2,048,153
廢棉紗	Japanese " "	181,850	5,410	1,017	1,974	184,269	10,446,210
染色棉繩	Dyed, Mercerised, or Gassed " "	...	4	...	16	12	710
棉繩	" " Mercerised, or Gassed, " "	3,392	...	376	...	3,016	284,911
他類棉繩	Waste " "	495	...	...	...	495	5,197
棉繩	Cotton Cords, Dyed " "	1,448	...	...	...	1,448	99,249
他類棉繩	Cotton Thread:—						
球	In Balls 担 Piculs	26	...	...	...	26	2,912
捲	On Spools, 100 yds. 羅 Gross	93,177	6,153	80	1,429	97,821	342,374
他類	Unclassed 担 Piculs	436	1	10	...	427	37,283

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數類

1. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

民國八年貿易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk.Ts.
毛棉呢類		WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.					
素,織花,呢子,駱駝毛)	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and	...	13,012	...	...	13,012	5,808
布,綿毛布,絲毛呢...	Sicilians, Plain and Figured ... 碼 Yards	...	1,025	...	...	1,025	865
平厚呢	Beaver Cloth .....	...	362	...	...	362	334
毯,氈	Blankets and Rugs .....	...	7,378	...	...	8,524	9,541
厚呢	Melton Cloth .....	...	5,910	...	...	8,909	9,902
花呢,細嗶嘰	Tweeds and Serges .....	...	12,122	...	...	12,122	10,461
企頭呢,斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth .....	...	15,491	...	...	20,724	20,530
細呢	Vicunas .....	...	5,435	...	158	97,535	154,240
衣料,褲料	Wool and Cotton Coatings, Suitings, and Trouserings .....	...	92,258	...	...	...	...
他類毛棉呢	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	88,922	161,170	1,606	354	248,132	319,093
呢絨類		WOOLLEN GOODS.					
毯,氈	Blankets and Rugs	1,471	...	...	...	1,471	1,751
英國羽毛	Camlets, English .....	...	212	...	4	208	7,563
哆囉呢,沖衣著呢,中衣料,褲料	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit Coatings, Suitings, and Trouserings .....	...	728	...	...	728	1,259
法蘭絨	Flannel	9,066	34,356	...	805	42,617	93,607
嗶嘰	Long Ellis	222	...	...	...	222	229
小呢	Spanish Stripes	30	585	...	...	615	6,858
花呢,細嗶嘰	Tweeds and Serges .....	...	5,095	...	...	5,095	4,183
他類呢絨	Woolen Goods, Unenumerated	1,737	5,420	...	...	7,157	11,629
毛粗細絨線,製絨線	Woolen Goods, Unenumerated	12,358	13,343	...	2,174	23,527	43,151
毛絨	and Worsted Yarn & Cord	27	1	5	...	23	6,440
	Berlin Wool	324	25	4	...	345	101,113
雜質疋貨類		MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.					
帆布	Canvas	28,013	39,507	500	1,505	65,515	26,075
細帆布	Cotton Duck	6,708	39,754	...	...	46,462	15,286
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	8	...	...	...	8	302
綠麻袋布	Gunny Cloth	75,000	40,000	...	...	115,000	16,100
洋麻袋布	Hessian	330,059	541,123	...	2,000	869,182	99,087
絲織,毛織,棉織,假皮	Imitation Fur Cloth, Silk, Wool, or Cotton	1,635	26,727	...	...	28,362	64,361
細麻布	Linen .....	...	1,412	...	...	1,412	788
麻棉布	and Cotton Mixtures	4,639	467	...	...	5,106	800
絲絨,剪絨	Plushes and Velvets:—	...	...	...	...	...	...
純絲織	Silk .....	...	2,181	...	...	2,181	19,629
棉底絲海虎絨	Seal (with Cotton back)	911	8,588	...	...	9,499	71,243
絲兼雜質織	Mixture	90	6,664	...	...	6,754	31,541
毛兼雜質織	Woolen Mixture .....	...	95	...	...	95	1,109
長毛棉絲絨	Plushes, Cotton	691	220	...	...	911	4,100
海虎絨	Sealskin Cloth	199	3,444	...	...	3,643	8,841
無花	Silk Piece Goods:—	...	...	...	...	...	...
提花	Plain	188	619	40	...	767	5,226
無花	Brocaded	107	308	...	...	415	6,257
無花	Mixtures, Plain	5,515	10,463	...	39	15,939	44,142
無花	Brocaded .....	...	7,523	...	...	7,523	6,212
人造	Artificial .....	...	72,819	...	...	72,819	28,362
花氈	Tapestry	2,880	...	...	...	2,880	4,743
面巾布	Towelling	42,423	...	...	...	42,423	5,515
雨衣	Waterproof Cloth	9,130	15,402	...	...	24,532	24,345
他類雜質疋貨	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Unenumerated	15,502	4,514	...	...	20,016	5,543

第一款 海關洋貨進口各款類

1. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hr. Ts.
五金及礦石類		METALS AND MINERALS.					
鋁製料	Aluminium Manufactures	22	15	...	...	37	3,324
剛金(即消滅摩阻力)	Antifriction (including Babbitt's Metal, Magnolia Metal, etc.)	290	347	...	4	633	21,046
純黃	Antimony Regulus	18	17	...	...	35	900
條, 竿	Brass and Yellow Metal:— Bars and Rods	225	60	...	...	285	8,368
釘, 板	Nails	44	12	...	...	56	2,120
小釘	Sheets and Plates	1,910	250	19	52	2,039	67,390
管子	Tacks	38	...	...	...	38	1,828
他類黃銅	Tubes	294	24	3	...	315	15,378
業	Wire	975	2	...	8	969	25,261
條, 竿	Unenumerated	33	...	...	...	33	1,049
陽螺, 陰螺, 墊圈	Copper:— Bars and Rods	1,130	25	...	2	1,153	31,683
日本錠, 塊	Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, and Washers	...	2	...	...	2	21
釘, 板	Ingots and Slabs	...	288	...	...	288	7,344
管子	" " Japanese	11,675	...	...	...	11,675	264,906
繩	Nails	6	...	...	...	6	211
他類紫銅	Sheets and Plates	2,204	184	...	6	2,382	81,036
筆	Tubes	295	14	...	...	309	15,040
鐵	Wire	918	55	12	7	954	33,256
鐵	" Rope	66	...	...	...	66	2,486
鐵	Unenumerated	122	4	...	...	126	3,259
鐵	Graphite, Plumbago, and Blacklead	14	27	...	...	41	359
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New:— Anchors, and Parts of	750	...	61	...	689	11,024
鐵	Angles	5,112	6,941	...	...	12,053	67,376
鐵	Anvils, and Parts of, and Swage-blocks	27	23	...	6	44	827
鐵	Bars	53,380	53,296	...	105	106,571	617,045
鐵	Bolts, Nuts, and Washers	784	1,718	9	3	2,490	30,244
鐵	Chains, and Parts of	2,341	246	16	41	2,530	29,753
鐵	Channels	575	134	...	...	709	4,360
鐵	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	1,836	3,544	...	...	5,380	24,156
鐵	Fish-plates and Spikes, for Railways	452	...	...	...	452	4,343
鐵	Hoops	18,904	11,409	...	1	30,312	215,821
鐵	Joists	349	326	...	...	675	4,522
鐵	Nail-rod	1,242	345	...	...	1,587	8,728
鐵	Nails, Wire	17,837	17,874	...	108	35,603	264,175
鐵	" other kinds	271	21	...	...	292	2,628
鐵	Pig	33,734	2,448	...	...	36,182	130,617
鐵	Pipes and Tubes	3,617	6,289	74	92	9,740	93,788
鐵	Plate Cuttings	5,373	5,601	...	...	10,974	30,069
鐵	Rails	23,027	18,794	...	317	41,504	206,275
鐵	Rivets	146	1,693	...	32	1,807	14,709
鐵	Screws	6	18	...	7	17	415
鐵	Sheets and Plates	40,714	25,648	347	20	65,995	421,047
鐵	Tacks	512	9	...	...	521	9,550
鐵	Wire	1,563	522	...	7	2,078	17,642
鐵	" Rope	1,289	49	...	...	1,338	19,716
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old:— Angles	299	...	...	...	299	1,196
鐵	Bars	...	176	...	...	176	489
鐵	Cart Tires	35	40	...	...	75	180
鐵	Chains	933	...	...	...	933	3,919
鐵	Hoops	66	2,683	...	28	2,721	9,306

民國八年貿易冊

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數續

1. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Tls.
舊鐵(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, Old—Cont.—						
馬蹄鐵	Horseshoes	担 Piculs	6,506	1,385	...	...	7,891 19,885
碎鐵	Scrap	" "	15,617	5,898	...	6	21,509 43,018
片板	Sheets and Plates	" "	1,026	3,468	...	...	4,494 10,561
絲	Wire	" "	304	6	...	7	303 988
他類舊鐵	Unenumerated	" "	735	703	...	...	1,438 3,840
鍍錫鐵	Iron, Galvanized:—						
陽螺旋	Bolts and Nuts	担 Piculs	...	17	...	...	17 241
管子	Pipes and Tubes	" "	933	2,822	...	...	3,755 44,102
螺旋釘	Screws	" "	916	5	...	...	921 16,675
瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	" "	4,010	506	...	...	4,516 39,876
平片	" Plain	" "	3,982	7,445	115	87	11,225 115,506
絲	Wire	" "	11,951	1,569	...	...	13,520 131,008
繩	" Rope	" "	560	131	...	55	636 17,247
絲製料	" Shorts	" "	5,490	2,220	...	...	7,710 40,169
鋼塊	Iron and Steel Manufactures	" "	10,304	6,698	...	12	16,990 139,956
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	" "	6,771	9,901	...	...	16,672 133,709
管子	" Pipes	" "	79	...	...	...	79 641
鉛及鉛片	" Tea and Sheet	" "	51	447	...	...	498 4,696
他類製料	" other Manufactures	" "	12	...	...	...	12 146
錳	Manganese	" "	666	13	...	...	679 6,284
生銀	Nickel, Unmanufactured	" "	27	459	...	...	486 26,681
水銀	Quicksilver	" "	14	7	...	...	21 4,095
竹釘	Solder	" "	1	7	...	...	8 251
鋼條	Steel, Bamboo	" "	13,081	3,621	...	1	16,701 141,958
鋼條	" Bars	" "	72	178	...	351	101 761
鋼釘(兩頭釘)	" Rivets	" "	42	...	...	...	42 357
鋼片板	" Sheets and Plates	" "	2,483	860	...	...	3,343 30,387
器具用鋼料	" Tool and Cast	" "	1,452	997	213	13	2,223 29,455
鋼管子	" Tubes	" "	463	...	...	...	463 1,907
鋼絲	" Wire	" "	13	4	...	...	17 254
鋼繩	" Rope	" "	2,966	96	...	...	3,062 55,116
錫錠	Tin Ingots	" "	111	8	...	...	119 6,545
錫塊	" in Slabs	" "	57	421	...	...	478 25,918
素白	Tinned Plates, Plain	" "	10,891	56,748	2	8	67,629 654,649
條	White Metal or German Silver:—						
片	Bars	担 Piculs	4	...	...	...	4 248
絲	Sheets	" "	27	4	...	...	31 1,034
網及鐵紗	Wire Netting and Gauze	" "	39	...	...	...	39 1,872
錫	Zinc (Spelter)	" "	30	63	...	...	93 3,170
錫板	" Boiler Plates	" "	586	...	50	...	536 6,432
錫粉	" Powder	" "	233	...	...	...	233 4,194
錫片	" Sheets	" "	362	1	...	...	363 3,785
他類錫製料	" other Manufactures	" "	221	224	...	1	444 9,244
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	" "	407	...	...	...	407 5,262
			12	...	...	...	12 541
雜貨類		SUNDRIES.					
硼酸	Acid, Boracic	担 Piculs	545	57	...	160	442 11,479
鹽酸(鹽強水)	" Hydrochloric (Muriatic)	" "	830	41	...	...	871 7,982
硝酸(硝強水)	" Nitric	" "	178	...	...	...	178 3,680
硫酸(硫強水)	" Sulphuric	" "	4,071	321	...	...	4,392 14,669
他類酸	" Unclassed	" "	71	2	...	...	73 1,805
廣告品	Advertising Matter	值關平兩	24,993	42,333	...	1,880	...
飛機及附屬器	Aeroplanes and Accessories	" "	91,730	56,096	...	...	...
海菜,石花菜	Agar-agar	担 Piculs	5,641	148	...	...	5,789 36,181
阿摩尼亞	Ammonia	" "	107	...	...	...	107 1,762

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	NET TOTAL	FOREIGN IMPORTS.
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. HK. Ts.
性青	Animals, Living:—						
馬	Cattle	7	...	...	...	7	700
馬	Horses and Ponies	...	14	...	...	14	1,040
香港八角茴香	Aniseed, Star, Hongkong	2,791	22	...	...	2,813	58,229
日本同上	" " Japanese	1,400	...	...	...	1,400	16,100
日鐮器	Antimonyware	35	...	...	...	35	2,277
穿山甲片	Armadillo Scales	169	...	...	...	169	12,675
軍械	Arms and Munitions:—						
馬槍, 手槍, 旋槍, 來	Carbines, Pistols, Revolvers, and Rifles	23	1,000	...	...	1,023	27,058
子彈	Cartridges	727,752	1,100	...	2,000,000	1,727,852	35,920
槍軍火車輛及軍	Gun Ammunition Wagons and Military Equipment	68,743	1,603	...	390	...	69,956
獵槍及子彈	Sporting Guns and Cartridges	628	110	...	210	...	528
石棉(不灰木)塗料	Asbestos Boiler Composition	51	12	...	...	63	210
石棉(不灰木)絨及夾	Fibre and Metallic Pack-						
石金絲石棉(不灰木)包皮	ing	44	9	...	...	53	2,406
石棉(不灰木)紙板	Millboard	2	30	4	...	28	331
石棉(不灰木)紙, 包皮	Sheets and Packing	15	23	...	...	38	1,767
石棉(不灰木)線	Yarn	7	7	...	...	9	459
他類石棉(不灰木)	Unclassed	30	10	...	...	40	1,599
鮑魚	Awabi	208	2	...	...	210	9,670
鮑魚	Preserved, in Tins	4,122	240	164	200	3,998	10,972
布	Bags, Cotton	2,48,000	...	...	...	248,000	18,234
新舊	" Gunny, New	1,440,698	594,700	...	152,616	1,882,782	399,149
舊	" Old	2,325,240	485,985	...	500	2,810,725	237,620
新舊	" Hemp, New	55,600	2,000	...	...	57,600	4,720
發	" Straw, New	10,300	3,180	...	...	13,480	377
竹	Baking Powder	1,122	56	...	...	1,178	3,831
香	Bambooware	1,953	...	...	...	...	1,953
黑	Bananas, Fresh	1,943	529	...	...	2,472	4,572
豆	Beans, Black	20	...	...	...	20	88
豆	" Broad	2	...	...	...	2	10
豆	" Red	47	...	...	...	47	224
豆	" White	23	...	...	...	23	113
豆	" Yellow	7	...	...	...	7	29
他	other kinds	23	1	...	...	24	119
鋼	Bedsteads, Brass	7	34	...	...	41	2,498
鐵	" Iron	517	415	...	...	932	16,062
床	" and Bedding	7,849	2,622	30	103	...	10,338
機	Belting, Machine	57,832	33,256	100	5,885	...	85,103
奧	Bent-wood Chairs (Vienna)	2	...	...	...	2	30
屬	Benzine and Petrol	193,128	...	...	...	193,128	105,062
檳	Betelnut Husk	284	350	...	...	634	1,965
乾	Betelnuts, Dried	5,248	26	...	...	5,274	25,420
白	Bicho de Mar, Black	3,413	421	...	54	3,780	158,873
上	" White	5	...	...	...	5	100
中	Birds' Nests, 1st Quality	8	...	...	...	8	206
下	" 2nd	746	797	...	...	1,543	23,006
餅	" 3rd	63	113	...	...	176	528
捲	Biscuits	16,269	4,518	...	133	...	20,654
線	Bobbins	8,245	90	...	...	...	8,335
書	Books	48,199	34,921	682	9,653	...	72,785
硼	Borax, Crude	285	227	...	...	512	6,835
淨	" Refined	4	102	...	4	102	3,366
空	Bottles, Empty	43,468	10,263	37	9,663	...	44,931
馬	Boxes, Tin	120	...	...	...	120	148
油	Braid, Cotton	28,650	...	...	...	28,650	603

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

民國八年貿易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
假金銀線髮帶	Braid, Gold and Silver, Imitation 板 Pieces	2,823	...	200	...	2,623	3,067
糠(鉄)	Bran 担 Piculs	50	130	...	...	180	126
黃銅器	Brassware 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	10,337	2,693	...	...	...	13,030
磚	Bricks 塊 Pieces	...	12,798	...	...	12,798	577
製磚瓦材料	" and Tiles, Materials for making 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	641	...	...	...	...	641
建築材料	Building Materials " "	157,978	19,484	...	48	...	177,414
奶油	Butter 担 Piculs	969	627	...	...	1,596	80,470
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass 羅 Gross	132,480	...	140	...	132,340	51,877
花鈕扣	" Fancy " "	52,089	183	...	...	52,272	50,965
炭化鈣(電石)	Calcium, Carbide of 担 Piculs	6,679	...	...	...	6,679	58,607
製造蠟燭材料	Candle-making Materials:—						
斯蒂林白蠟	Stearine 担 Piculs	...	22	...	...	22	469
他類製造蠟燭材料	Unclassed 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	12,624	1,761	...	...	...	14,385
蠟燭	Candles 担 Piculs	10	11,023	...	257	10,776	201,833
藤字	Canes, Malacca 根 Pieces	123,360	4,413	...	...	127,773	4,744
三奈	Capoor Cutchery 担 Piculs	10	...	...	...	10	114
炭精(雲烟)	Carbon, Black " "	22	49	...	...	71	1,860
豆蔻砂仁殼	Cardamom Husk " "	50	2	...	...	52	253
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior " "	1,058	2	...	...	1,060	21,327
豆蔻	" Superior " "	11	...	...	...	11	2,200
地毯及材料	Carpets and Carpeting 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	5,299	479	...	95	...	5,683
各種空桶	Casks, Cylinders, Barrels, and Drums, Empty 隻 Pieces	559	3,211	...	184	3,586	18,782
桂皮	Cassia Lignea 担 Piculs	22	...	...	...	22	489
桂枝	" Twigs " "	85	...	...	...	85	510
假象牙假翡翠等製品	Celluloid Articles 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	249	...	...	...	...	249
水泥	Cement 担 Piculs	...	56	...	...	56	60
五穀	Cereals:—						
慈仁米	Barley, Pearl 担 Piculs	62	6	...	...	68	692
燕麥	Oats " "	84	...	...	...	84	338
米	Rice " "	4,745	292	...	...	5,037	25,258
小麥	Wheat " "	1	4	...	...	5	15
白灰粉	Chalk Powder " "	4,258	418	...	...	4,676	14,477
海圖,地圖	Charts and Maps 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	258	176	...	...	...	434
奶酥	Cheese 担 Piculs	157	66	...	...	223	10,635
化學產品	Chemical Products 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	42,398	5,271	...	2,464	...	45,205
茯苓	China-root 担 Piculs	1	23	...	...	24	288
粗磁器	China-ware, Coarse " "	4,337	5	...	...	4,342	40,869
細磁器	" Fine " "	7,537	5	...	...	7,542	105,268
查古糖	Chocolate 磅 Pounds	44,292	4,967	...	3,368	45,891	15,603
教堂需品	Church Requisites 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	1,141	639	...	...	...	1,780
上等紙烟	Cigarettes, 1st Quality 千枝 Mille	2,233	95,093	6	390	96,930	716,313
次等紙烟	" 2nd " " "	428,839	452,975	...	40,710	841,104	2,170,048
雪煙	Cigars " "	1,917	3,825	...	30	5,712	100,644
乾貝	Clams, Dried 担 Piculs	12	73	...	...	85	1,380
時鐘	Clocks 個 Pieces	63,303	2,644	72	40	65,835	78,223
衣服	Clothing 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	42,177	17,528	...	931	...	58,774
丁香	Cloves 担 Piculs	456	15	...	...	471	8,708
母丁香	" Mother " "	20	...	...	...	20	149
可可	Cocoa " "	74	31	...	8	97	4,578
椰殼	Coconut Shells 個 Pieces	190,560	...	...	...	190,560	285
咖啡	Coffee, Raw 斤 Catties	14,878	14,465	...	...	29,343	5,985
棕及棕器	Coir and Coirware 担 Piculs	46	66	...	...	112	662
干貝	Compoys " "	689	82	...	...	771	38,304
蜜餞	Confectionery 值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	23,977	7,743	...	...	...	31,720
繩	Cordage 担 Piculs	237	56	...	...	293	6,976

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數類

1^o. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
瓶塞	Corks { 值關平 担 Piculs	9,426	8	150	...	...	9,284
寶砂	Corundum and Corundum Sand ..	41	...	...	...	41	2,691
花機器及零件	Cotton Gins, and Parts of ... 值關平 担 Piculs	14,710	4,110	...	...	203	1,319
棉花	" Raw ..	2	1	...	...	3	96
舊棉	" Rags ..	35	2	...	...	37	181
廢棉花	" Waste ..	1,511	...	...	...	1,511	13,193
床毯	Covers, Bed .. 條 Pieces	43,733	2,136	324	...	45,543	21,123
枱毯	" Table ..	18,142	491	...	...	18,633	5,356
蟹肉乾	Crab-meat, Dried .. 担 Piculs	149	3	...	7	145	3,190
罐頭奶皮	Cream, Evaporated, in Tins .. 打 Dozens	13,112	2,096	...	...	15,208	20,530
瓦器	Crockery .. 值關平 担 Piculs	7,854	2,025	...	...	...	9,879
鎔金泥碗	Crucibles .. 個 Pieces	12,435	2,414	...	...	14,849	63,293
古玩	Curiosities .. 担 Piculs	1,554	...	...	...	1,554	6,876
古利器	Curiosities .. 值關平 担 Piculs	3,000	40	...	...	...	3,040
魷魚	Cuttle-fish .. 担 Piculs	10,402	4,191	...	27	...	14,566
魷魚	Cuttle-fish .. 担 Piculs	1,099	81	...	...	1,180	21,512
染料, 顏料, 油漆	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
各色染料	Aniline .. 值關平 担 Piculs	83,990	155,212	5,604	19,224	...	214,374
榜皮	Bark, Mangrove .. 担 Piculs	43	791	...	5	829	1,675
梅樹皮	" Plum-tree ..	1,175	188	...	...	1,363	4,812
他類樹皮	" Unclassed ..	1,459	354	...	...	1,813	16,140
洋藍	Blue, Paris ..	28	...	...	...	28	3,500
洋藍	" Prussian ..	115	...	...	...	115	10,695
銅金粉	Bronze Powder ..	62	8	...	...	70	3,411
養化鈷(青漆)	Cobalt, Oxide of ..	7	...	...	...	7	1,598
養兒茶	Cutch ..	57	18	...	...	75	501
檳榔膏	Gambier ..	235	...	...	...	235	2,350
藤黃	Gamboge ..	6	...	...	...	6	317
漆綠	Green, Emerald ..	258	10	...	29	239	28,680
漆石	Hartall or Orpiment ..	38	56	...	...	94	1,227
人造水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial ..	1,954	1,214	...	7	3,161	242,986
天然水靛	" Natural ..	...	354	...	...	354	2,365
降香	Laka-wood ..	79	5	...	...	84	290
紅丹	Lead, Red ..	272	62	...	...	334	4,365
鉛粉	" White ..	5,578	109	...	8	5,679	62,867
黃丹	" Yellow ..	480	...	...	...	480	4,512
蘇木膏	Logwood Extract ..	5	65	...	...	70	7,350
五倍子	Nutgalls ..	6	...	...	...	6	150
赭色膏	Ochre ..	1	4	...	...	5	70
漆青	Pitch ..	123	166	...	...	289	1,847
蘇木	Sapanwood ..	8,564	...	...	...	8,564	26,035
洋乾漆	Shellac ..	171	24	4	...	191	9,622
紫梗	Sticklac ..	81	...	...	...	81	1,160
薑黃	Turmeric ..	452	8	...	...	460	1,817
佛頭青或蛋青	Ultramarine ..	1,680	47	...	5	1,722	58,307
銀珠	Vermilion ..	182	45	...	...	227	22,251
人造銀珠	" Imitation ..	...	4	...	...	4	147
白鉛漆	White Zinc ..	610	99	...	...	709	9,657
他類染料, 顏料	Dyes and Colours, Unclassed ..	12,289	1,425	30	...	13,684	421,094
黑油漆	Paints, Black ..	...	10	...	...	10	427
綠油漆	" Green ..	85	62	...	...	147	1,113
白油漆	" White ..	80	81	...	...	161	1,266
黃油漆	" Yellow ..	...	7	...	...	7	45
他類油漆	" Unclassed ..	4,121	1,905	...	11	6,015	82,043
陶器	Earthenware .. 值關平 担 Piculs	668	...	...	...	...	668
教育用品	Educational Supplies ..	2,846	415	...	...	...	3,261

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數額

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

民國八年貿易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	價值平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Ts.
電氣材料	Electrical Materials:—						
電扇及附屬器	Fans and Accessories	10,358	24,512	...	101	...	34,679
電燈及附屬器	Lamps and Accessories	36,923	55,559	944	1,812	...	89,726
他類電氣材料	Unclassed	279,320	114,697	1,113	2,967	...	389,937
電鍍器	Electro-platedware	10,021	...	...	...	...	10,021
金剛砂布, 寶砂紙	Emery-cloth and Sand-paper	1,383	1,913	...	20	3,276	22,179
搪磁器	Enamelledware:—						
面盆	Basins	53,866	356	30	...	54,192	155,879
飯碗, 茶杯, 漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	10,426	50	...	...	10,476	16,979
他類搪磁器	Unclassed	35,491	1,717	90	...	...	37,118
實業用炸藥	Explosives for Industrial purposes:—						
炸藥線(非軍用)	All Detonators (except those for Army use)	600,000	95,000	...	...	695,000	9,259
炸藥線(非軍用)	All Fuses (except those for Army use)	...	254,600	...	...	254,600	1,684
炸藥(路礦用)	For Mines and Railways	900	240	...	...	1,140	48,794
要貨	Fancy Goods	30,012	6,186	...	...	...	36,198
什錦扇	Fans, Fancy	11,400	...	...	...	11,400	332
粗葵扇	" Palm-leaf, Coarse	830,400	876,000	...	...	1,706,400	12,968
細葵扇	" Fine	...	9,400	...	...	9,400	102
紙扇	" Paper	866,053	...	...	...	866,053	51,963
翠鳥毛片	Feathers, Kingfisher, Part Skin	7,160	...	...	...	7,160	716
翠鳥毛	" Whole Skin	51,848	...	...	...	51,848	6,222
氈	Felt	284	...	...	...	...	284
火繩	Fibres: Hemp	74	...	...	...	74	1,214
火磚	Files	2,308	6,868	17	...	9,159	48,254
火泥	Fire-bricks	665	...	...	...	665	473
爆竹	Fireclay	464	...	...	...	464	636
滅火器具	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	10	...	...	...	10	141
魚骨	Fire-extinguishing Apparatus	36,231	949	...	...	...	37,180
乾魚	Fish Bones, Real and Imitation	38	43	...	...	81	7,602
鮮魚	" Dried	149	54	...	19	184	2,066
魚頭	" Fresh	51	150	...	...	201	1,347
魚肚	" Heads	...	4	...	...	4	87
鹹魚	" Maws	120	108	...	...	228	19,444
魚皮	" Salt	936	481	...	...	1,417	7,920
他類魚介海味	" Skins	9	50	...	...	59	756
麵粉	Fishery Products, Unclassed	17	100	...	...	117	1,073
麵粉, 山薯粉, 沙穀米	Flour, Arrowroot, Potato, Sago, Tapioca, and Yam	1,794	964	...	...	2,758	13,404
麵粉, 西米粉, 薯粉	" Wheat	212	317	...	...	529	2,929
他類雜糧粉	" Unclassed	...	16	...	58	42	223
人造花	Flowers, Artificial	67	...	...	...	...	67
乾菜, 鹹菜	Fruits, Dried and Salted	46	...	...	...	46	685
鮮菜	" Fresh	351	428	...	...	779	3,935
罐頭菜, 菜蔬	" and Vegetables, Preserved, in Tins	21,959	5,208	62	150	26,955	68,053
傢具及材料	Furniture and Cabinet-making Materials	42,536	12,939	445	1,390	...	53,640
瓦蓋	Galangal	499	10	...	...	509	2,184
瓦帶	Garters	59,210	1,551	...	58	...	60,703
煤氣燈	Gas Plant and Fittings	93,102	24,886	428	679	...	116,881
汽機油, 石臘汽油	Gasolene or Stove Naphtha	311,323	...	4,750	...	306,573	187,009
膠	Gelatine	81	...	...	...	81	5,839
上等揀淨洋參	Ginseng, Clarified, 1st Quality	2	...	...	...	2	45
玻璃珠	Glass Beads	1,853	92	...	...	...	1,945
水銀厚玻璃片	" Plate, Silvered	44,217	10,729	...	...	54,946	44,506
水銀薄玻璃片	" Unsilvered	2,187	4,885	...	...	7,072	5,136
色玻璃片	" Window, Coloured	334	870	...	...	1,204	18,530

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

民國八年貿易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS.		
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity.	直關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.	
熟皮(續)	Leather—Continued:—							
香港熟牛皮	Cow, Hongkong	担 Piculs	6,792	...	...	103	6,689	339,601
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	99	...	...	...	99	8,729
磨光,漆光,金漆,熟皮	Enamelled, Japanned, or Patent	" "	29	8	...	...	37	12,267
製駕馬具之熟皮	Harness	" "	2,599	15	7	...	2,607	298,892
熟皮錢袋	Purses	打 Dozens	509	...	173	...	336	326
鞋底皮	Sole	担 Piculs	904	1,448	23	8	2,321	118,649
他類熟皮	Unclassed	" "	1,509	13	6	2	1,514	116,547
檸檬枝	Lemons, Fresh	隻 Pieces	42,000	100,200	...	...	142,200	2,702
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	担 Piculs	15	82	...	...	97	481
漂白粉	Lime, Chloride of	" "	5,199	79	...	...	5,278	29,029
家用細麻布製品	Linen, Household	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,041	...	...	...	...	1,041
漆布及荷包鎖	Linoleum	" "	8,727	18,798	...	1,062	...	26,463
鎖著衣鏡,鏡子	Locks and Padlocks	" "	15,148	21,129	40	165	...	36,072
日本著衣鏡,鏡子	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	" "	4,297	1,515	...	...	...	5,812
桂圓肉	" and Mirrors, Japanese	" "	45,548	...	216	...	...	45,332
桂圓粉,粉絲	Lunggan Pulp	担 Piculs	279	143	...	22	400	5,975
通心粉	Lunggans, Dried	" "	...	40	...	...	40	418
機器	Macaroni and Vermicelli	" "	108	13	...	...	121	1,261
農機	Machinery:—							
紡織機器	Agricultural	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	19,805	...	...	...	...	19,805
印刷機器	Cotton Mill	" "	230,084	34,895	...	...	...	264,979
運動機器(如汽鍋)	Printing	" "	9,484	732	...	1,005	...	9,211
爐平水輪等	Propelling (as Boilers, Turbines, etc.)	" "	198,519	24,901	...	...	...	223,420
織紡機器	Weaving	架 Sets	152	...	...	...	152	3,070
他種機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	9,777	780	...	...	...	10,557
假器	Machines:—		1,195,584	103,500	6,555	5,990	...	1,286,539
縫紉機器	Sewing and Knitting	架 Pieces	2,850	642	160	338	2,994	101,706
紡紗機器	Parts of	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	2,975	481	895	64	...	2,497
假牛奶	Spinning, and Parts of	" "	3,615	...	...	...	...	3,615
製造自來火(火柴)材料	Margarine	担 Piculs	9	...	...	...	9	477
玻璃粉	Match-making Materials:—							
貼盒紙,包皮紙	Glass Powder	担 Piculs	2,475	...	...	...	2,475	6,089
磷質	Labels and Packing Paper	" "	1,314	...	...	...	1,314	17,910
綠油	Phosphorus	" "	1,133	...	...	...	1,133	85,363
木片	Potash, Chlorate of	" "	5,863	42	...	...	5,905	107,303
他類製造自來火材料	Wax, Paraffin	" "	3,295	12,181	...	1,286	14,190	167,868
全安或他種自來火(火柴)	Wood Shavings	" "	15,389	...	...	20	15,369	37,339
歐洲大自來火(火柴)	" Splints	" "	68,380	...	12	...	68,368	136,052
歐洲小自來火(火柴)	Unclassed	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	21,080	616	...	...	...	21,696
日本大自來火(火柴)	Matches, Wood, Safety or other:—							
日本小自來火(火柴)	European, Large	羅 Gross	151	50	...	...	201	90
棕氈(門口用)	" Small	" "	49	50	...	...	99	28
草蓆	Japan, Large	" "	9,683	...	...	...	9,683	4,212
日本類草蓆	" Small	" "	2,299,409	784	...	...	2,300,193	519,844
他類草蓆	Mats, Coir (Door)	條 Pieces	1,263	3,696	...	...	4,959	2,721
草蓆	" Rush	" "	8,460	1,160	...	...	9,620	1,154
日本類草蓆	" Straw	" "	44,684	200	...	...	44,884	2,155
他類草蓆	" Tatami	" "	2,928	1,117	...	...	4,045	4,045
草蓆	" Unclassed	" "	303,204	200	...	180	303,224	48,846
頭肉,魚具,外科器具	Matting, Coir	捲 Rolls	56	43	...	...	99	2,628
醫藥	" Straw	" "	917	...	...	...	917	4,594
	Meats and Fish, Preserved, in Tins	打 Dozens	3,569	3,527	...	...	7,096	19,751
	Medical and Surgical Appliances and Druggists' Sundries	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	58,672	3,978	220	...	...	62,430

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數概
Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		IMPORTS FROM		RE-EXPORTS TO		NET TOTAL	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	價值
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Ts.
藥材	Medicines	8,754	399	...	...	9,153	91,007
罐頭煉乳	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	215,249	87,452	803	14,943	...	286,955
糖漿	Molasses	15,376	59,295	920	2,708	71,043	140,664
鏡木	Moulding	26	26	...	...	52	219
香菇	Mushrooms	12,640	...	...	...	12,640	569
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	336	9	...	...	345	18,229
臭樟	Naphthalene	43	27	...	...	70	1,104
針	Needles	1,762	185	75	...	1,872	18,502
肉豆蔻	Nutmegs	952,045	15,575	1,850	500	665,270	824,340
油	Oil:—	152	3	...	...	155	4,620
空箱	Cases and Tins, Empty	1,684	...	1,746	50	...	1,494
滑物	Castor, Lubricating	1	3,360	...	3	3,358	94,024
椰子油	Coconut	173	6	...	...	179	2,111
礦質	Colza	5,500	...	...	...	5,500	2,750
美國煤油	Engine, Mineral	482,214	363,456	19,635	112,387	713,648	248,348
日本煤油	Kerosene, American	5,347,765	269,660	...	...	5,617,425	1,943,628
蘇門答臘煤油	" " in bulk	22,485,464	...	...	...	22,485,464	4,429,637
胡椒	" Japanese, in Cases	30,000	20,050	...	...	50,050	10,010
橄欖油	" Sumatra, in bulk	5,718,486	...	...	...	5,718,486	1,320,970
他類油	Linseed	5	44	...	...	49	1,163
漆布	Olive	201	5	...	...	206	686
鮮光	Paint	3,290	3,898	...	2,164	5,024	4,865
紙	Unclassed	53,345	16,701	...	90	69,956	26,346
鈔票	Tanks and Fittings	...	...	...	10,681	...	10,681
未簽紙	Oilcloth	4,089	10,173	20	22	14,220	27,615
碎紙	Olives, Fresh, Pickled, or Salted	9	...	...	...	9	94
印	Optical Goods	4,905	2,166	...	...	...	7,071
光	Oranges, Fresh	312	98	...	...	410	1,447
毛	Paper:—	138	...	...	...	138	5,128
日本毛	Bank-note	76,440	700	...	...	...	77,140
寫字紙	" Unsigned	139,380	45	...	...	139,425	15,337
他類紙	Cigarette	143	6	...	...	149	772
石	Cuttings	115	1,962	...	4	2,073	27,943
香港	Calendered and Sized	10,901	...	...	34	10,867	182,566
日本	" Japanese	37	13,694	...	...	13,731	131,955
胡椒	Uncalendered and Unsized	66,818	1,298	...	1,170	66,946	732,389
白胡椒	Uncalendered and Unsized, Japanese	8,223	10,575	...	...	...	18,798
香水	Wall	1,342	1,143	...	4	2,481	56,243
行李	Writing	23,189	9,545	18	150	32,566	339,229
石油	Unclassed	52,682	12,360	...	30	...	65,012
照相及材料	Paris White (Plaster of Paris)	2	...	...	...	2	15
圖畫	Peel, Orange, Hongkong	45	...	...	...	45	765
止針	" Japanese	165	...	...	...	165	1,980
鮮花卉, 小樹	Pepper, Black	2,757	437	...	...	3,194	61,836
	" White	235	8	...	...	243	8,087
	Perfumery	173,509	25,425	...	91	...	198,843
	Personal Effects	46,523	45,797	8,810	96,217	...	12,797
	Petroleum	48	46	...	...	94	1,232
	Photographs and Photographic Materials	67,881	9,590	...	160	...	77,311
	Pictures and Engravings	3,663	422	...	...	...	4,085
	Pins	3,573	381	...	...	...	3,954
	Plants and Shrubs	2,462	139	...	...	...	2,601

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數續

1°. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數		
		IMPORTS FROM		RE-EXPORTS TO		NET TOTAL		
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	FOREIGN IMPORTS.		
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩	
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Ts.	
蝦乾	Prawns, Dried	担 Piculs	2	6	...	8	184	
蜜糖菓	Preserves	" "	184	9	...	193	3,088	
鉛印石印材料	Printing and Lithographic Materials	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	26,397	7,876	...	...	34,273
木香	Putchuck	担 Piculs	239	60	...	299	22,425	
鐵路材料	Railway Materials:—							
枕木	Sleepers	塊 Pieces	517,424	...	...	517,424	763,799
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	1,575,180	176,493	...	5,350	1,746,323	
葡萄乾, 小葡萄乾	Raisins and Currants	担 Piculs	107	59	...	124	1,715	
藤皮	Battan Skin	" "	42	197	...	239	3,645	
藤皮	Rattans, Whole	" "	5,864	148	...	6,012	39,859	
酒精	Rectified Spirits or Alcohol	加倫 Gallons	7,461	1,438	...	672	8,227	
絲帶	Ribbons, Silk	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	32,471	851	...	...	33,322
雜質織帶	" " Mixture	" "	12,461	...	...	...	12,461
索繩	Rope, Coir	担 Piculs	55	8	...	63	1,184	
呂宋繩	" Manila	" "	247	25	...	272	5,948	
草繩	" Straw	" "	1,223	161	...	1,384	3,033	
他類繩	" Unclassed	" "	30	45	...	75	2,982	
橡膠	Rubber Cement	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	2,864	...	...	...	2,864
炮	Rugs and Druggets	塊 Pieces	9,926	132	...	10,058	16,666	
保險櫃, 鐵門	Safes and Strong-room Doors	" "	141	60	2	28	171	10,748
砂	Sand	担 Piculs	1,367	...	...	1,367	1,321
檀香末	Sandalwood	" "	718	15	...	733	7,403	
衛生器及洗濯所裝置	" Dust	" "	40	...	...	40	483
秤及天平	Sanitaryware and Lavatory Fittings	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	123,171	8,890	...	...	132,061
海帶	Scales and Balances	架 Pieces	108	235	1	7	335	5,991
海帶片	Seaweed, Cut	担 Piculs	2,477	...	...	2,477	8,595
海帶片	" Long	" "	62,062	3,526	...	65,588	150,852	
海帶片	" Prepared	" "	84	5	...	79	1,941	
他類海帶	" Red	" "	1,040	...	...	1,040	10,360
大芝	" Unclassed	" "	13	32	...	45	166	
他類子	Seed, Lucraban	" "	238	...	...	238	1,676
芝麻子	" Sesamum	" "	2	...	...	2	17
魚翅	" Unclassed	" "	143	...	...	143	1,585
魚翅	Sharks' Fins, Black	" "	664	139	...	803	34,673	
魚翅	" White	" "	336	452	1	7	780	76,542
魚翅	" Prepared	" "	101	20	...	121	20,726	
船艇及材料	Ships and Boats, Materials for	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	3,676	...	...	...	3,676
製鞋材料	Shoe-making Materials	" "	19,014	9,012	199	52	27,775	
靴	Shoes and Boots:—							
皮靴	India-rubber	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	244	102	...	...	346
他類靴鞋(非皮製)	Leather	雙 Pairs	1,026	...	...	1,026	3,162
箱全副板料	Unclassed (not Leather)	" "	690	69	...	759	539	
蝦米	Shooks and Staves, for making Casks	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	5,322	...	...	...	5,322
人造絲	Shrimps, Dried	担 Piculs	...	79	...	79	1,587	
銀器	Silk, Artificial	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	21,413	334	...	12,956	8,791	
棉質汗衫褲	Silverware	" "	7,221	9,402	...	416	16,207	
雜質汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers, Cotton	打 Dozens	23,816	804	...	24,620	62,781	
皮	" Mixture	" "	17,048	466	17	...	17,497	
狐皮	Skins (Furs):—							
野兔皮, 家兔皮	Fox, Red	張 Pieces	8,233	...	...	8,233	49,398
珠皮	Hare and Rabbit	" "	...	600	...	600	660	
未熟皮	Lamb, Unborn	" "	144,286	...	...	144,286	21,643
	" Untanned	" "	11,662	...	...	11,662	9,330

第一款 梅關洋貨進口各數

1° Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		IMPORTS FROM		RE-EXPORTS TO		NET TOTAL	
		外洋	通商口岸	外洋	通商口岸	FOREIGN IMPORTS.	
		貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	貨數	值關平兩
		Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Val. Hk. Tls.
皮貨(裘)(禮)	Skins (Furs)—Continued:—						
獺皮	Land-otter	張 Pieces	1,725	...	...	1,725	14,663
未甯豹皮	Leopard, Untanned	" "	31	...	...	31	124
未甯伶刺猴皮	Lynx, Untanned	" "	140	...	...	140	1,050
早獺皮	Marmot	" "	450	...	...	450	90
未甯猴羊皮	Sheep, Untanned	" "	2,825	...	...	2,825	1,554
未甯狼皮	Wolf	" "	80	...	...	80	320
他類皮貨	Unclassed	" "	6,753	11,400	...	997	17,156
草拖鞋及木屐	Slippers and Clogs, Straw	雙 Pairs	2,394	...	...	2,394	483
蛇皮	Snake Skins	担 Piculs	27	...	...	27	3,440
肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	6,554	2,654	...	5,721	3,487
香皂, 化粧香皂	" Toilet and Fancy	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	142,878	41,425	130	1,229	182,944
製造肥皂材料	" and Materials for making	" "	309	467	...	...	776
上等棉線	Socks, Cotton, 1st Quality	打 Dozens	679	4,230	...	100	4,809
次等棉線	" 2nd "	" "	37,611	62,105	200	130	99,416
淨碱	Soda Ash	担 Piculs	183,678	6,563	...	...	190,241
燒碱	" Bicarbonate of	" "	903	2,603	...	...	3,506
晶碱	" Caustic	" "	3,773	2,341	22	27	6,065
硝酸(智利硝)	" Crystal	" "	265	1	...	...	266
硫酸(泡花碱)	" Nitrate of	" "	24	...	...	...	24
他類碱	" Silicate of	" "	83	107	...	...	190
護木漆	Unclassed	" "	4,955	38	...	...	4,993
醬油	Solignum	加倫 Gallons	...	1,376	...	...	1,376
火酒	Soy	担 Piculs	1,529	590	...	...	2,119
或粉	"	打 Dozens	23	18	...	...	43
文具	Spirits of Wine	加倫 Gallons	9,577	26,094	...	1,040	34,631
石料	Starch	担 Piculs	67	29	...	...	96
雲石	Stationery	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	108,237	33,348	669	5,193	135,723
石粉	Stone	" "	8,163	662	...	...	8,825
領事署及公使署用品	" Marble	" "	4,450	932	...	...	5,382
海關及郵務局用品	" Powder	担 Piculs	9,830	58	...	...	9,888
船廠及工程師用品	Stores, Consular and Legation	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	18,796	28,744	...	...	47,540
官用雜物	" Customs and Postal	" "	68	10,521	...	...	10,589
外國軍需品	" Docks' and Engineers'	" "	80,215	82,650	...	...	162,865
火柴	" Government	" "	38,038	11,512	...	...	49,550
赤糖	" Household	" "	273,429	86,633	1,992	8,379	349,691
白糖	" Military, Foreign	" "	28,659	10,321	...	...	38,980
冰糖	Stoves, Oil	個 Pieces	24	72	...	...	96
甘蔗	" and Grates	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	1,367	1,601	...	40	2,928
生碱	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	147,489	9,692	...	514	156,667
硝皮材料	" White	" "	6,886	8,612	...	155	15,343
柏油	" Refined	" "	278,626	3,450	...	...	282,076
紅磚	" Candy	" "	46,613	1,343	...	...	47,956
茶	" Cane	" "	9,294	850	...	...	10,144
度茶, 錫蘭茶	Sulphur	" "	1	...	...	...	1
日本粗茶	" Crude	" "	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
日本綠茶	Tanning Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	1,006	3,049	...	...	4,055
日本不登茶	Tar, Coal	加倫 Gallons	183,061	5,502	940	...	187,623
電報電話材料	Tea, Black	担 Piculs	2	...	...	...	2
假金線	" Brick	" "	162	...	...	...	162
假銀線	" British India and Ceylon	" "	593	...	...	...	593
	" Coarse, Japan	" "	35	...	...	...	35
	" Green,	" "	488	2	...	...	490
	" Dust,	" "	1,939	...	...	...	1,939
	" Lipton's	" "	32	4	...	...	36
	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls.	59,971	32,515	...	801	91,685
	Thread, Gold, Imitation	担 Piculs	2	1	1	2	...
	" Silver,	" "	1	...	1	...	...

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數類

1. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	進口由 IMPORTS FROM		復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL FOREIGN IMPORTS	
		外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	通商口岸 CHINA.	貨數 Quantity	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
		貨數 Quantity	貨數 Quantity	貨數 Quantity	貨數 Quantity	貨數 Quantity	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
瓦	Tiles	79,517	69,638	...	...	149,155	11,960
木材	Timber:						
重木樑, 木段	Beams and Logs, Hardwood	833,568	4,391	...	...	837,959	351,943
輕木樑, 木段	Softwood	10,390,068	727,537	...	...	11,117,605	522,527
柚木樑, 木段	Teakwood	60,262	834	...	...	61,096	75,148
板條	Planks	533,900	120,000	...	...	653,900	52,312
輕木樑, 木桿	Poles	1,521,585	...	...	...	1,521,585	60,863
重木板	Planks, Hardwood	401	72,871	...	...	73,272	30,774
輕木板	Softwood	4,575,098	2,214,053	...	...	6,789,151	319,090
企口輕木板	Softwood, Tongued and Grooved	18,825	19,997	...	...	38,822	2,517
柚木板	Teakwood	30,072	834	...	...	30,906	38,015
錫箔及他種箔	Tin foil and other foils	117	38	...	334	17	7,723
錫器	Tinware	7,298	175	...	...	...	7,473
菸葉	Tobacco	3,031	837	...	50	...	3,818
菸葉	Leaf	1,250	2,506	...	...	3,756	255,408
菸葉	Prepared	17	38	...	2	53	1,569
菸葉	Stalk	82	...	...	...	82	533
菸葉	Tobaccoists' Sundries	27,906	4,441	...	530	...	31,817
梳篦	Toilet Requisites	178,395	24,737	1,164	3,327	...	198,641
手工器具	Tools, Hand	26,596	4,841	...	42	...	31,395
玩具	Toys	40,338	8,661	60	302	...	48,737
旅行用品	Travelling Requisites	22,462	1,608	526	...	...	23,544
絲綢花邊	Trimnings, Cotton and Silk	17,877	3,917	...	60	...	21,734
提箱, 衣箱	Trunks and Suit-cases	13,213	196	10	...	...	13,399
松節油	Turpentine	...	3,440	...	...	3,440	4,266
打字機器及附屬器	Typewriters and Accessories	1,160	173	4	7	1,322	27,197
日本布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton, Japanese	6,956	24,951	247	4,281	...	27,379
日本絲傘	Silk and Silk Mixture	34,054	46	...	...	34,054	14,195
日本絲傘	Silk and Silk Mixture, Japanese	3,178	...	156	...	3,022	4,020
日本絲傘	Parts of	310	...	...	...	...	310
漆	Varnish	2,259	1,638	...	20	3,877	6,701
發士膏油	Vaseline	31	1	...	...	32	682
菜蔬	Vegetables:						
乾菜蔬, 鹹菜蔬	Dried and Salted	335	61	...	...	396	2,003
鮮菜蔬	Fresh	61	22	...	...	83	248
罐頭菜蔬, 裝瓶菜蔬 (毛重)	Preserved, in Tins, Bottles, or Jars (including weight of immediate packing)	506	...	...	...	506	6,831
車輛	Vehicles:						
腳踏車	Bicycles	100	3	...	...	103	2,575
腳踏車材料	Materials for making	19,128	2,486	88	451	...	21,075
馬車及材料	Carriages, and Materials for making	22,127	1,288	...	410	...	23,005
人力車	Tricycles	12	...	...	...	12	660
人力車材料	Materials for making	170,407	8,045	1,240	3,186	...	174,026
鐵路機車	Locomotives	950,545	129	...	...	...	950,674
汽車	Motor-cars	254	78	1	4	327	344,137
汽車及零件	and Parts of	134,331	25,069	17	1,583	...	157,800
腳踏汽車及零件	Motor-cycles, and Parts of	14,174	5,150	...	1,477	...	17,847
鐵路客車, 貨車, 及零件	Railway Carriages and Wagons, and Parts of	1,822,256	...	...	...	...	1,822,256
電車材料	Tramway Materials	1,999	...	...	...	...	1,999

第一款海關洋貨進口各數

Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進 口 由		復 出 口 往		共 計 進 口 淨 數		
		IMPORTS FROM		RE-EXPORTS TO		NET TOTAL		
		外 洋	通 商 口 岸	外 洋	通 商 口 岸	FOREIGN IMPORTS.		
		貨 數	貨 數	貨 數	貨 數	貨 數	直 關 平 兩	
		Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Val. Hk. Ts.	
醋	Vinegar	批	Piculs	222	20	...	242	1,213
錶	Watch-chains	打	Dozens	119	...	...	119	155
時表	Watches	個	Pieces	13,888	...	...	13,888	24,798
製表材料	Watch-making Materials	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	100	462	...	...	622
汽水	Waters, Table	打	Doz. qts.	14,219	17,028	...	513	30,744
自來水廠機器及裝置品	Waterworks Plant and Fittings	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	14,972	302	...	...	15,274
日本蠟	Wax, Japan	批	Piculs	2	...	...	2	30
酒, 啤, 酒, 燒, 酒, 等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—							
裝瓶香酒及其他	Champagnes and all other Sparkling Wines, in Bottles	打	Doz. qts.	2,020	2,199	...	13	4,206
種汽酒	Still Wines, Red or White, having less than 14 degrees of Alcohol :							
紅白淡葡萄酒	In Bottles	...	...	2,798	495	...	74	3,219
裝瓶	bulk	...	...	24,642	5,503	...	811	29,394
裝桶	Still Wines, Red or White, having 14 degrees or more of Alcohol :							
紅白濃葡萄酒	In Bottles	打	Doz. qts.	1,627	484	...	8	2,103
裝瓶	bulk	...	...	3,789	1,611	...	45	5,355
裝桶	Port, in Bottles	打	Doz. qts.	1,337	584	...	12	1,909
裝瓶布而得葡萄酒	bulk	...	...	469	94	...	45	518
裝桶	Vermouth and Byrrh	打	Doz. litres	2,481	1,003	...	58	3,426
威木酒, 白酒	Wines, Unclassed	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	8,886	2,446	...	191	11,141
他種葡萄酒	Ale and Beer, in Bottles	打	Doz. qts.	50,553	38,007	800	1,977	85,783
裝瓶濃啤酒, 啤酒	Porter and Stout, in Bottles	...	...	1,751	320	...	...	2,071
裝瓶黑啤酒, 黑苦酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	Piculs	1,895	96	...	11	1,980
裝瓶日本酒	bulk	...	...	1,074	40	...	...	1,114
裝瓶	Spirits :							
燒酒	Brandy, in Bottles	打	Doz. qts.	1,238	1,186	...	111	2,313
裝瓶白蘭地酒	bulk	...	...	40	812	...	39	813
裝桶	Gin, in Bottles	打	Doz. qts.	1,700	371	...	202	1,869
裝瓶杜松燒酒	bulk	...	...	...	49	...	...	49
裝桶	Rum, in Bottles	打	Doz. qts.	45	...	...	12	33
裝瓶糖酒	bulk	...	...	2,250	42	...	...	2,292
裝桶	Whisky, in Bottles	打	Doz. qts.	5,071	1,011	...	384	5,698
裝瓶畏士忌酒	bulk	...	...	758	1,396	...	1,220	934
裝桶	Liqueurs	打	Doz. qts.	1,425	329	12	83	1,659
甜酒類飲料(蘋果汁)	Other Beverages (Cider, Lime Juice, etc.)	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	4,295	1,005	...	...	5,300
他酒類飲料(檸檬汁等)	Wood, Puru	担	Piculs	...	165	...	...	165
啤	Wood, Rose or Red	...	...	13,989	559	...	...	14,548
花	Scale-sticks	根	Pieces	...	27,033	...	...	27,033
榨	Wood, Unclassed	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	22,231	5,642	...	...	27,873
他	Woodware	批	Piculs	14	...	...	...	14
木	Wool, Sheep's	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	5,726	1,099	...	...	6,825
器	Worm Tablets, in Bottles	打	Dozens	4	...	...	...	4
編羊毛	Postal Parcels not otherwise classified	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	1,530	...	...	...	1,530
裝瓶疳積糖或除蟲藥餅	Sundries, Unenumerated	...	...	794,625	...	...	...	794,625
未列名郵局包裹	...	...	...	128,614	50,647	2,216	14,774	162,271
他類雜貨								
統共貨價		TOTAL VALUE				Hk. Ts.		85,409,382
應除本年復出口多於進口之數		Less Excess of Re-export above Import of some articles during the year						61,002
共計貨價淨數		NET TOTAL VALUE				Hk. Ts.		85,348,380

第二款 本年海關土貨進口各數

2. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs during 1919

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 通商口岸 IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS.	
			通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
棉貨類		COTTON GOODS.				
市布	Shirtings	生 Pieces	21,050	...	21,050	105,250
粗布	Sheetings	" "	349,256	700	349,256	1,921,258
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	108,328	240	108,088	643,112
細斜紋布	Jeans	" "	1,800	...	1,800	9,234
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	3,307	...	3,307	211,648
土布	Dyed	疋 Pieces	6,643	...	6,643	27,308
絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes	" "	2,396	...	2,396	13,178
毯	Cotton Blankets	條 "	490	...	490	480
巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	打 Dozens	1,550	...	1,550	1,342
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 Piculs	155,726	342	155,384	7,535,098
廢棉紗	Waste	" "	154	...	154	2,029
雜質疋貨類		MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.				
帆布	Canvas	碼 Yards	18,365	...	18,365	6,611
五金及礦石類		METALS AND MINERALS.				
純錫	Antimony Regulus	担 Piculs	779	...	779	5,627
黃銅絲	Brass Wire	" "	1	...	1	60
舊黃銅	Old	" "	34	...	34	573
鐵條, 鋼, 竿等	Iron Bars, Hoops, Rods, etc.	" "	1,330	...	1,330	6,887
鐵陽螺旋, 陰螺旋	Bolts and Nuts	" "	30	...	30	574
生鐵	Pig	" "	49,325	353	48,972	195,161
鐵管子	Pipes	" "	45	...	45	207
鐵板, 片	Plates and Sheets	" "	218	...	218	1,962
鉛塊, 條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	" "	4,102	...	4,102	61,530
水銀	Quicksilver	" "	63	...	63	12,915
針錫條	Solder	" "	6	...	6	414
鋼條	Steel Bars	" "	132	...	132	1,922
攪錫	Tin Compound	" "	11	...	11	366
雜貨類		SUNDRIES.				
硫酸(磺強水)	Acid, Sulphuric	担 Piculs	2	...	2	29
海藻, 石花菜	Agar-agar	" "	35	...	35	289
明礬	Alum, White	" "	23,949	...	23,949	92,204
牲	Animals, Living:—					
馬	Horses and Ponies	匹 No.	2	...	2	138
豬	Pigs	隻 "	4	...	4	89
信石	Arsenic	担 Piculs	4,461	...	4,461	64,685
舊麻袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個 Pieces	881,010	...	881,010	103,804
新麻袋	Hemp, New	" "	1,800	...	1,800	321
舊麻袋	Old	" "	16,100	...	16,100	2,176
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把 "	590,328	...	590,328	20,280
竹竿	Canes	根 "	97,830	...	97,830	4,892
小竹竿	and Poles, Small	担 Piculs	881,927	...	881,927	28,589
竹篦	Combs	個 Pieces	6,815	...	6,815	11,786
乾及笋	Shoots, Dried and Fresh	担 Piculs	36,557	...	36,557	2,837
竹篾, 竹葉	Split and Leaf	" "	3,834	...	3,834	64,783
竹器	Bambooware	{ 值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	34,566	...	34,566	45,160
香蕉	Bananas, Fresh	担 Piculs	164	...	164	2,358
樹皮	Bark, Plum-tree	" "	2,391	...	2,391	2,391
乳腐豆	Beancurd	" "	15,087	...	15,087	19,747
廣豆	Beans, Broad	" "	281	...	281	1,026
青豆, 綠豆	Green	" "	8,217	...	8,217	40,878
			12,991	...	12,991	36,375
			7	...	7	19

第二款 海關土貨進口各數續

2. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 通商口岸 IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS.	
			通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
赤豆	Beans, Red	批 Piculs	1	...	1	3
白豆	" White	" "	78	...	78	242
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	3	...	3	8
他類豆	" Unclassed	" "	36	...	36	180
檳榔	Betelnut Husk	" "	124	...	124	409
黑海參	Biho de Mar, Black	" "	130	...	130	6,630
上燕窩	Birds' Nests, 1st Quality	斤 Catties	1	...	1	32
下燕窩	" 3rd "	" "	2	...	2	12
餅	Biscuits	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	6,975	...	...	6,975
空瓶	Bottles, Empty	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	1,850	1	2,103	141,162
黃銅箔	Brassfoil	担 Piculs	5,429	...	5,429	3,125
黃銅器	Brassware	担 Piculs	130	...	130	9,035
猪鬃	Bristles	担 Piculs	402	...	402	25,527
建築材料	Building Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	1,486	55	6	1,486
黃銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	担 Piculs	36	...	6	2,056
樟腦	Camphor	担 Piculs	2,411	...	...	2,411
蠟燭材料	Candle-making Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	49	...	49	113
蠟燭	Candles	担 Piculs	66	...	66	4,719
藤竿	Canes, Malacca	根 Pieces	182	...	182	15,334
三奈	Capoor Cutchery	担 Piculs	20,449	...	...	20,449
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 Pieces	9,152	14	9,138	196,470
地毯	Carpets	塊 "	111	...	111	6,121
地毯, 氈毯	" and Druggets	" "	1,000	...	1,000	35
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	314	...	314	1,868
担竿	Carrying Poles	根 Pieces	980	...	980	423
空桶	Casks and Drums, Empty	隻 "	41	4	37	1,260
桂皮	Cassia Lignea	担 Piculs	25	...	25	75
桂枝	" Twigs	" "	1,886	...	...	1,886
碎桂枝	" Broken	" "	20,950	...	20,950	1,687
穀類	Cereals:—		2,037	...	2,037	3,493
高粱	Barley	担 Piculs	1,195	...	1,195	30,472
大米	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	589	...	589	2,945
糯米	Rice	" "	549	...	549	1,824
糯米	" Glutinous	" "	16	...	16	38
小麥	" Red	" "	31,402	...	31,402	54,954
炭	Wheat	" "	574,097	...	574,097	2,942,247
蔞子	Charcoal	" "	2,888	...	2,888	12,996
蔞子	Chestnuts, Water	" "	332	...	332	3,234
蔞子	China-root	" "	1,859	...	1,859	5,577
蔞子	China-ware, Coarse	" "	226	...	226	260
蔞子	" Fine	" "	12,215	...	12,215	14,215
蔞子	Chopsticks	" "	1,711	...	1,711	14,544
蔞子	Chowchow	" "	3,780	...	3,780	52,920
蔞子	Church Requisites	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	2,878	...	2,878	86,340
蔞子	Cigarettes	担 Piculs	1,287	2	10	4,666
蔞子	Cigars	千枝 Mille	12	156	41,938	3,984,150
蔞子	Cinnabar	担 Piculs	219	...	219	501
蔞子	Clocks	個 Pieces	42,094	...	42,094	219
蔞子	Clothing	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	2,870	...	2,870	6,532
蔞子	Coconut Shells	個 Pieces	5	...	5	766
蔞子	Compo	担 Piculs	8	...	8	178
蔞子	Cotton Rags	" "	4,610	...	...	4,610
蔞子			1,031,000	...	1,031,000	1,784
蔞子			29	5	24	1,653
蔞子			20	...	20	40

第二款 海關土貨進口各數

2. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

民國八年貿易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 通商口岸 IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS	
			通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Val. Hk. Ts.
廢棉花	Cotton Waste	担 Piculs	228	...	228	2,254
棉花機器	" Gins	架 Sets	8,340	...	8,340	9,591
棉花機器及零件	" and Parts of	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	27,255	...	...	27,255
鹹魚	Cuttle-fish	担 Piculs	10	...	10	230
黑棗	Dates, Black	担 Piculs	27	...	27	257
骨牌	Dominoes	副 Sets	4,594	...	4,594	2,046
染料	Dye-stuff	担 Piculs	3,631	...	3,631	17,645
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個 Pieces	1,000,605	...	1,000,605	15,379
電燈及耐器	Electric Lamps & Accessories	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	54,242	...	...	54,242
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	"	5,998	...	...	5,998
什錦扇	Fans, Fancy	柄 Pieces	24,250	...	24,250	454
葵扇	" Palm-leaf	"	51,032	...	51,032	1,539
紙扇	" Paper	"	648,387	...	648,387	32,419
他類扇	" Unclassed	"	65,997	...	65,997	1,553
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担 Piculs	384	...	384	12,231
纖維	Fibres:—					
麻	Coir	担 Piculs	744	...	744	3,125
火麻	Hemp	"	4,897	...	4,897	74,434
麻皮	" Skin	"	1,130	...	1,130	5,730
麻子	Ramie	"	875	...	875	14,656
爆竹	Fire-crackers	"	54	...	54	985
乾魚	Fish, Dried	"	48	...	48	648
鮮魚	" Fresh	"	793	...	793	3,839
魚膠	" Glue	"	693	...	693	51,691
魚肚	" Maws	"	71	2	69	9,834
鹹魚	" Salt	"	145	...	145	725
魚皮	" Skins	"	43	...	43	645
他類魚	Fishery Products, Unclassed	"	133	...	133	959
藕粉	Flour, Lily-root	"	78	...	78	484
山薯粉	" Potato	"	321	...	321	1,320
漢口機製麵粉	" Hankow Mill	"	3,001	...	3,001	12,722
上海機製麵粉	" Shanghai	"	709,937	...	709,937	2,618,306
他類雜糧粉	" Unclassed	"	1,886	...	1,886	7,437
乾花	Flowers, Dried	"	723	...	723	3,319
乾菜	Fruits, Dried and Salted	"	42	...	42	125
鮮菜	" Fresh	"	4,492	...	4,492	8,110
罐頭菜	" and Vegetables, in Tins	打 Dozens	29,531	...	29,531	20,515
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	担 Piculs	531	...	531	23,337
白木耳	" White	斤 Catties	10	...	10	173
傢具	Furniture	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	12,463	59	...	12,404
乾薑	Ginger, Dried and Fresh	担 Piculs	17,723	...	17,723	32,367
碎玻璃	Glass, Broken	"	303	...	303	353
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	33	...	33	495
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	担 Piculs	725	...	...	725
金線	Gold Embroidery	担 Piculs	311	...	311	7,075
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	斤 Catties	8	...	8	460
細夏布	" Fine	"	...	1	1	40
石膏	Gypsum	"	144	4	140	24,379
羊毛	Hair, Cow, Tails	"	7,503	...	7,503	19,508
山羊毛	" Goat	"	282	...	282	1,300
馬尾	" Horse	"	2	...	2	25
馬尾	" Tails	"	168	262	94	922
頭髮	" Human	"	59	168	100	5,882
火腿	Hams	"	14	1	13	5,676
鐵器	Hardware	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	2,360	...	2,360	71,980
麻袋	Hemp Sacking	担 Piculs	19,954	416	...	19,538
		張 Pieces	3,196	...	3,196	25,348
			8,144	...	8,144	2,406

第二款 海關土貨進口各數續

2. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由通商口岸		復出口往		共計進口淨數	
		IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	RE-EXPORTS TO CHINA.	RE-EXPORTS TO ABROAD.	NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS.		
		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val.Hk.Tls.	
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 Piculs	364	...	...	364	14,378
蜂蜜	Honey	" "	44	...	...	44	792
牛角	Horns, Buffalo and Cow	" "	19	...	...	19	285
乾靛	Indigo, Dried	" "	43	...	...	43	1,677
水靛	" Liquid	" "	408	...	...	408	6,120
墨	Ink, Chinese	" "	58	...	...	58	3,966
硯	Ink-stones	塊 Pieces	3,524	...	...	3,524	462
樂器	Instrument, Musical	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls.	13,728	...	...	...	13,728
豬腸	Intestines, Pigs'	担 Piculs	150	18	82	30	1,419
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	" "	803	...	...	803	3,429
象牙器	Ivoryware	斤 Catty	3	...	...	3	30
玉石	Jadestone	担 Piculs	450	1	...	449	2,034
力車	Jinrieshas	輛 Pieces	6	...	...	6	575
神香	Joss Ornaments	對 Pairs	83,700	...	...	83,700	589
神香	" Sticks	担 Piculs	127	...	...	127	1,295
招紙, 籤條, 廣告品等	Labels, Tickets, Advertising Matter, etc.	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls.	25,240	...	...	...	25,240
漆器	Lacquerware	担 Piculs	1	...	...	1	39
烏烟	Lampblack and Soot	担 Piculs	1,979	...	...	...	1,979
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls.	1,227	...	...	1,227	2,974
燈芯	Lampwick	担 Piculs	4,499	...	...	...	4,499
紅丹	Lead, Red	" "	61	...	...	61	1,312
鉛粉	" White	" "	16	...	...	16	400
黃丹	" Yellow	" "	673	...	...	673	11,730
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	" "	851	...	...	851	21,700
熟羊皮	" Sheep	" "	4,537	43	...	4,494	282,620
鞋底	" Sole	" "	6	...	...	6	390
箱皮	" Trunks	" "	190	...	...	190	11,780
他類熟皮	" Unclassed	" "	119	...	...	119	2,985
熟皮器	Leatherware	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls.	32	...	...	32	2,780
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	担 Piculs	3,740	...	...	...	3,740
鎖	Locks	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls.	23	...	...	23	368
桂圓肉	Lunggan Pulp	担 Piculs	115	...	...	...	115
桂圓	Lunggans, Dried	" "	39	...	...	39	1,007
機器	Machinery	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls.	259	...	...	259	4,623
石塊	Marble Slabs	担 Piculs	447,870	1,629	...	...	446,241
製造自來火(火柴)材料	Match-making Materials:—		645	...	...	645	9,030
作他類製造自來火材料	Wood Shavings	担 Piculs	6,874	...	...	6,874	16,462
他類	Unclassed	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls.	9,139	...	...	...	9,139
篾席, 藤席	Mats, Bamboo and Rattan	條 Pieces	3,475	...	...	3,475	869
草蓆(門口用)	" Coir (Door)	" "	24	...	...	24	16
草蓆, 蒲草	" Straw and Rush	" "	372,186	2,000	100	370,086	74,185
草蓆, 長四十碼	Matting, Straw, 40 yds.	捲 Rolls	77	...	...	77	462
罐頭肉, 魚	Meats and Fish, Preserved, in Tins	打 Dozens	1,893	...	...	1,893	2,570
藥材	Medicines	担 Piculs	13,536	10	...	13,526	171,727
糖漿	Molasses	担 Piculs	34,917	...	...	...	34,917
香菌	Mushrooms	" "	85	...	...	85	391
五倍子	Nutgalls	" "	23	9	...	14	1,152
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	7,495	...	...	7,495	179,880
花油	" Flower	" "	756	...	...	756	7,484
薑油	" Ginger	" "	482	...	...	482	7,474
薄荷油	" Peppermint	" "	8	...	...	8	718
茶油	" Tea	" "	3	...	...	3	1,192
桐油	" Wood	" "	2,518	...	...	2,518	46,583
鹹橄欖	Olives, Dried and Salted	" "	31,912	45	...	31,867	509,895
			9	...	...	9	50

民國八年貿易冊

第二款 海關土貨進口各數

2. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 通商口岸 IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS.	
			通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.		
		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Lts.
鮮橄欖	Olives, Fresh	担 Piculs	1,332	...	1,332	7,326
橘餅子	Oranges, Dried	" "	617	...	617	2,681
漆子	" Fresh	" "	28,315	...	28,315	50,307
上等紙	Paints, Assorted	" "	68	...	68	587
次等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	34,850	...	34,850	853,825
下等紙	" 2nd	" "	59,821	...	59,821	568,300
碎紙	" 3rd	" "	31,257	...	31,257	181,291
錫箔	" Cuttings	" "	1,364	...	1,364	6,307
錫油	" Joss	" "	16,138	...	16,138	387,312
紙對聯	" Oiled	" "	26	...	26	377
上海廠製紙	" Scrolls	副 Pairs	12,648	...	12,648	3,542
他類紙	" Shanghai Mill	担 Piculs	10,041	...	10,041	102,721
假珍珠	" Unclassed	值關平 Val. Hk. Lts.	705	...	705	8,791
陳皮	Pearls, False	斤 Catties	841	...	...	841
柚皮	Peel, Orange	担 Piculs	152	...	152	213
筆管	" Pumelo	" "	1,182	...	1,182	10,047
黑胡椒	Penholders	" "	15	...	15	174
薄荷葉	Pens, Chinese	枝 Pieces	674	...	674	1,708
行李	Pepper, Black	担 Piculs	11,431	...	11,431	281
錫器	Peppermint Leaf	" "	32	...	32	665
白銅	Personal Effects	值關平 Val. Hk. Lts.	51	...	51	204
新烏瓦	Pewterware	斤 Catties	2,007	...	...	2,007
器	Pictures	值關平 Val. Hk. Lts.	150	...	150	86
器	Pipes (Tobacco), White Metal	枝 Pieces	493	...	...	493
器	Plants and Shrubs	值關平 Val. Hk. Lts.	180	...	180	207
器	Plums, Black	担 Piculs	17,161	...	...	17,161
器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	1,226	...	1,226	5,591
器	Preserves	" "	31,735	...	31,735	142,808
器	Printing Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Lts.	5,940	...	5,940	89,100
器	Railway	" "	2,703	...	...	2,703
器	Raisins and Currants	担 Piculs	24,911	...	...	24,911
器	Resin	" "	107	...	107	307
器	Rhubarb	" "	3,089	...	3,089	12,716
器	Rope, Coir	" "	12	...	12	495
器	" Hemp	" "	244	...	244	903
器	" Unclassed	" "	64	...	64	1,099
器	Rouge	" "	28	...	28	358
器	Safes	個 Pieces	7	...	7	296
器	Samshu, Medicated	担 Piculs	31	...	31	966
器	Scales	架 Pieces	30	...	30	235
器	Scissors	把 Pairs	18	...	18	109
器	Sea Blubber	担 Piculs	2,550	...	2,550	164
器	Seed, Flower	" "	654	...	654	3,478
器	" Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	" "	823	...	823	14,658
器	" Melon	" "	1,045	...	1,045	21,422
器	" Sesamum	" "	140	...	140	1,148
器	" Soap	" "	1,438	...	1,438	10,066
器	" Unclassed	" "	723	...	723	1,461
器	Sharks' Fins, Black	" "	84	...	84	683
器	" White	" "	9	...	9	555
器	Shoes, Straw	雙 Pairs	165	...	165	22,688
器	" and Boots, Leather	" "	2,483	...	2,483	248
器	" " Satin	" "	900	...	900	1,440
器	" " Unclassed	" "	147	...	147	115
器	Shrimp Sauce	担 Piculs	63	...	63	49
器	Shrimps, Dried	" "	52	...	52	120
器	Silk Embroidery	斤 Catties	14	...	14	270
器			57	...	57	489

第二款 海關土貨進口各數續

2. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 通商口岸 IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS.	
			通商口岸 CHINA.	外洋 ABROAD.	貨數 Quantity.	價值平兩 Val. Hk. Fls.
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 Piculs	71	...	71	56,554
綢緞	" Pongees	斤 Catties	6,255	191	6,064	19,374
絲線	" Thread	" "	37	...	37	210
絲帶	" and Cotton Ribbons	" "	190	...	190	855
他種雜貨	" Products, Unclassed	" "	143	...	143	463
銀渣	Silver Dross	担 Piculs	454	...	454	5,070
銀器	Silverware	斤 Catties	168	...	168	5,040
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打 Dozens	1,389	...	1,389	4,867
他類皮衣(裘)	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Unclassed	件 Pieces	52	...	52	805
狗皮毯(裘)	" Mats, Dog	條 "	60,581	51,900	2,748	5,933
貓皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Cat	張 "	16,309	...	16,309	4,524
狐狸皮(裘)	" Fox	" "	13	...	13	83
狐狸尾(裘)	" Tails	" "	997	1,297	300	95
未鞣山羊皮(裘)	" Goat, Untanned	" "	35,646	434	23,219	11,993
未鞣鹿皮(裘)	" Land-otter	" "	1,002	...	1,002	8,517
浣熊皮(裘)	" Raccoon	" "	550	...	550	550
他類皮(裘)	" Unclassed	" "	...	11,890	...	11,890
煙絲	Snuff	担 Piculs	23	...	23	9,405
肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	359	...	359	805
香皂	" Toilet	價值平兩 Val. Hk. Fls.	66,433	452	...	359
滑石	Soapstone	担 Piculs	25	...	25	3,401
棉線	Socks, Cotton	打 Dozens	87,964	650	...	65,981
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	639	...	639	451
油	Soy	" "	906	...	906	162,203
文具	Stationery	價值平兩 Val. Hk. Fls.	26,934	...	...	2,401
石粉	Stone Powder	担 Piculs	153	...	153	6,342
官用物料	Stores, Government	價值平兩 Val. Hk. Fls.	570	...	...	26,934
花草	Straw Braid, Mottled	担 Piculs	114	...	114	168
白草	" " White	" "	1,679	262	...	570
赤草	" " Split	" "	27	...	...	114
糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	15,046	287	...	1,417
白糖	" White	" "	21,349	...	...	113,360
冰甘	" Candy	" "	1,873	...	...	27
柑油	" Cane	" "	6,450	...	...	2,295
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	" "	1,135	...	...	14,759
紅茶(銷本口)	Tar, Coal	加倫 Gallons	3,015	...	...	14,759
綠茶(銷本口)	Tea, Black (for local consumption)	担 Piculs	617	...	...	87,171
磚茶(銷本口)	" Green	" "	78,136	1,588	...	21,349
葉茶(銷本口)	" Brick, Black (for local consumption)	" "	288	...	...	224,165
工夫茶(銷本口)	" Leaf (for local consumption)	" "	5,455	...	...	1,873
茶末(銷本口)	" Congou	" "	4	...	...	6,450
茶梗(銷本口)	" Dust	" "	22,976	74	...	1,135
茶片(銷本口)	" Stalk	" "	492	...	...	1,135
茶毛(銷本口)	" Siftings	" "	2,670	...	...	3,015
電線材料	" Unfired	" "	2,982	...	...	650
重木	Telegraph Materials	價值平兩 Val. Hk. Fls.	9,099	...	...	15,095
輕木	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	根 Pieces	27,448	...	...	15,095
板條	" " Softwood	" "	151,865	...	...	650
樟木	" Laths	條 "	170,407	...	...	18,510
重木	" Planks, Camphor-wood	塊 "	5,923	...	...	2,144,932
錫箔	" " Hardwood	" "	983	...	...	288
茶葉	" " Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	1,053,966	...	...	288
梳篦	Tinfoil	担 Piculs	40	...	...	4,896
梳篦	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	9,803	41	...	5,455
梳篦	" Prepared	" "	1,479	...	...	79,098
梳篦	Toilet Requisites	價值平兩 Val. Hk. Fls.	12,775	...	...	4
梳篦	Toys	" "	381	...	...	183,201

第二款 海關土貨進口各數類

2. Chinese Goods imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	進口由 通商口岸 IMPORTS FROM CHINA.	復出口往 RE-EXPORTS TO		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS	
			通商口岸 CHINA	外洋 ABROAD	貨數 Quantity.	價值兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
絲棉花邊	Trimnings, Cotton and Silk	值關平担	197	...	...	197
薑黃	Turmeric	担	2,861	...	...	2,861
大頭菜, 鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Dried and Salted	担	20	...	...	20
傘	Umbrellas, Paper-Kittysols	把	326,918	...	...	326,918
漆	Varnish	担	679	...	...	679
乾菜蔬, 鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	担	1,349	...	...	1,349
鮮菜蔬	" Fresh	担	330	...	...	330
粉	Vermicelli	担	132	...	...	132
銀硃	Vermilion	担	46	...	...	46
核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels	担	175	...	...	175
白蠟	Wax, White	担	297	...	...	297
白銅器	White Metalware	担	11	...	...	11
酒, 啤酒, 燒酒等	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.—					
紅白葡萄酒	Wines, Red and White	打	2,178	...	...	2,178
他種葡萄酒	" Unclassed	打	1,217	...	...	1,217
白蘭地酒, 高月白蘭地酒	Brandy and Cognac	打	7	...	...	7
紹興酒	Samschu	担	15,022	...	...	15,022
車軸木	Wood Axles	根	927	...	...	927
樟木	" Camphor	担	105	...	...	105
柏木	" Cedar	根	845	...	...	845
棺木	" Coffin	副	2,021	...	...	2,021
板	" Planks	塊	27	...	...	27
松木	" Fir	塊	219	...	...	219
沉香	" Garoo	斤	39,189	...	...	39,189
他類重木	" Hard, Unclassed	根	35	...	...	35
檫木	" Oars	根	4,044	...	...	4,044
旱烟桿	" Pipe-stems	担	2,813	...	...	2,813
大木樁	" Poles, Large	根	497	...	...	497
小木樁	" Small	根	8,901	...	...	8,901
紅木	" Red	担	391,488	...	...	391,488
刨花	" Shavings	担	1	24	...	25
他類木	" Unclassed	担	472	...	...	472
木器	Woodware	担	446	...	...	446
駱駝毛	Wool, Camels'	担	37,769	...	...	37,769
綿羊毛	" Sheep's	担	465	...	...	465
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	担	7,188	...	...	7,188
			445	...	...	445
			7,264	1,866	1,042	4,356
			61,401	443	100	60,858
統共貨價	TOTAL VALUE					Hk. Ts. 32,896,052
應除本年復出口多於進口之數	Less Excess of Re-export above Import of some articles during the year					18,531
共計貨價淨數	NET TOTAL VALUE					Hk. Ts. 32,877,521

第三款 民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年淨數

37. Principal Articles imported (Net Imports) through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類							
FOREIGN COTTON GOODS							
美國本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	正 Pieces	11,680	7,130	3,520	7,000	17,400
英國同上	English	" "	232,841	222,014	134,542	81,425	118,304
美國本色粗布,細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	208,256	197,114	131,434	56,038	97,817
英國同上	English	" "	5,957	11,320	970	342	3,030
日本同上	Japanese	" "	1,045,061	675,137	839,774	516,133	419,543
和國漂市布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	" "	1,750	40	150	...	...
英國同上	English	" "	296,118	298,261	238,240	115,950	191,763
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	37,970	53,009	29,475	930	7,535
日本同上	Japanese	" "	761,862	433,910	590,722	415,401	433,970
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	" "	1,360	...	140	6,160	6,980
英國同上	English	" "	77,354	39,523	39,114	10,745	16,560
美國洋標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	89,609	109,381	94,283	70,924	64,519
日本同上	Japanese	" "	226,229	292,492	427,414	236,862	473,653
白細洋紗,軟洋紗,精洋紗	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins, White	" "	57,970	42,515	23,655	27,683	27,984
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	111,275	157,932	459,857	196,893	406,325
印花羽緞,席法布等	Printed Satteens, Repps, etc.	" "	8,411	6,605	3,704	8,293	10,757
印花洋標布	T-Cloths	" "	11,723	1,548	4,568	3,122	10,470
芝素羽緞	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	" "	1,274	512	...	...	591
色素羽緞	Coloured	" "	196,536	212,566	182,468	137,271	74,518
素羽緞	Lastings, Plain	" "	820	1,609	3,786	2,070	1,360
織花布	Italians, Figured	" "	38,587	38,961	25,510	24,557	13,734
織花布,提花布,點子布	Lastings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	" "	8,362	6,645	5,384	2,131	5,505
洋紅細洋紗	Turkey Red Cambrics	" "	11,346	124	429	910	1,665
洋紅市布	Shirtings	" "	19,870	19,408	7,985	8,877	12,323
冲毛呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	" "	48,309	37,596	49,970	29,242	39,532
絨布,備法絨	Flannelettes	" "	6,063	1,927	4,987	542	588
蚊帳紗	Mosquito Netting	碼 Yards	58,838	81,909	66,586	29,600	88,182
日本毯	Cotton Blankets	碼 Pieces	57,819	44,271	26,400	63,381	255,720
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	12,067	27,193	5,667	4,858	2,254
日本手帕	Japanese	" "	24,284	46,610	162,267	123,725	93,593
方眼,蛇皮,面巾,浴巾,床巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	" "	77,999	57,788	95,868	72,054	45,885
日本方眼,蛇皮,面巾	Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	" "	16,456	32,045	22,334	14,890	51,567
浴巾,床巾	Japanese	" "	2,712	...	90	81	153
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担 Piculs	84,022	25,028	6,489	4,570	155,473
印度棉紗	Indian	" "	141	...	...	...	...
日本棉紗	Japanese	" "	66,806	125,808	109,605	50,419	47,149
日本棉線	Thread, on Spools	羅 Gross	373,834	315,994	239,050	192,822	184,269
日本棉線	Thread, on Spools	羅 Gross	78,902	112,389	77,523	62,410	97,821
中國棉貨類							
CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
粗布	Sheetings	正 Pieces	57,060	139,980	218,004	193,129	349,256
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	38,630	60,450	155,501	159,111	108,088
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	3,299	2,884	2,528	2,377	3,307
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	" "	147,076	178,972	186,973	159,053	155,384
呢絨類							
WOOLLEN GOODS.							
呢,呢,冲衣著呢,中衣著呢,哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, & Russian	碼 Yards	22,578	8,370	3,737	641	728
素,織花,毛羽絨	Lastings, Plain and Figured	正 Pieces	457	500	140	22	...
雜質正貨類							
MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
帆布,細帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼 Yards	387,115	266,628	270,229	71,467	111,977
絲絨,雜質絨,絨,剪絨及棉絨,絲海皮絨	Plushes and Velvets, Silk Mixture (including Silk Seal with Cotton back)	斤 Catties	9,656	10,210	10,213	12,145	18,434

第三款 海關進口大宗各貨類

3. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國五金及礦石類 FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.							
鋁製料	Aluminium Manufactures	担 Piculs	...	...	3	57	37
純錫	Antimony Regulus	"	...	...	...	10	35
黃銅製料, 紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	"	...	...	1,417	2,402	3,785
紫銅錠, 塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	"	173	26	152	475	288
日本類紫銅錠, 塊	" " Japanese	"	9,074	2,527	2,504	2,842	11,675
他類紫銅	" Unenumerated	"	...	...	1,150	2,665	4,998
筆鉛	Graphite	"	...	...	91	34	41
鐵 Iron and Mild Steel, New:—							
條	Bars	担 Piculs	29,192	28,019	31,948	50,958	106,571
箍	Hoops	"	18,032	29,657	26,226	17,702	30,312
釘	Nail-rod	"	333	1,327	520	458	1,587
鐵絲元釘	Nails, Wire	"	17,804	25,012	30,872	10,108	35,603
剪口鐵	Plate Cuttings	"	5,404	1,733	3,570	727	10,974
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	"	36,617	24,687	8,670	26,285	65,995
舊鐵	Iron, Old	"	50,905	34,416	28,721	6,856	39,839
鐵 Iron, Galvanized:—							
鐵片	Sheets, Corrugated	担 Piculs	7,240	1,271	...	626	4,316
平片	" Plain	"	6,061	7,374	9,135	6,727	41,225
鋼 Iron and Steel Manufactures							
製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	"	...	...	24,032	53,488	99,309
生鐵	" Unmanufactured	"	...	...	...	4,547	36,182
鉛塊, 條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	"	4,341	4,577	5,485	7,500	16,672
鉛製料	" Manufactures	"	...	...	53	...	12
他類鉛	" Unenumerated	"	...	...	1,375	1,270	577
錳	Manganese	"	...	...	63	240	679
鎳	Nickel	"	...	...	74	89	486
製料	" Manufactures	"	...	...	8	...	...
水銀	Quicksilver	"	8	3	7	...	21
鋼	Steel	"	2,780	7,446	7,156	12,677	25,750
錫	Tin	"	...	...	506	423	597
製料	" Manufactures	"	...	...	...	35	...
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	"	77,216	58,219	35,635	59,963	67,629
鋅	Zinc (Spelter)	"	...	...	...	1	536
製料	" Manufactures	"	...	...	569	266	1,447
中國五金及礦石類 CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.							
純錫	Antimony Regulus	担 Piculs	...	...	7	2	779
黃銅製料, 紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	"	...	...	3	4	35
生鐵	Iron, Pig	"	68,895	20,199	20,135	7,395	48,972
鋼製料	" and Steel Manufactures	"	...	...	159	3,131	1,623
鉛	Lead	"	...	...	311	185	4,102
水銀	Quicksilver	"	...	...	30	32	63
鋼	Steel	"	1,275	119	335	58	132
錫	Tin	"	...	...	16	5	11
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	1,477	1,829	...
八角茴香	Aniseed, Star	"	4,197	3,492	4,203	6,961	4,213
石棉 (不灰木)	Asbestos	"	...	...	178	606	231
硼砂	Borax	"	...	...	894	370	614
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	板 Pieces	296,416	68,448	222,366	154,800	28,650
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅 Gross	52,778	44,698	125,429	129,923	132,340
花鈕扣	" Fancy	"	45,496	36,516	41,897	35,068	52,272
米	Cereals: Rice	担 Piculs	228,612	172,333	373,430	92,664	5,037
紙煙	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	903,531	1,140,088	1,562,520	1,344,394	938,034
時鐘	Clocks	個個 No. of Pkts.	54,686	42,003	61,465	79,379	78,223
染料, 顏料, 油漆	Dyes, Colours, and Paints	...	...	...	...	...	...
各色染料	Aniline	直關半 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	114,147	214,374
人造水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 Piculs	2,169	...	1,107	246	3,161

第三款 海關進口大宗各貨類

3. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
麵粉	Flour	担 Piculs	1,594	7,085	86,154	6,138	529
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	22,418	28,178	23,742	29,029	38,496
石膏	Gypsum	担 Piculs	...	...	36	39	63
鐵器	Hardware	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	163,673	148,812	165,808	204,854	408,067
機器	Machinery	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	370,466	1,077,909	304,000	618,418	1,803,954
火柴	Matches	罐 Gross	453	298	513	110	300
日本火柴	" Japan	"	4,511,042	3,492,458	2,334,128	1,523,280	2,309,876
罐頭	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 Dozens	45,022	55,476	59,784	50,867	86,251
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	96,153	50,924	258,291	514,915	965,270
油	Oil, Engine	美加倫 Am. Gall.	958,809	408,862	307,159	558,030	713,648
煤油	" Kerosene, American	"	2,529,711	16,068,484	22,476,265	9,052,460	28,102,889
煤油	" " Japanese	"	...	...	524,150	129,040	50,050
煤油	" " Sumatra	"	1,631,684	1,835,087	2,821,089	11,921,061	5,718,486
紙	Paper	担 Piculs	110,046	101,114	103,010	103,312	180,700
鐵路材料	Railway Materials:—						
枕木	Sleepers	塊 Pieces	237,461	757,592	375,384	194,310	517,424
鐵軌材料	Unclassified	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	1,253,848	1,039,518	762,659	787,095	1,746,323
海帶	Seaweed, Japan	担 Piculs	88,795	75,065	69,372	91,940	69,229
絲綢	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	33,728	48,340	42,480	30,650	45,783
肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 Piculs	14,433	10,665	26,473	33,448	3,487
肥皂	" Toilet	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	65,504	115,999	168,212	163,022	182,944
蘇打	Soda	担 Piculs	...	...	21,757	36,377	205,285
石料	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	...	...	7,729	19,896	26,858
糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	273,103	318,266	284,829	289,196	156,667
糖	" White	"	42,108	114,326	58,179	35,150	15,343
糖	" Refined	"	220,596	256,990	420,303	511,159	282,076
糖	" Candy	"	28,294	56,604	48,277	78,397	47,956
硫磺	Sulphur	"	...	...	1,045	...	1,001
茶	Tea, Green, Japan	"	7	911	3,345	838	490
茶	" Dust	"	2,913	2,828	1,483	853	1,939
木	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺 Cub. ft.	320,082	60,365	733,172	1,520,612	837,959
木	" " Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	3,474,373	1,285,312	2,260,171	2,189,972	11,117,605
板	" Planks, "	"	6,014,382	6,012,649	4,391,935	2,538,429	6,789,151
錶	Watches	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	29,814	27,553	7,267	1,298	24,798
木	Wood, Piles and Poles	平方尺 Sq. feet	5,837,582	2,236,334	1,081,334	20,342	1,521,585
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	25,521	18,741	23,949
石	Arsenic	"	7,704	9,142	6,098	4,876	4,461
棉	Asbestos	"	...	...	34	...	...
米	Cereals: Rice	"	420,055	425,695	894,461	253,815	574,097
粗磁器	China-ware, Coarse	"	30,446	27,515	22,020	7,510	3,780
細磁器	" Fine	"	19,209	19,376	19,678	6,491	2,878
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	31,486	38,900	39,313	41,918	41,938
砂	Cinnabar	"	...	...	6	3	5
上海製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	"	311,389	463,038	970,321	646,503	709,937
石膏	Gypsum	"	...	...	2,445	3,366	7,503
玉	Jadestone	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	...	...	1,802	1,688	2,034
桐油	Oil, Wood	担 Piculs	32,782	26,730	19,802	17,096	31,867
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	"	32,150	26,646	26,516	32,724	34,850
次等紙	" 2nd "	"	90,648	90,105	73,537	57,792	59,821
瓦器	Pottery and Earthenware	"	58,292	62,715	48,903	39,768	31,735
綢緞	Satin and Silk Piece Goods	"	663	586	409	237	71
蘇打	Soda	"	...	...	478	443	639
石料	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平担 Hk. Tls.	...	...	1,497	799	9,198
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	46,173	52,025	98,753	47,904	14,759
白糖	" White	"	35,438	41,767	36,773	24,815	21,349
冰糖	" Candy	"	4,628	7,807	4,230	1,730	1,873

第三款 海關進口大宗各貨

3. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
紅茶	Tea, Black	担 <i>Piculs</i>	311	14,693	1,311	794	905
綠茶	Green	" "	60,486	64,588	64,101	64,535	76,548
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	1,860	1,393	1,685	1,394	1,478
木梓	Wood, Poles	根 <i>Pieces</i>	351,775	282,533	330,525	178,673	400,389

第四款 民國四年至八年常關進口大宗各貨按年各數

Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
竹帚	Bamboo Brooms	把 <i>Pieces</i>	27	...	...	...	...
竹箸	" Chopsticks	捆 <i>Bundles</i>	318,200	347,700	463,400	654,300	567,760
竹竿	" Poles	根 <i>Pieces</i>	2,084	8,306	8,196	208,504	265,827
乳腐	Beancurd	担 <i>Piculs</i>	433	98	211	901	570
五穀	Cereals:—						
玉米	Maize	石 <i>Shih</i>	34,214	25,979	87,410	77,438	57,490
小米	Millet	" "	80	...	384	416	...
大米	Rice	" "	...	...	...	54	11
小麥	Wheat	" "	6,304	10,416	968	6,720	5,664
粗磁器	China ware, Coarse	担 <i>Piculs</i>	95	...	64	24	9
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 <i>Pieces</i>	4,010	4,211	72,900	3,010	1,450
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担 <i>Piculs</i>	1,959	1,976	1,098	5,163	5,237
蝦醬	Prawn Paste	" "	8,689	9,712	15,081	18,221	7,255
蝦油	" Sauce	" "	2,149	3,393	3,460	2,161	826
紹興酒	Samshu	" "	65	...	207	103	76
茶葉	Tea, Leaf	" "	209	...	...	52	...
茶末	" Dust	" "	2,791	...	710	2,917	1,095
木材	Timber	根 <i>Pieces</i>	7,699	18,618	573	3,237	1,050
木梓	Wood, Poles	" "	923	952	33,776	107,300	15,870

第四節 出口各貨
IV.—EXPORTS.

第一款 本年海關土貨出口各數

1. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs during 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 Re- EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
棉貨類 COTTON GOODS.		貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
市布	Shirtings 疋 Pieces	...	...	40	...	40	200
粗布	Sheetings " "	...	...	65	700	765	3,825
粗斜紋布	Drills " "	...	...	...	240	240	1,440
細斜紋布	Jeans " "	...	...	962	...	962	4,930
土布	Nankeens 担 Piculs	...	5	3,941	...	3,946	251,754
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy 疋 Pieces	...	...	39,847	...	39,847	102,714
帆布	Canvas 碼 Yards	...	...	118,962	...	118,962	41,637
棉紗	Cotton Yarn 担 Piculs	1,416	...	573	342	2,331	120,047
呢絨類 WOOLLEN GOODS.							
毛絨線(織地毯用)	Woollen Yarn(for making Carpets) 担 Piculs	48	...	28	...	76	1,401
廢毛絨線	" Waste " "	...	...	61	...	61	359
五金及礦石類 METALS AND MINERALS.							
舊黃銅	Brass, Old 担 Piculs	3,122	...	812	...	3,934	83,542
舊紫銅	Copper, Old " "	117	5	...	...	122	4,145
鐵條	Iron Bars, New " "	...	...	48	...	48	575
舊鐵箍	" Hoops, Old " "	119	...	...	...	119	675
舊鐵砂	" Old " "	3,495	...	...	...	3,495	7,900
鐵礦砂	" Ore " "	...	...	28	...	28	95
鐵生鐵	" Pig " "	2,299	...	111	353	2,763	16,744
鐵絲	" Wire " "	...	...	13	...	13	311
火刀	Steel, Flint " "	...	...	1,249	...	1,249	5,621
錫渣	Tin Compound " "	...	...	11	...	11	359
錫渣	" Refuse " "	2,486	...	...	...	2,486	2,518
錫片	" Sheets, Old " "	336	...	54	...	390	677
錫釘	" Solder " "	...	...	8	...	8	244
雜貨類 SUNDRIES.							
綠礬	Alum, Green 担 Piculs	...	279	887	...	1,166	3,265
牲畜	Animals, Living:—						
驢	Asses 匹 No.	1	3	...	...	4	77
馬	Horses and Ponies " "	...	33	494	...	527	35,730
家禽	Poultry 隻 "	...	60,230	...	...	60,230	2,153
羊	Sheep " "	197	...	...	...	197	1,336
石補(不灰木)塗料	Asbestos Boiler Composition 担 Piculs	244	10	219	...	473	2,293
石補(不灰木)	" Crude " "	505	...	89	...	594	3,820
石棉(不灰木)紙板	" Millboard " "	...	...	13	...	13	185
石棉(不灰木)紙包皮	" Sheets and Packing " "	30	27	256	...	313	14,088
石棉(不灰木)線	" Yarn " "	12	...	17	...	29	1,357
舊麻袋	Bags, Gunny, Old 個 Pieces	1,000	...	56,821	...	57,821	5,230

第一款海關土貨出口各數續

1°. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 Re-EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
舊麻袋	Bags, Hemp, Old	個 Pieces	...	10,839	...	10,839	1,116
蔴包	" Straw	" "	3,000	16,500	...	19,500	220
黑豆	Beans, Black	担 Piculs	1,046	13,076	...	48,438	121,095
蠶豆	" Broad	" "	14,360	...	246	14,606	43,818
綠豆	" Green	" "	13,837	81,360	495,910	591,107	1,655,099
赤豆	" Red	" "	2,934	3,254	10,765	16,953	50,859
白豆	" White	" "	9,014	...	15,353	24,367	75,537
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	8,827	93,881	327,572	430,280	1,204,784
他類豆	" Unclassed	" "	...	...	238	238	666
廢骨	Bones, Refuse	" "	338,126	...	239	338,365	477,628
書籍	Books, Printed	" "	3	...	106	110	6,177
空瓶	Bottles, Empty	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	...	...	3,558	...	3,558
糠(穀)	Bran	担 Piculs	96,813	...	2,741	99,554	135,197
黃銅器	Brassware	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	55	31	14	100	6,500
磚	Bricks	塊 Pieces	85	586	478	...	1,149
猪鬃	Bristles	担 Piculs	...	6,500	193,000	199,500	3,249
建築材料	Building Materials	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	1,804	27	15,327	72	17,230
餅	Cakes, Chinese	担 Piculs	932	...	904	...	1,836
燭	Candles	" "	...	...	7	...	73
蠟燭	Caps, Felt	頂 Pieces	263	...	4,283	14	4,560
呢帽	" Silk	" "	...	68,062	44,631	...	112,693
他類帽	" and Hats	" "	...	11,322	422	...	11,744
地毯	Carpets	塊 Pieces	...	500	5,878	...	6,378
地毯, 氈毯	" and Rugs	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	3,603	325	11,332	4	15,264
馬車, 人力車及材料	Carriages and Jinrickshas, and Materials for making	" "	12,596	3,917	17,739	...	34,252
空桶	Casks, Empty	個 Pieces	...	...	488	...	488
水泥	Cement	担 Piculs	5	...	440	...	440
五穀	Cereals:—	" "	...	...	764,989	...	764,994
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	...	...	50,537	...	50,537
玉米	Maize	" "	...	...	18,923	...	18,923
小米	Millet	" "	...	...	36,037	...	36,037
大米	Rice	" "	...	...	900,472	...	900,472
小麥	Wheat	" "	...	...	47,446	...	47,446
他類五穀	Other kinds	" "	...	...	1,495	...	1,495
炭	Charcoal	" "	...	...	66	...	66
栗子	Chestnuts	" "	6,418	...	20,536	...	26,954
花椒	Chillies	" "	...	...	140	...	140
粗磁器	China, Coarse	" "	...	10	...	...	10
細磁器	" Fine	" "	...	2	...	...	2
葛仙米	Chowchow	" "	...	...	46	2	48
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	629	21	3,636	156	4,442
砂	Cinnabar	" "	...	...	4	...	4
鹽	Clams, Dried	" "	...	...	24	...	24
漆器, 法藍器	Cloisonné or Enamelware	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	...	3,809	4,616	...	8,425
衣服	Clothing	" "	...	965	9,628	...	10,593
煤	Coal, Chingching	噸 Tons	1,210	...	15,395	...	16,605
船用煤	" for Steamers' use	" "	2,142	8,844	48,542	...	59,528
河南煤	" Honan	" "	...	...	103	...	103
開山煤	" Kailan	" "	2,009	1,750	47,619	...	51,378
山西煤	" Shansi	" "	4,375	900	10,075	...	15,350
乾子, 蛤蜊	Cockles, Dried	担 Piculs	...	...	4,125	...	4,125
魚炭, 魚煤	Coke	噸 Tons	7,615	929	6,511	...	15,055
干貝	Comboy	担 Piculs	...	...	...	5	5
花機	Cotton Gins	架 Sets	...	...	16	...	16

第一款 海關土貨出口各數類

1°. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 Re- EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
舊棉架	Cotton Rags	担 Piculs	...	100	...	100	540
棉花	" Raw	" "	339,522	980	190,379	530,881	16,722,750
棉廢	" Waste	" "	...	15	...	15	41
鹹蟹	Crabs, Salted	" "	...	1,690	...	1,690	7,806
古玩	Curiosities	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	18,783	1,383	204,739	...	224,905
黑紅	Dates, Black	担 Piculs	32	6,567	33,301	39,900	399,000
紅	" Red	" "	...	11,152	47,134	58,286	451,716
陶器	Earthenware	" "	12	341	35	388	1,785
乾蛋黃, 乾蛋白	Egg Albumen and Yolk, Preserved, Dried	" "	502	...	1,785	2,287	78,534
濕蛋黃, 濕蛋白	" " and Yolk, Preserved, Moist	" "	114	...	5,735	5,849	95,618
乾蛋白	" " Dried	" "	522	...	8,302	8,824	1,070,839
濕蛋白	" " Moist	" "	1	...	3,839	3,840	54,720
乾蛋黃	" Yolk, Preserved, Dried	" "	807	...	9,699	10,506	356,609
濕蛋黃	" " Moist	" "	3	...	44,838	44,841	710,730
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	69,416,180	11,435,700	1,058,640	81,910,520	573,373
皮蛋, 鹹蛋等	" Preserved	" "	...	1,000	7,143	8,143	136
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 Pieces	...	...	10,000	10,000	500
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担 Piculs	39	...	939	978	34,040
鳥毛	" Fancy	斤 Catties	642	...	1,002	1,644	6,221
氈	Felt	條 Pieces	52	...	7,320	7,372	4,602
麻	Fibres:— Hemp	担 Piculs	616	85	15,810	16,511	236,272
綠麻	Jute	" "	14,724	...	38,286	53,010	307,458
火磚	Fire-bricks	塊 Pieces	...	1,000	...	1,000	85
火泥	Fireclay	担 Piculs	...	87	360	447	476
爆竹	Fire-crackers	" "	...	...	5,803	5,803	105,905
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	...	56	1,039	1,095	12,198
魚肚	" Maws	" "	...	...	...	2	284
他類魚介海味	" and Fishery Products, Unclassed	" "	9	...	...	9	51
火石	Flints	" "	...	...	50	50	190
麵粉	Flour	" "	11,251	...	34,200	45,451	166,042
乾菜	Fruits, Dried	" "	...	254	162	416	2,906
鮮菜	" Fresh	" "	...	179	4,866	5,045	21,412
傢具	Furniture	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.	...	842	1,786	59	2,687
蒜頭	Garlic	担 Piculs	11	721	66	798	1,915
玻璃器	Glassware	担 Piculs	...	92	100	...	192
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	" "	...	4	...	4	60
金銀器	Goldware and Silverware	斤 Catties	...	32	56	88	591
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	担 Piculs	...	...	...	1	2,475
細夏布	" Fine	" "	...	...	77	81	40
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	" "	24,988	...	13,395	38,383	9,720
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	" "	2,432	39,869	16,816	59,117	67,170
花生仁	" Kernels	" "	17,595	3,917	38,065	59,577	208,681
石羔	Gypsum	" "	...	...	457	457	337,325
牛山羊毛	Hair, Cow	" "	123	...	254	377	1,136
羊山羊毛	" Goat	" "	1	...	657	658	1,933
馬鬃	" Refuse	" "	149	...	1,123	1,272	13,761
馬尾	" Horse, Manes	" "	393	...	2,973	3,628	12,990
馬鬃	" Tails	" "	905	...	2,386	3,459	68,725
頭髮	" Human	" "	1,730	241	3,823	5,795	145,601
網	Netting	" "	1	...	...	1	93,734
牛毛	" Yak	" "	4	...	35	39	2,260
他類	" Unclassed	" "	...	...	6	6	6,449

民國八年貿易冊

第一款 海關土貨出口各數續

1°. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 RE-EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Tls.
鐵器	Hardware	...	101	1,611	416	...	2,128
馬具及馬鞍	Harness and Saddlery	169	1,063	54	...	...	1,286
呢帽	Hats, Felt	...	30,725	...	...	30,725	14,566
草帽	" Silk	...	3,341	...	...	3,341	2,054
草帽	" Straw	54,120	...	1,607	...	55,727	11,083
生皮, 生馬皮	Hides, Ass and Horse	9,589	...	1,951	...	11,540	253,207
碎生皮, 生馬皮	" Cuttings	...	...	59	...	59	681
碎生牛皮	" Buffalo and Cow	14,513	...	3,035	...	17,548	649,276
碎生牛皮	" Cow, Cuttings	85	...	...	...	85	480
蜂蜜	Honey	...	...	3	...	3	48
蹄	Hoofs, Animal	8,580	...	...	...	8,580	27,805
角	Horns, Buffalo and Cow	108	...	...	...	108	1,134
羚羊	" Chamois	...	...	17	...	17	699
老鹿茸	" Deer, Old	...	7	...	...	7	438
嫩鹿茸	" Young	385	23	1,341	...	1,749	148,665
豬腸	Intestines, Pigs'	1,537	...	3,458	100	5,095	215,426
羊腦	" Sheep's	437	...	318	...	755	34,137
玉	Jadestone	...	...	5	1	6	428
香	Joss Sticks	...	...	203	...	203	2,070
廣告品	Labels & Advertising Matter	...	...	819	...	...	819
油	Lard	408	267	3,820	...	4,495	71,057
黑皮	Leather, Black	...	...	6	...	6	544
牛皮	" Cow	...	...	...	43	43	2,666
羊皮	" Sheep	...	...	10	...	10	520
白皮	" White	...	...	393	...	393	22,073
他類皮	" Unclassed	...	...	2	...	2	287
金針	Leatherware	...	134	10	...	...	144
草	Lily Flowers, Dried	20	910	1,168	...	2,098	24,127
甘	Liquorice	108,509	9,217	6,101	...	123,827	2,012,188
織機	Looms	...	...	73	...	73	1,859
機器	Machinery	305	...	5,501	1,629	...	7,435
火柴	Matches	...	...	25,500	...	25,500	6,051
草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	3,075	5,000	777,080	2,100	787,355	94,470
藥材	Medicines	2,844	26,147	21,952	10	50,953	530,970
鏡子	Mirrors	528	121	350	...	...	999
糖	Molasses	...	...	260	...	260	28
菜	Moss	...	...	92	...	92	504
香	Mushrooms	...	254	118	...	372	20,774
麝香	Musk	...	71	1,444	9	1,524	233,369
五倍子	Nutgalls	...	...	126	...	126	45,990
色油	Ochre	...	...	2	...	2	48
草油	Oil, Bean	...	...	209	...	209	1,184
花生油	" Castor	3,224	...	1,031	...	4,255	42,125
菜油	" Groundnut	32,212	351	534	...	33,097	380,615
胡麻油	" Linseed	33,588	789	8,387	...	42,764	506,753
菜油	" Rape Seed	792	...	52	...	844	10,951
蝦油	" Sesamum Seed	...	2	12	...	12	133
桃油	" Shrimp	...	...	413	...	415	6,225
核桃油	" Walnut	...	...	402	...	402	1,818
煤油	" Wood	...	10	337	45	392	6,076
空箱	" Unclassed	...	...	102	...	102	1,072
馬口鐵	" Kerosene, Cases and Tins, Empty	...	...	71,100	...	71,100	16,114
紙	Onions	...	...	1,172	...	10,663	14,373
紙	Paper, 1st Quality	...	9,491	149	...	149	3,650
紙	" 3rd "	...	...	52	...	52	286

第一款 海關土貨出口各數續

1°. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
他類紙	Paper, Unclassed	担	Piculs	...	...	53	716
乾梨	Pears, Dried	"	"	296	...	541	3,050
梨	" Fresh	"	"	6,937	...	43,813	85,092
豌豆	Peas	3,678	...	6,087	...	9,765	30,272
筆	Pens, Chinese	枝	Pieces	...	...	81,700	1,458
柿	Persimmons, Dried	担	Piculs	24	...	579	3,995
行李	Personal Effects	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	3,204	...	73	8,133
圖畫	Pictures	81	...	1,016	...	2,964	4,061
新鮮花卉, 小樹	Plants, Shrubs, and Flowers	"	"	...	...	427	427
山薯	Potatoes	担	Piculs	...	...	10,846	11,259
蝦	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	"	"	160	...	458	618
蝦	" Fresh	"	"	...	...	21	21
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	"	"	1,041	...	278	1,319
葡萄乾, 小葡萄乾	Raisins and Currants	"	"	113	...	41	154
藤條	Rattan Skin	"	"	...	...	163	163
藤片	Rattans, Split	"	"	...	...	22	22
沙藤	" Whole	"	"	...	...	60	60
直隸大黃	Rhubarb, Chihli	143	...	1,287	...	1,125	2,555
精鹽	Salt, Refined	...	...	...	...	130,313	130,313
硝磺	Saltpetre	21	...	...	...	330	351
酒	Samsu, Medicated	520	...	11,996	...	18,222	30,738
蠟殼	Sea Shells	10,806	...	...	...	314	11,120
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Bitter Almonds)	633	...	8,174	...	10,104	18,911
甜杏仁	" (Sweet Almonds)	390	...	709	...	2,960	4,059
草麻子	" Castor	750	...	3	...	1	754
芫荽子	" Coriander	...	...	...	...	259	259
棉子	" Cotton	457,147	...	...	...	1,683	458,830
荔枝仁	" Date	5	...	304	...	191	500
蓮子	" Lily Flower	...	...	...	...	17	17
胡麻子	" Linseed	101,576	...	75	...	139,805	241,456
瓜子	" Melon	788	...	3,255	...	24,564	28,607
瓜子仁	" Pulp	...	...	...	...	2	2
菜子	" Rape	67,027	...	8,629	...	73,678	149,334
槐米	" Senna	54	...	4,564	...	2,806	7,424
芝麻	" Sesamum	73	...	...	...	2,137	2,210
他類子仁	" Unclassed	...	...	130	...	112	242
鯊魚皮	Sharks' Skins	張	Pieces	...	...	3,100	3,100
皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙	Pairs	...	...	685	685
布鞋	" " Silk and Cotton	"	"	...	...	2,994	2,994
他類鞋	" " Unclassed	"	"	...	...	766	766
繭	Silk Cocoons, Refuse	担	Piculs	75	...	...	75
新繭	" Embroidery, New	斤	Catties	...	...	331	331
舊繭	" " Old	值關平	Val. Hk. Ts.	3,374	...	584	4,287
綢	" Pongees	斤	Catties	...	...	870	1,195
緞	" Piece Goods	75	...	3,445	...	134	5,975
絲	" Thread	...	...	411	...	220	3,740
繩	" and Cotton String	...	...	1,106	...	...	411
牛筋	Sinews, Buffalo and Cow	担	Piculs	...	...	26	1,106
牛皮袋	Skin (Fur) Bags, Cow	個	Pieces	218	...	4	30
皮料	Skin (Fur) Clothing:—						218
狗皮衣	Dog	件	Pieces	2,997	...	...	2,997
狐皮衣	Fox	"	"	...	...	7	10
黑皮襖	Kid, Coats, Black	"	"	...	...	69	69
黑皮褂	" Crosses, Black	"	"	6,274	...	56,259	62,533
黑皮褲	" " Coloured	"	"	1,698	...	59,520	61,218
羊皮襖	Lamb, Coats, Kalgan	"	"	...	...	10	10
蒙古羔皮	" " Mongolian	"	"	...	...	316	316

第一款 海關土貨出口各數

1. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 RE-EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Val. Hk. Ts.
皮衣料(裘)(續)	Skin (Fur) Clothing—Continued:—						
寒羊皮袍	Lamb, Coats, Slink 件 Pieces	4,591	...	112	...	4,703	10,702
灘皮袍	" " Tibet	198	...	6,913	...	7,111	103,698
珠皮袍	" " Unborn	...	...	12	...	12	145
干張羔皮袍	" " made up of Remnants	...	...	3	...	3	12
蒙古羔皮褂	" " Crosses, Mongolian	...	...	1,808	...	1,808	7,595
順德府及張家口羔皮褂	" " Shuntehfu and Kalgan	...	...	2,051	...	2,051	15,659
寒羊皮褂	" " Slink	...	...	49,765	...	49,765	112,937
干張羔皮褂	" " made up of Remnants	...	...	3,545	...	3,545	7,869
假羔皮褂	" " Imitation	...	...	802	...	802	1,812
珠皮褂	" " Unborn	...	...	7	...	7	44
羔皮背心	" " Jackets	...	...	351	...	351	793
羔皮腿皮褂	" " Leg Crosses	...	...	10,416	...	10,416	9,416
兔皮衣	Rabbit	...	...	104	...	104	375
羔羊皮袍	Sheep, Coats	...	...	215	...	215	952
羔羊皮褂	" " Crosses	...	...	15,066	...	15,066	35,599
干張羔羊皮褂	" " made up of Remnants	...	...	20	...	20	46
羔羊皮背心	" " Jackets	...	...	174	...	174	394
羔羊腿皮褂	" " Leg Crosses	...	...	117	...	117	106
灰鼠皮衣	Squirrel	35	2	45	...	82	682
他類皮衣	Unclassed	...	...	92	...	92	476
狗山羊皮毯(裘)	Skin (Fur) Mats, Dog Goat	76,090	...	177,301	54,648	308,039	368,209
狗山羊皮褥(裘)	" " Rugs, Antelope	4,323	...	23,709	...	28,032	7,190
狗山羊皮褥(裘)	" " Dog	302	...	23	...	225	226
灰山羊皮褥(裘)	" " Goat, Black	2,180	310	10,516	...	13,006	14,696
白山羊皮褥(裘)	" " Grey	10,332	1,234	126,306	...	137,872	169,119
雜色山羊皮褥(裘)	" " White	3,693	1,178	53,227	...	58,098	72,219
雜色山羊皮褥(裘)	" " Mixed	5,672	10	64,958	...	70,640	79,822
他類皮褥(裘)	" " Sheep	1,040	...	9,500	...	10,540	12,952
狗山羊皮(裘)	" " Unclassed	...	...	50	...	50	122
熊皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Antelope	916	20,000	103,892	...	124,808	29,120
海狸皮(裘)	" " Bear	...	...	107	...	107	1,814
貓皮(裘)	" " Beaver	...	...	7	...	7	43
鹿皮(裘)	" " Cat	1,092	...	1,217	...	2,309	876
狗皮(裘)	" " Deer	272	...	...	...	272	438
大狐皮(裘)	" " Tails	...	252	1,425	...	1,677	1,895
狐皮(裘)	" " Dog	24,058	...	107,267	...	131,325	42,167
黑山羊皮(裘)	" " Fox, Large	3,122	...	41,663	...	44,785	309,017
白山羊皮(裘)	" " Tails	7,564	...	76,600	1,297	85,461	20,135
雜色山羊皮(裘)	" " Goat, Tanned, Black	1,985	...	115,058	...	117,043	110,390
未鞣山羊皮(裘)	" " Grey	52,075	1,230	453,231	...	506,536	515,261
未鞣山羊皮(裘)	" " White	20,291	500	83,275	...	104,066	105,854
未鞣山羊皮(裘)	" " Mixed	1,476	...	34,022	...	35,498	24,068
未鞣山羊皮(裘)	" " Untanned	1,482,896	...	3,056,462	23,653	4,563,011	2,779,341
未鞣兔皮(裘)	" " Hare and Rabbit	11,000	...	89,815	...	100,815	18,147
未鞣兔皮(裘)	" " Kid, Tanned	...	...	112,340	...	112,340	26,640
未鞣兔皮(裘)	" " Untanned	...	...	84,590	...	84,590	9,558
未鞣羔羊皮(裘)	" " Lamb, Mongolian	...	...	2,250	...	2,250	1,017
未鞣羔羊皮(裘)	" " Slink	3,800	...	35,278	...	39,078	39,740
未鞣羔羊皮(裘)	" " Tibet	...	...	107,960	...	107,960	141,188
未鞣羔羊皮(裘)	" " Unborn	1,400	...	4,283	...	5,683	1,526
未鞣羔羊皮(裘)	" " Untanned	...	...	113,433	...	113,433	32,208
未鞣豹皮(裘)	" " Leopard	...	...	4	...	4	52

第一款海關土貨出口各數類

1. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			價值出口 RE- EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	價值平兩 Val. Hk. Ts.
狗獾皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Lynx	張 Pieces	...	9	...	9	81
旱獭皮(裘)	" Marmot	" "	172,638	1,364,284	...	1,536,922	406,553
貂皮(裘)	" Martin	" "	...	5,714	...	5,714	35,427
浣熊皮(裘)	" Raccoon	" "	65	4,175	...	4,240	4,240
貂皮、銀鼠皮(裘)	" Sable and Ermine	" "	500	3,845	...	4,345	9,120
已熟羊皮(裘)	" Sheep, Tanned	" "	...	295	...	295	200
未熟羊皮(裘)	" Untanned	" "	56,080	511,046	...	567,126	352,831
灰鼠皮(裘)	" Squirrel	張 Pieces	71,333	460,116	...	531,449	510,190
灰鼠尾(裘)	" Tails	斤 Catties	45	2,265	...	2,310	18,284
虎皮(裘)	" Tiger	張 Pieces	...	6	...	6	330
帶黃銀皮(裘)	" Weasel, with Tails	" "	25,979	83,799	...	109,778	37,217
豺狼皮(裘)	" Wolf	" "	447	8,176	...	8,623	34,320
厚牛尾(裘)	" Yak Tails	担 Piculs	234	160	...	394	41,455
他類皮(裘)	" Unclassed	張 Pieces	107	121	11,890	12,118	9,933
鼻烟	Snuff	担 Piculs	...	20	...	10	684
肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	...	271	...	271	1,576
香皂	" Toilet	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	...	372	452	...	824
棉線	Socks, Cotton and Woollen	打 Dozens	...	154	650	804	1,364
襪	Soda, Crude	担 Piculs	158	19,497	...	19,655	109,379
文具	Stationery	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	1,186	68	9,952	...	11,206
石料	Stone	担 Piculs	...	2	...	2	395
石器	Stoneware	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	5,551	3,218	1,507	...	10,276
官用物料	Stores, Government	" "	...	25,426	...	...	25,426
家用雜物	" Household	" "	...	2,445	...	...	2,445
華工雜物	" for Chinese Labourers	" "	...	362	...	...	362
火爐	Stoves, Iron	個 Pieces	...	149	...	149	1,079
花草帽	Straw Braid, Mottled	担 Piculs	9,684	34	46,827	56,549	2,827,250
白草帽	" White	" "	4,915	92	19,235	24,504	1,900,320
繩	String, Hemp	" "	5	11	...	16	97
糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	...	...	287	287	1,751
牛油	Tallow, Animal	" "	13,861	3,440	...	17,301	246,539
綠茶	Tea, Green	" "	...	132	1,588	1,720	46,440
茶末	" Dust	" "	...	...	74	74	607
瓦	Tiles	片 Pieces	...	788,998	...	788,998	22,505
木材	Timber and Wood	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	5,313	1,236	280	...	6,829
錫箔	Tin foil	担 Piculs	...	1,781	...	1,781	20,129
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	...	38	41	79	796
絲	" Prepared	" "	...	23,182	...	23,182	681,087
梳篦	Toilet Requisites	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	...	2,804	...	...	2,804
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	担 Piculs	...	7	3,176	3,183	23,554
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄 Pieces	250	...	...	250	50
鮮菜	Vegetables, Fresh	担 Piculs	121	309	3,542	3,972	4,000
鹹菜	" Salted	" "	16	5,465	18,648	24,129	217,755
醋	Vinegar	" "	64	15	2,208	2,287	2,584
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	" "	45,914	5,290	39,545	90,749	521,805
核桃仁	" Kernels	" "	18,904	78	22,333	41,315	532,352
西瓜	Water Melons	個 Pieces	...	17,001	...	17,001	1,922
汽水	Waters, Table	打 Dozens	...	5,003	...	5,003	2,533
白蠟	Wax, White	担 Piculs	6	...	...	6	402
黃酒	" Yellow	" "	3	...	...	3	117
啤酒	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—	" "	...	...	...	...	...
酒	Wines	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	...	470	...	...	470
啤酒	Beer	打 Dozens	...	25,887	...	25,887	36,115
燒酒	Samsu	担 Piculs	485	1,744	70,639	72,868	473,641
棺木	Wood, Coffin	值關平 Val. Hk. Ts.	...	113	...	...	113
重木	" Hard	立方尺 Cub. ft.	6,700	...	...	6,700	3,416
紅木	" Red	担 Piculs	...	...	...	24	136

第一款 海關土貨出口各數總

1°. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往 EXPORTS TO			復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		外洋 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	香港 HONGKONG.	通商口岸 CHINA.		貨數 Quantity.	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ls.
木器	Woodware	担 Piculs	...	28	...	28	896
駱駝毛	Wool, Camels'	担 Piculs	954	783	117	...	1,854
山羊毛	" Goats'	"	9,653	...	26,031	35,684	1,523,392
廢山羊毛	" " Refuse	"	1,601	...	14,238	15,839	560,810
綿羊毛	" Sheep's	"	728	...	1,143	1,871	19,570
麵粉	Yeast	"	111,930	...	167,444	282,282	9,456,436
未列名郵局包裹	Postal Parcels not otherwise clas- sified	值關平兩 Val. Hk. Ls.	297	...	...	297	889
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	"	153,778	...	...	...	153,778
			2,277	9,033	11,105	263	22,678
統共貨價			TOTAL VALUE			Hk. Ls.	71,863,154

第二款 民國四年至八年海關出口(復出口貨不在內)大宗土貨按年各數

2°. Principal Articles exported (not including Re-exports) through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.						
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	17,752	22,437	13,425	7,265	3,946
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.						
錫礦砂	Antimony Ore	担 Piculs	...	...	...	60	...
舊黃銅	Brass, Old	"	...	...	109,692	23,162	3,934
紫銅	Copper	"	...	...	...	100	...
舊紫銅	" Old	"	...	...	2,190	1,479	122
生鐵	Iron, Unmanufactured	"	...	...	58,858	278,837	2,410
鋼鐵製料	" and Steel Manufactures	"	...	...	540	180	61
鐵礦砂	" Ore	"	...	...	...	68	28
鉛	Lead	"	...	...	57	18	...
鉛礦砂	" Ore	"	...	...	...	32	...
鋼	Steel	"	...	...	382	103	1,249
錫	Tin	"	...	...	1,198	3,364	1,301
錫製料	" Manufactures	"	...	...	55	...	499
鋅製料	Zinc	"	...	...	1,592	17	...

第二款 海關出口大宗土貨類

2. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
雜貨類							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	55	...	...
石大	Asbestos	" "	...	...	4,280	1,878	1,422
骨	Beans and Peas	" "	1,153,034	281,422	70,401	345,644	1,135,754
鹿	Bones, Refuse	" "	260,564	292,000	327,987	265,535	338,365
鬃	Bristles	" "	17,527	19,192	19,693	20,265	17,158
地毯	Carpets	塊担 Pieces	4,663	15,137	22,553	10,042	15,260
珠砂	Cinnabar	担 Piculs	...	...	1	1	4
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	61,490	49,805	28,938	38,092	83,436
船用煤	" for Steamers' use	" "	70,806	59,939	54,417	50,923	59,528
焦炭	Coke	" "	...	...	5,575	26,595	15,055
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	444,732	282,499	158,192	326,030	530,881
古玩	Curiosities	值關半 Val.Hk.Tts	133,914	323,605	223,227	63,934	224,905
黑棗	Dates, Black	担 Piculs	58,151	63,500	19,228	34,318	39,900
紅棗	" Red	" "	83,979	70,904	33,913	64,091	58,286
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	98,571,460	99,464,390	58,456,010	64,123,044	81,910,520
蔴	Fibres: Jute	担 Piculs	96,111	67,496	43,713	43,812	53,010
花生	Groundnuts	" "	272,774	86,563	22,829	11,940	59,117
石膏	Gypsum	" "	...	...	895	501	457
馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	" "	3,874	8,475	4,960	7,264	6,657
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	43,200	35,859	17,831	13,384	17,633
鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架 Pairs	588	443	877	701	1,749
玉石	Jadestone	值關半 Val.Hk.Tts	...	...	235	258	303
甘草	Liquorice	担 Piculs	23,669	27,539	58,928	45,478	123,827
藥材	Medicines	值關半 Val.Hk.Tts	556,384	514,595	510,269	583,637	531,723
香菌	Mushrooms	担 Piculs	1,114	1,364	1,251	1,504	1,515
梨	Pears, Fresh	" "	71,914	161,051	94,097	73,390	43,813
鹼	Potash	" "	...	...	246	80	...
硝	Saltpetre	" "	...	...	...	...	351
燒酒	Samshu	" "	105,637	111,895	90,274	38,544	72,868
藥酒	" Medicated	" "	55,860	53,786	47,039	27,488	30,738
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	" "	54,388	27,860	19,703	21,596	22,970
棉子	" Cotton	" "	409,108	119,287	64,952	54,911	458,830
胡麻子	" Linseed	" "	151,356	189,249	162,060	94,361	241,456
瓜子	" Melon	" "	63,305	55,618	25,097	44,178	28,609
菜子	" Rape	" "	80,502	100,083	73,185	105,334	149,334
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	斤 Catties	2,674	1,264	...	...	...
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	7,044	4,611	...	...	...
皮衣(裘)	Skin (Fur) Clothing	件 Pieces	298,588	194,732	213,930	284,135	223,604
山羊皮(裘)	" Rugs, Goat	條 "	339,345	168,751	111,526	77,390	279,616
綿羊皮(裘)	" " Sheep	" "	74,129	16,830	21,600	14,359	10,540
狐狸皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Fox	張 "	23,251	61,097	12,977	18,292	44,785
已肅山羊皮(裘)	" Goat, Tanned	" "	893,109	465,037	471,579	821,176	763,143
羔皮(裘)	" Lamb	" "	207,544	139,773	122,417	262,030	268,404
綿羊皮(裘)	" Sheep	" "	445,044	998,795	1,468,536	664,734	567,421
未肅山羊皮	Skins, Goat, Untanned	" "	3,463,703	4,019,301	3,672,508	2,481,876	4,539,358
礬	Soda	担 Piculs	18,997	14,416	11,596	21,119	19,655
石料(雲石,花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關半 Val.Hk.Tts	...	...	1,233	127	...
花草帽	Straw Braid, Mottled	担 Piculs	18,217	21,614	17,420	28,405	56,545
白草帽	" White	" "	7,270	10,944	9,265	11,812	24,242
牛油	Tallow, Animal	" "	38,807	81,603	28,614	24,979	17,301
鹹菜	Vegetables, Salted	" "	28,315	28,760	27,922	24,153	24,129
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	" "	58,649	87,475	36,475	23,842	90,749
核桃仁	" Kernels	" "	3,958	10,044	7,266	18,569	41,315
駝毛	Wool, Camels'	" "	28,071	30,441	33,136	44,315	35,684
山羊毛	" (Hair), Goats'	" "	13,847	19,361	19,748	14,589	19,640
綿羊毛	" Sheep's	" "	300,367	246,534	248,499	276,911	279,374

第三款 民國四年至八年常關出口大宗各貨按年各數
3°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs, 1915 to 1919

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
豆	Beans	担	44,161	24,976	7,682	38,621	118,771
煤	Coal	Piculs	13,169	12,173	15,214	22,430	18,565
鐵	Iron Pans	Pieces	132,129	82,957	74,963	96,337	70,984
蓆	Mats, Rush	口條	19,770	600	...	750	350
瓦器, 陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	担	662	304	587	1,038	1,226
蝦醬	Prawn Paste	"	351	498	358	813	611
油	" Sauce	"	2,770	3,398	3,737	4,805	1,833
燒酒	Samshu	"	1,125	1,146	958	1,313	1,578
布 油 靴 鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk, Cotton, and Oiled	雙	520	193	...	...	90

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Pa	兩 錢 分 Hk. Pa
直隸	Chihli	22,238	15,914,511	397,862.767
山東	Shantung	1,832	1,417,679	35,441.986
山西	Shansi	7,447	4,044,105	101,102.630
河南	Honan	2,889	3,014,127	75,353.186
陝西	Shensi	1,452	494,101	12,352.511
甘肅	Kansu	6,020	2,431,094	60,777.342
新疆	Sinkiang	6,032	2,041,513	51,037.831
奉天	Fengtien	1,157	296,661	7,416.530
吉林	Kirin	430	384,620	9,615.501
蒙古	Mongolia	114	65,784	1,644.600
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	179	293,206	7,330.143
江蘇	Kiangsu	33	20,839	520.964
共	TOTAL	49,823	30,418,240	760,455.991
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
直隸	Chihli	1,800	5,691,240	...
山西	Shansi	297	117,703	...
甘肅	Kansu	201	213,570	...
新疆	Sinkiang	162	37,822	...
共	TOTAL	2,460	6,060,335	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	52,283	36,478,575	760,455.991

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. of CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts
直隸	Chihli	6,001	12,528,914	313,222.824
山東	Shantung	768	1,826,311	45,657.766
山西	Shansi	2,216	4,889,897	122,247.418
河南	Honan	233	475,617	11,890.392
陝西	Shensi	256	431,743	10,793.579
甘肅	Kansu	906	1,212,427	30,310.697
奉天	Fengtien	313	878,204	21,955.112
張家口*	Kalgan*	1,053	3,415,096	85,377.418
吉林	Kirin	6	23,166	579.150
共	TOTAL	11,752	25,681,375	642,034.356

*張家口貨物大半由口外蒙古等處運來 *Goods assigned to Kalgan all come from outside the Wall (Mongolia, etc.).

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts
美	American	87,690.602	9,775.731	...	14,589.200	...	112,055.533
英	British	576,027.211	798,773.840	55,377.051	14,044.227	...	1,444,222.329
和	Dutch	55,512.540	...	...	3,634.000	...	59,146.540
法	French	5,067.015	528.809	4,497.875	20.700	...	10,114.399
日	Japanese	1,139,780.891	515,986.133	32,134.948	36,422.100	...	1,724,324.072
瑞	Norwegian	4,418.764	420.500	409.901	...	...	5,249.165
俄	Russian	1,065.247	322.801	2.042	237.200	...	1,627.290
華	Chinese	207,079.467	209,511.160	90,788.147	3,607.525	1,335,660.869	1,846,647.168
共	TOTAL	2,076,641.737	1,535,318.974	183,209.964	72,554.952	1,335,660.869	5,203,386.496*

*查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 *No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIRIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla.
1910.....	1,134,817.020	807,645.818	193,867.626	1,602.000	79,175.200	1,012,536.605	4,272.000	3,233,916.269
1911.....	1,239,100.874	949,799.273	184,974.423	...	87,728.350	959,940.949	...	3,421,543.869
1912.....	1,198,890.270	1,024,320.144	152,545.662	...	78,627.100	1,083,443.918	...	3,537,827.094
1913.....	1,817,269.131	1,005,661.522	200,409.259	...	88,941.929	1,279,036.118	...	4,391,317.959
1914.....	1,998,037.742	1,001,866.017	191,838.049	...	108,050.385	1,306,101.667	...	4,605,893.860
1915.....	1,559,813.638	1,349,078.774	171,427.436	...	63,539.600	1,253,521.800	...	4,397,381.248
1916.....	1,582,093.434	1,418,238.277	169,492.237	...	52,461.188	1,199,569.960	...	4,421,855.096
1917.....	1,707,782.102	1,275,064.645	151,809.657	...	36,755.789	1,097,625.766	...	4,269,037.959
1918.....	1,506,865.416	1,180,903.719	136,237.684	...	41,234.727	1,163,692.189	...	4,028,933.735
1919.....	2,076,641.737	1,535,318.974	183,209.964	...	72,554.952	1,335,660.869	...	5,203,386.496

第三款 民國六年至八年常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平白寶銀之數

3. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs, 1917 to 1919.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla. (Pai-pao).	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla. (Pai-pao).	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Fla. (Pai-pao).
入境稅鈔.....	Duties on Goods from the Interior.....	375,875.410	473,851.940	476,449.961
出境稅鈔.....	" " to the Interior.....	441,611.140	430,501.040	612,192.845
海船稅鈔.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	10,669.050	17,875.000	17,735.918
船捐旗費 征料罰款等.....	Special Dues.....	115,015.210	135,121.990	128,201.830
工關稅鈔*.....	Kung Kwan Dues*.....	47,952.710	55,677.190	54,096.024
統共徵收關平白寶銀	TOTAL COLLECTION.....	991,123.520	1,113,027.160	1,288,676.578 †
合關平銀.....	Equivalent to Hk. Fla.	999,052.508	1,121,931.377	1,298,985.989

* 代海關監督徵收並撥交海關監督 * Collected on behalf of and remitted to the Superintendent of Customs.

† 另有代海關徵收土貨運出內地子口稅共白寶銀五七〇二〇六兩七錢七分五厘按一百兩八錢折合化寶銀五七四七六八兩四錢二分八厘不計在內錄已列入海關徵收稅鈔數內

‡ Not including Transit Dues outward, Hk. Fla. (Pai-pao) 570,206.775 at 100.80 = Hk. Fla. (Hua-pao) 574,768.428, collected on behalf of and remitted to the Maritime Customs.

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	211	211	170	381
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	211	211	170	381
由國內	CHINA.								
安東	Antung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	266,667	266,667	...	266,667
牛莊	Newchwang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	382,200	32,333	414,533	...	414,533
上海	Shanghai	44,400	277,737	322,137	9,810,164	928,718	10,738,882	...	11,061,019
由國內共	Total: China	44,400	277,737	322,137	10,192,364	1,227,718	11,420,082	...	11,742,219
統共	GRAND TOTAL	44,400	277,737	322,137	10,192,364	1,227,929	11,420,293	170	11,742,600
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
安東	Antung	...	...	...	...	163,248	163,248	...	163,248
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,500	13,500
牛莊	Newchwang	...	...	...	...	3,367	3,367	...	3,367
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	91,500	436,000	527,500	61,250	588,750
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	6,000	155,333	161,333	...	161,333
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	97,500	757,948	855,448	74,750	930,198
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	97,500	757,948	855,448	74,750	930,198

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1919 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.				
		金幣類 GOLD COINS.	銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).	小銀幣類 SILVER COINS (SUBSIDIARY).	銅幣類 COPPER COINS.	
		美國二十元 金幣 American 20-Dollar Pieces.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	日本五分(鎊) Japanese 5-Cent Pieces (Nickel).	日本一分 Japanese 1-Cent Pieces.	中國當十銅元 Chinese 10-Cash Pieces.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	10,000	50,000	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	10,000	50,000	...
由國內	CHINA.					
安東	Antung	...	...	...	...	...
大連	Dairen	...	400,000	...	...	...
牛莊	Newchwang	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	48,500	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	20,025	1,393,077	...	...	...
由國內共	Total: China	20,025	1,841,577	...	...	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	20,025	1,841,577	10,000	50,000	...
出口 EXPORTS.						
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.					
安東	Antung	...	244,872	...	...	...
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	2,700,000
牛莊	Newchwang	...	5,050	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	654,000	...	...	12,250,000
上海	Shanghai	...	233,000	...	...	...
往國內共	Total: China	...	1,136,922	...	...	14,950,000
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	1,136,922	...	...	14,950,000

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客

Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
通商海口及香港日本 朝鮮	Coast Ports, Hongkong, Japan, and Korea	4,424	34,230	3,020	33,513

第九節 專項

IX.—SPECIAL TABLE.

民國元年至八年俄國陸路貿易計值關平銀按年各數

Russian Overland Trade, 1912 to 1919.

		元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
茶葉由陸路經 過張家口及 亞細亞往俄 國等處	CHINESE PRODUCE (Tea) landed at Tientsin for carriage thence overland via Kalgan and Kiachta to Siberia, Russia, etc.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
		1,074,158	518,455	1,208,648	1,515,910	1,205,668	1,279,511	129,226	...

LUNGKOW TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—Poor crops, disease, and the Japanese boycott were adverse factors in the trade of Lungkow for the year under review. The winter was exceptionally mild, with very little snow. Spring brought but little rain, and a high wind, accompanied by a slight fall of snow, coming just at the time when the fruit trees were in blossom, wrought great damage. In the middle of the June quarter rain came in time to save the wheat from being a failure, but too late to provide a good crop. Following this rain, there was a long period of drought. While the district immediately behind Lungkow did not suffer to the same extent as the districts beyond Hwanghsien, where many of the crops were almost a total loss, even in this district the best crops were but from 60 to 70 per cent. of the average yield. To further aggravate matters, towards the end of September locusts appeared. Great as was the damage done here, it was still greater in outlying districts and seriously accentuated the hardships already experienced. Cholera started at the end of July and in Lungkow itself, from a population of about 4,000, claimed over 200 victims. The full extent of the toll levied by this scourge in the territory within 100 *li* of this port cannot be accurately given, but was not far from 12,000 lives, probably more. Lack of an adequate supply of coffins greatly contributed to the death-roll. The hospital in Hwanghsien under Dr. Ayers did yeoman service, but was badly handicapped for lack of opium. Influenza appeared in November and December in the districts beyond Lungkow and was the cause of from 2,000 to 3,000 deaths. The Japanese boycott began to take effect in June, and from then on was increasingly thorough and systematic and ultimately caused an almost complete stoppage of the import of Japanese goods. In view of the preceding it is not surprising that the net value of the trade for 1919 shows a decrease of *Hk.Tts.* 426,972, being *Hk.Tts.* 2,802,703, as against *Hk.Tts.* 3,229,675 for 1918, but, paradoxical as it may seem, the greater part of this decrease is due more to the abundant harvest of 1918 than to the adverse trade conditions of 1919. However important a stimulant to trade a good harvest may be in places with a fairly high standard of living and normally producing more than is consumed, in places with a low standard of living, that even with a rich harvest are forced to import foodstuffs, a good harvest in the previous year may become an adverse factor in that it causes a big decrease in the most important imports, viz., foodstuffs. At Lungkow 1917 was a bad year for the harvests, and before the good harvests of 1918 were gathered, foodstuffs to the rough amount of *Hk.Tts.* 1,010,000 were imported. Owing to the excellent harvests of 1918 the demand during 1919 for outside supplies was lessened, only amounting to *Hk.Tts.* 382,000, but as the 1919 harvests have been far below average, the demand in 1920 should be increased and the deficit for 1919 made good. That the standard of living in this port of Shantung is low has been frequently stated by people familiar with conditions. Perusal of the various imports, for the greater part imports of necessities, not luxuries, confirms this and forces the conclusion that only increased communications with corresponding increased areas to supply and draw from can rapidly increase the trade of Lungkow. Until such time as recognition of its favourable geographical situation forces the bestowal of these communications together with harbour improvements similar to those at Chefoo, any increase of trade will be slow and must come from an increase in exports and a gradual elevation of the scale of living with an attendant increase in imports. The following table shows roughly the yearly net value of the import trade, foreign and Chinese, exclusive

of the imports of foodstuffs, cereals, and silk. It should be noted that, from a harvest point of view, 1918 was a good year, 1919 a bad year.

	1918.		1919.	
	Hk.Tls.	Hk.Tls.	Hk.Tls.	Hk.Tls.
Net total Chinese imports		2,052,000		1,657,000
Beancake, beans, cereals, and flour	1,010,000		382,000	
Wild raw silk	623,000		776,000	
	<hr/>	1,633,000	<hr/>	1,158,000
		419,000		499,000
Net total foreign imports		500,000		307,000
		<hr/>		<hr/>
TOTAL		919,000		806,000
		<hr/>		<hr/>

Allowing for the effect of the Japanese boycott on the 1919 figures for the net total foreign import, the totals in the table are very similar and show that what demand there is for outside goods is stable.

2°. REVENUE.—The total collection for the year amounted to Hk.Tls. 35,906, as against Hk.Tls. 42,432 in 1918, a decrease of Hk.Tls. 6,526. Import, coast trade, and tonnage dues all show decreases, but the export collection is the highest on record.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of foreign imports amounted to Hk.Tls. 315,446, as against Hk.Tls. 508,966 for 1918. The decrease, Hk.Tls. 193,520, is largely due to the effects of the Japanese boycott. Fans, cigarettes, and most cotton goods show a substantial decrease. The big increase in the import of soda is due to its cheapness and an increase in the amount of cloth locally manufactured and dyed. This increase in the local manufacture of cloth also accounts for the increase in indigo. The decrease in the imports of sugar is due to the poor harvest and the consequent need for economy.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—No remarks.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The total value for produce of local origin was Hk.Tls. 838,253, as against Hk.Tls. 676,549 in the previous year, an increase of Hk.Tls. 161,704. Exports to foreign countries amounted to Hk.Tls. 284,222, as against Hk.Tls. 71,117 for 1918. Re-exports to Chinese ports amounted to Hk.Tls. 8,628. There was no re-export abroad. The increase in the export figures is largely due to vermicelli and pongee. Vermicelli increased owing to demand from Hongkong. The increase in pongee is due to unsettled conditions in Siberia. This pongee is made at Changi (昌邑), about 300 li from Lungkow, and has hitherto been sent to Siberia via Tsinanfu (濟南府) and Kalgan. During the year other markets had to be sought, and it is said that the silk passing through Lungkow was intended for Korea. The quality was poor. The decreases in brassware and glassware are caused by railway competition, these articles being now shipped by rail from Chowtsun (周村) via Tsinanfu to Tientsin and Newchwang. Bags decreased. Strictly speaking, these bags are a re-export, being imported covering beans and cereals. Dried fruits, previously sent from Kaomi (高密) via Tsingtao, have been diverted here owing to the boycott. Unclassed ores disappeared, the mine at Chaoyuan (招遠) ceasing to work. A poor year and prohibition of export during the cholera scare account for the decrease in fresh fruits. The increase in cow hides is due to the hides being brought here instead of going via Tsingtao. Fans decreased. These fans are made from rushes (*Typha latifolia*)—Chinese: *hsiang-p'u* (香蒲)—and sell in Lungkow for two coppers each. Properly exploited, these fans and cori baskets and mats, also locally made, should find a ready market abroad.

(b.) *Imports*.—The total net value of the imports for the year was *Hk.Ƴs.* 1,657,027, as against *Hk.Ƴs.* 2,052,166 for 1918, a decrease of *Hk.Ƴs.* 395,139, due largely to lesser imports of beancake, beans, and cereals. Shanghai cotton yarn increased from 1,093 to 1,924 piculs, partly owing to increased popularity and partly owing to the Japanese boycott. The decrease in cigarettes is also due to the boycott. The plentiful harvest of 1918 accounts for the decrease in the import of flour. Increases under joss paper and samshu are due to cholera and deaths caused therefrom, joss paper being used at the funerals and samshu being in demand as a medicine. Soda shows a decrease, the price of the native soda comparing unfavourably with that of foreign soda. The increase in bean oil is due to the poor crops in 1919. Liquid indigo increased owing to its low price and an increase in the amount of cloth manufactured and dyed locally. The import of wild raw silk, while greater than that of the previous year, is still but a half of that of 1917. This silk goes to Changi (昌邑) to be made into pongee.

5°. *INLAND TRANSIT*.—*Nil*.

6°. *SHIPPING*.—(a.) *Under General Regulations*.—The tonnage of shipping under this head was 55,252 tons, as against 37,813 for the previous year, 12 steamers clearing direct for Hongkong.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules*.—There has been a decrease of about 30,000 tons. British and Chinese shipping increased, while Japanese shipping decreased.

7°. *PASSENGER TRAFFIC*.—Passenger traffic shows a substantial increase. This is due to the greater number of emigrants to and from Manchuria and Eastern Siberia.

8°. *TREASURE*.—Rouble notes to the amount of 2,801,000 were re-exported. The notes were originally brought in by returning emigrant.

9°. *OPIUM*.—*Nil*.

10°. *MISCELLANEOUS*.—The jetty at the proposed New Settlement has been completed, and it is expected that early in 1920 ships will be taken alongside to demonstrate its utility. A light push-cart railway has been built, extending from the present town to the jetty, and it is proposed to use this railway to transport goods from the godowns located in the present town to the jetty.—A distillery for the making of samshu was started at the beginning of the year, but up to now the quality of the distilled product has not been satisfactory.—Exchange between copper cents and Peiyang dollars was normal, fluctuating between 120 and 137 coppers.—The highest reading of the barometer was 30°.76, the lowest 29°.50. The highest temperature registered was 92° F., the lowest 21° F.—The district has been comparatively free from disturbances. There have been no accidents to shipping.

H. W. BRADLEY,

2nd Assistant, B.

Approved:

A. SUGDEN,

Commissioner of Customs.

LUNGKOW, 28th February 1920.

中華民國八年龍口華洋貿易情形論略

竊查本年收成歉薄、疾病發生、日貨停銷、皆爲本埠各項貿易阻礙之原因、冬令氣候非常和暖、春令雨水稀少、當果樹開花之時、大爲厲風薄雪所損害、於陽歷五月間、雨水下降、小麥賴以稍爲保全、惟爲時太晚、難獲豐收、雨後天氣轉變乾旱、爲時甚久、本埠以東各鄉、所受損失、較之黃縣以東各鄉、因天旱幾無收成爲畧勝耳、本埠收成雖豐、若較諸常年折中所獲者、僅至六七成而已、旋於九月底、蝗蟲飛臨、本埠因而大受損失、惟外鄉較重、人民所歷之艱難、又爲之加重、七月底霍亂盛行、龍地居民約有四千、而死於此疾者、二百有餘、本埠一百里境內、死於此災確數、無從查知、約有一萬二千或較多也、因棺木不敷之故、以致染疫而死者尤衆、黃縣醫院、美國人艾醫士、力施救治、因乏土藥、頗爲掣肘、十一月暨十二月、龍地鄰近之各鄉、出現傷風時症、死者約計二三千、於六月間、發起停銷日貨之舉、嗣後逐漸加厲、秩序井然、手續周到、終至進口日貨、幾乎全爲停止、按以上情形、本年貿易價值、淨數關平銀二百八十萬二千七百三兩、較上年貿易價值、三百二十二萬九千六百七十五兩、減少四十二萬六千九百七十二兩、則無所爲奇、惟本年減少之原因、大半緣上年收成豐登之所致、非本年貿易不順之故也、此等論調、於理似有不順、然其爲事實無可掩也、凡人民有高等生活之程度、每年收成、用之有餘、苟遇豐收之年、貿易必隨之大興、因其生活程度既高、其所視爲需用者、必求完備故耳、反之、若人民生活程度較低、仍須依賴外來糧食之接濟、惟因上年收成甚豐、本年進口之大宗糧食、隨因之減少、前年龍地之收成頗歉、而於上年未曾豐收之前、糧食之進口者、約計關平銀一百一萬兩、上年收成既豐、是以本年進口、大爲減少、僅計三十八萬二千兩、惟本年較常年折中收成、比較相去太遠、則來年向外埠求援之糧食、又應爲之增加、以補本年之欠缺、茲將兩年華洋進口貿易、以及糧食、五穀、野蠶絲、價值之淨數、畧列如左、而尤應注意之處、即按收成結果而言之、上年係一豐收之年、而本年乃一歉收之年也、

	本年	上年	估 值 關 平 銀
(甲) 土貨進口豆餅豆子五穀麩粉	本年	上年	一百一萬兩
			三十八萬二千兩
(乙) 土貨進口野蠶絲	本年	上年	六十二萬三千兩
			七十七萬六千兩
(丙) 兩	本年	上年	一百六十三萬三千兩
			一百十五萬八千兩
(丁) 土貨進口之淨數	本年	上年	二百五萬二千兩
			一百六十五萬七千兩
(戊) 他類土貨進口 甲乙兩款不在內	本年	上年	四十一萬九千兩
			四十九萬九千兩
(己) 洋貨進口之淨數	本年	上年	五十萬兩
			三十萬七千兩
(庚) 華洋進口貨物之數 除去戊己兩款	本年	上年	九十一萬九千兩
			八十萬六千兩

本年洋貨進口之淨數，因停銷日貨，受有影響，表中其他各款，總數無相上下，於此可見由他處運來需用之貨物，仍然照常，其熟識此地情形之人，常稱本埠乃山東省內生活程度較低之處，查各類進口貨物，大抵係需用必要者，並非奢華品，足可證明生活程度較低之說，推而斷之，若能發展交通，擴充互相供給之地域，則龍地貿易，必能驟興也，此處地勢，認為優勝之後，則與烟台相同之交通，以及港泊之整頓，始可實行發現，反之，則本埠貿易之發達，自必遲緩，而只能於出口貨加增而已，至於人民生活程度之階級，可望逐漸較高，而進口貨物，亦隨之漸加。

一本關稅課，上年共徵關平銀四萬二千四百三十二兩，本年共徵三萬五千九百六兩，較上年減少六千五百二十六兩，復進口半稅暨船鈔，均為減少，惟出口稅課，為本埠開關以來，所徵收最多之數。

一洋貨貿易，洋貨由外洋運進口，及由通商口岸運來者，洋貨進口，共估值關平銀三十一萬五千四百四十六兩，上年共估五十萬八千九百六十六兩，其所以減少十九萬三千五百二十兩者，大半由於日貨停銷所致耳，各類棉貨、扇及紙煙等，皆大為減少，進口之純賺大增，乃因價值便宜，及土製土染之布加增故耳，土織布之加增，亦與進口之加增，有密切之關係，糖類之減少，由於收成不佳，不得不撙節經費耳。

洋貨復出口、姑不具論、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口、運往外洋、及通商口岸者、連復出口在內本年土貨出口、共值關平銀八十三萬八千二百五十三兩、上年共值六十七萬六千五百四十九兩、較上年增加十六萬一千七百四兩、運往外洋、共值關平銀二十八萬四千二百二十二兩、上年運往外洋者、七萬一千一百十七兩、復出口往通商口岸者、估值關平銀八千六百二十八兩、本年復出口運往外洋者無、出口加增之原因、粉絲繭綢二項、居其大半、粉絲加增、因香港銷路較暢故也、惟繭綢出口較多、實因現時西比利亞情形不穩、查繭綢一項、為距龍口三百里之昌邑縣所織、向由濟南府張家口二處、運往西比利亞者、今則在他處另覓銷路、據稱由龍口轉運之繭綢、係運往高麗者、其質甚劣、因鐵路運費減輕、故銅器及玻璃器、為之減少、此二種貨物、皆由火車自周村經濟南、運往天津牛莊二處、出口之蘇袋、亦見減少、以事實而論、此項貨物、原為進口雜糧包皮之用、今為復出口矣、乾菓類、向自高密經青島出口者、今因山東問題、皆改由龍口出口矣、本年並無礦石出口、昔日招遠縣所開之礦、現已停止工作、本年水菓收成不佳、又遇霍亂盛行、禁止出口、故本年出口之數、為之減少、生牛皮出口之數、亦見增加、其故由於昔自青島出口者、今亦假道龍口矣、本年出口之蒲扇、亦見減少、此等蒲扇、乃為蒲草所製、當地價目、每把僅值銅元二枚、此處所製之蒲扇、柳條筐、及草蓆等、如有實業家、肯為提倡、將來必為外洋社會所歡迎、銷路必暢旺也、

土貨進口估值之淨數、共關平銀一百六十五萬七千二十七兩、上年共二百五萬二千一百六十六兩、本年減少三十九萬五千一百三十九兩、其故由於進口之豆餅、米麥、及雜糧減少耳、本年進口之上海土棉紗、自一千九十三担、增至一千九百二十四担、其所以增加之故、一半由於人民樂用、一半由於日貨停銷耳、紙烟減少、亦因日貨停銷所致、上年麥季、收成甚佳、故本年進口之麪粉減少、本年霍亂盛行、死者甚多、神紙及土酒、隨

之加增、蓋神紙用之於喪事、土酒用以爲藥、土繭減少、乃因洋繭之價、較土繭略低耳、本年收成不佳、豆油因之增加、水靛之增加、由於價目便宜、又因本地織布既多、而所需之染料、自必加多耳、本年進口之野蠶絲、雖較上年加增、然亦不過僅爲一千九百十七年進口之半數、此項野蠶絲、乃係運至昌邑、織成繭綢之用、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、無、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、無、

特別論畧、無、

一 船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、本年共計五萬五千二百五十二噸、上年之數、爲三萬七千八百十三噸、船隻徑駛香港者、共十二隻、船隻遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、本年減少三萬噸、英旗華旗各船隻加增、惟日旗船隻則減、

一 旅客、本年進出之旅客、大見加增、因華僑之來往滿洲、及東西比利亞者、較上年更多之故、

一 金銀、盧布票復出口之數、共二百八十萬一千枚、此票原爲昔日僑民所帶回者也、

一 藥土、無、

一 雜論、新居留地所建築之碼頭、業已告成、各船隻將於明春、試行擁靠碼頭、以視其成效若何、輕便鐵路、加以手推之料車、已自舊市場、達至新碼頭、異日卽用以載運貨物、本年春間、設置製酒廠一所、惟所製之品、至今尙未滿意、本年北洋銀元、約換銅元一百二十枚、至一百三十七枚、風雨表、高至三十度七十六分、低至二十九度五十分、寒暑表、高至九十二度、最低爲二十一度、本埠並無擾亂情事、往來船隻、亦無意外之事、

民國九年 二月 二十八日

東海關稅務司蘇古敦呈報

三等幫辦夏松藩譯漢

文案周長睿撰述

中華民國八年龍口關貿易冊
LUNGKOW TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	1	999	1	999	2	1,998
日本船.....	Japanese.....	4	2,156	4	2,156	8	4,312
俄船.....	Russian.....	1	1,423	1	1,423	2	2,846
華船.....	Chinese.....	29	22,857	28	22,517	57	45,374
共計輪船...	Total: Steamers.....	35	27,435	34	27,095	69	54,530
		篷船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華船.....	Chinese.....	5	436	3	286	8	722
共計篷船...	Total: Sailing Vessels	5	436	3	286	8	722
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	40	27,871	37	27,381	77	55,252

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	85	23,433	85	23,433	170	46,866
日本船	Japanese	216	64,479	216	64,479	432	128,958
華船	Chinese	260	48,604	261	48,893	521	97,497
共	TOTAL	561	136,516	562	136,805	1,123	273,321

第二款 近五年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1915	6	2,640	...	...	6	2,640	6	2,640	...	...	6	2,640
1916	29	16,929	3	203	32	17,132	29	16,929	3	203	32	17,132
1917	22	13,516	5	225	27	13,741	22	13,516	5	225	27	13,741
1918	21	18,524	4	336	25	18,860	21	18,617	4	336	25	18,953
1919	35	27,435	5	436	40	27,871	34	27,095	3	286	37	27,381

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1915	95	23,404	93	23,101	188	46,505
1916	650	153,882	652	154,185	1,302	308,067
1917	667	148,023	667	148,023	1,334	296,046
1918	659	151,933	659	151,755	1,318	303,688
1919	561	136,516	562	136,805	1,123	273,321

* 自十一月一日起至十二月三十一日止 * Two months ended 31st December.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 <i>Hk. Ts.</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Ts.</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Ts.</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Ts.</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Ts.</i>	兩 <i>Hk. Ts.</i>
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	8,950		1,383		5,197	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	428,507		507,583		310,249	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	437,457		508,966		315,446	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往大連烟台)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Dairen and Chefoo) ..	11,163		8,006		8,023	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	11,163		8,006		8,023	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		426,294		500,960		307,423
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由安東大連烟台牛莊)	Imported (chiefly from Antung, Dairen, Chefoo, and Newchwang)	2,796,336		2,061,990		1,665,655	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	10,115		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports ..	9,957		9,824		8,628	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	20,072		9,824		8,628	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		2,776,264		2,052,166		1,657,027
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		71,117		284,222	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	525,582		605,432		554,031	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		525,582		676,549		838,253
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	3,759,375		3,247,505		2,819,354	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin ..		3,728,140		3,229,675		2,802,703

第二款 近五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1915 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1915	240	423,759	...	204,440	628,439	791	24,400	1,040	...	...
1916	19,412	3,389,960	...	456,240	3,865,612	7,734	107,006	98,696	...	...
1917	8,950	3,224,843	...	525,582	3,759,375	31,235	47,349	191,440	...	...
1918	1,383	2,569,373	71,117	605,432	3,247,505	17,830	239,586	213,640	...	...
1919	5,197	1,975,904	284,222	554,031	2,819,354	16,651	138,646	319,085	...	...

*自十一月一日起至十二月三十一日止 *Two months ended 31st December.

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年十 1915.†	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類							
FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
日本 本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋 Pieces	422	865	976	592	357
美國 本色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	20	260	640	20	1,580
日本 同上	" " Japanese	" "	12,019	19,851	9,566	8,853	2,983
英國 漂市布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	" "	50	210	200	...	...
日本 粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	" "	133	140	61	60	...
英國 細斜紋布	Jeans, English	" "	80	360	40	...	370
日本 同上	" " Japanese	" "	1,832	2,490	1,207	1,863	80
英國 洋標布寬三十二英寸	T-Cloths, 32 in., English	" "	50	920	250	200	50
日本 同上	" " Japanese	" "	270	852	1,219	1,121	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain-Cotton Prints	" "	520	283	3,054	1,133	150
洋紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	" "	1,435	2,435	1,001	877	674
色素羽緞	Cotton Italians, Plain, Coloured	" "	101	40	122	293	...
美國 素絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes, Plain, American	" "	20	...	...	...	50
日本 同上	" " Japanese	" "	761	510	781	82	...
日本 棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼 Yards	76,200	538,824	92,810	128,796	17,600
毯	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	421	1,052	791	98	198
日本 手帕	Handkerchiefs, Japanese	打 Dozens	13	416	1,065	1,631	1,136
日本 方眼或蛇皮面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback,	" "	554	2,197	2,051	1,152	1,111
浴巾, 床巾	" " other kinds	" "	145	...	...	...	2
他種面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	" " other kinds	" "	145	...	...	...	2
印度 棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担 Piculs	306	1,155	706	204	656
日本 棉紗	" " Japanese	" "	2,153	5,804	3,758	2,336	380
捲軸 棉線	" " Thread, on Spools	羅 Gross	1	95	495	206	149

†自十一月一日起至十二月三十一日止 †Two months ended 31st December.

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
中國棉貨類 CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
上海粗布+	Sheetings, Shanghai +	疋担	Pieces 60	5,095	8,742	13,203	12,720
土布	Nankeens	疋担	Pieces 19	107	94	90	79
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋担	Pieces ...	...	...	1,818	94
上海棉紗+	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai +	疋担	Piculs 40	6	219	1,093	1,924
雜質疋貨類 MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
帆布, 細帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼斤	Yards 1,179	9,135	6,060	4,516	992
絲兼雜質織綢緞	Silk Piece Goods, Mixtures	碼斤	Catties 469	17	153	220	...
外國五金及礦石類 FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.							
鐵 Iron and Mild Steel, New:—							
三角鐵	Angles	担	Piculs ...	...	...	1	...
三條鐵	Bars	"	" ...	...	...	1,191	536
鐵絲元釘	Nails, Wire	"	" 2	25	56	30	71
軌片	Rails	"	" ...	...	...	...	198
片絲	Sheets	"	" 2	2	...	...	50
他類鐵	Unenumerated	"	" ...	...	...	2	...
舊鐵	Iron, Old	"	" ...	...	...	12	1
鍍錫鐵	Iron, Galvanized:—	"	" ...	...	...	...	246
片絲	Sheets	担	Piculs 9	...	...	...	4
片絲	Wire	"	" ...	...	...	5	64
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	"	" ...	...	1	...	4
鉛片	Zinc Sheets	"	" ...	4	7	...	...
中國五金及礦石類 CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.							
鐵條	Iron Bars	担	Piculs 22	...	...	22	...
生鐵	" Pig or Unmanufactured	"	" ...	37	4	...	...
鐵片, 板	" Sheets and Plates	"	" ...	...	...	4	2
他類鐵製料	" other Manufactures	"	" ...	275	67	78	86
鉛	Lead	"	" ...	...	4	...	...
攪錫	Tin Compound	"	" ...	...	...	...	19
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
銅鈕扣, 花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅担	Gross 24	243	496	952	598
蠟燭	Candles	担	Piculs 3	20	137	236	114
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	Mille ...	3,967	3,850	3,002	972
鐘, 表	Clocks and Watches	個	Pieces 96	216	262	412	457
衣帽等類	Clothing, Hats, etc.	值關平	Val. Hk. Hts 2,726	4,377	6,101	7,192	1,684
染料, 顏料	Dyes and Colours, Unclassed	担	Piculs 7	31	107	43	29
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	"	" 670	627	388	831	457
鮮菜	Fruits, Fresh	"	" 614	1,217	477	646	494
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	Boxes 10	135	49	31	35
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	Val. Hk. Hts 229	314	604	772	780
著衣鏡, 鏡子	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	"	" 304	2,505	4,008	3,285	995
自來火(火柴)	Matches	羅	Gross 35,851	92,750	89,083	96,933	61,862
藥材	Medicines	值關平	Val. Hk. Hts ...	889	1,625	1,644	1,104
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫	Am. Galls. ...	...	...	40	35
日本煤油	" " Japanese	"	" ...	...	...	11,000	7,000
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	" ...	...	...	110,000	155,000
紙	Paper	担	Piculs 136	248	453	249	240

*自十一月一日起至十二月三十一日止 * Two months ended 31st December.

+機器仿製貨 + Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨類

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年* 1915.*	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
海帶, 海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	担 Piculs	249	209	487	340	334
香皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 Val. Mk. Lts	350	1,801	2,519	3,924	1,874
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	...	159	1,806	1,406	4,952
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關平 Val. Mk. Lts	224	535	422	648	1,024
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	587	2,056	2,807	2,912	1,439
白糖	" White	" "	797	5,641	13,045	19,374	7,209
車糖	" Refined	" "	...	1,511	578	277	2,443
冰糖	" Candy	" "	104	266	500	740	671
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	2	16	67	16
驢	Animals, Living: Asses	匹 No.	40	132	82	135	34
信石	Arsenic	担 Piculs	...	6	41	21	43
豆餅	Beancake	" "	8,371	215,880	132,491	225,789	89,268
黑豆	Beans, Black	" "	259	9,317	3,324	2,298	1,720
青豆	" Green	" "	2,830	14,512	23,984	47,397	15,275
赤豆	" Red	" "	173	1,625	862	1,594	...
大豆	" Soya	" "	1,319	6,255	116	...	...
大白豆	" White	" "	2	190	192	73	11
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	2,665	21,605	4,398	7,993	671
燭	Candles	" "	35	20	13	49	40
蠟	Cercoals:—	" "	...	...	...	...	...
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	15	3	...	533	...
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	" "	101	47,031	28,317	68,016	11,616
玉米	Maize	" "	2,129	50,670	39,385	45,629	22,340
黍	Millet	" "	1,214	3,641	19,695	12,626	941
小米	Rice	" "	4,529	18,652	30,638	21,212	10,980
小麥	Wheat	" "	...	266	7,577	538	32
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	...	407	308	373	168
衣服靴鞋	Clothing, Chinese, and Boots and Shoes	值關平 Val. Mk. Lts	147	58	285	617	554
煤	Coal, Fushun	噸 Tons	2,640	8,532	11,566	2,598	440
開平煤	" Kailan	" "	500	1,970	3,099	1,850	3,270
本湖煤	" Penhsihu	" "	208	1,309	600	1,510	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	4	18	18	8	2
纖維	Fibres:—	" "	...	...	...	...	...
大麻	Hemp	担 Piculs	36	186	298	451	130
絲	Jute	" "	46	425	413	186	372
麵粉	Flour	" "	3,057	36,078	77,947	30,635	8,625
野參	Ginseng, Wild	斤 Catties	2,640	69	844	995	1,227
席	Mats	條 Pieces	1,375	1,331	1,000	7,707	1,036
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. Mk. Lts	233	1,852	874	1,165	607
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	16	158	116	115	598
桐油	" Wood	" "	46	118	96	329	392
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	...	253	211	300	228
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	948	4,974	5,434	6,636	6,229
錫箔	" Joss	" "	46	350	905	928	1,570
他類紙	" Unclassed	" "	167	868	969	1,084	795
瓦器, 陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	401	2,415	2,292	2,461	2,627
酒	Samsbu	" "	1,476	6,266	5,937	5,360	7,925
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	" "	766	413	998	1,551	1,767
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	" "	2,386	7,139	6,928	2,766	3,447
碱	Soda	" "	...	812	1,189	1,031	431
綠茶	Tea, Green	" "	5	11	14	6	6
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	66	881	1,506	654	720
菸絲	Prepared	" "	10	44	4	14	...

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.-EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年* 1915.*	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.						
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	81	297	595	343	262
五金類	METALS AND MINERALS.						
黃銅灰	Brass Ashes	担 Piculs	...	22	49	9	...
黃銅塊	" Slabs	" "	...	347	643	42	15
黃銅絲	" Wire	" "	...	1	6	3	...
鐵製料	Iron Manufactures	" "	...	112	228	4,749	56
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	...	...	...	3	...
他類礦砂	Ores, Unclassed	" "	...	...	2,219	3,631	...
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.						
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 No.	194	455	420	231	98
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 Pieces	1,630	93,887	90,850	108,302	24,937
黃銅器	Brassware	担 Piculs	10	126	158	140	47
衣服靴鞋	Clothing and Boots and Shoes	值關平 Val. Mk. T's	79	9,400	5,908	3,249	1,742
染料	Dye-stuff	担 Piculs	...	976	483	221	661
扇	Fans	千柄 Mills	...	270	240	706	633
爆竹	Fire-crackers	担 Piculs	104	40	110	111	127
乾菜	Fruits, Dried	" "	857	66	263	497	903
鮮菜	" Fresh	" "	839	6,760	7,875	13,089	10,663
料器	Glassware	" "	14	23	68	103	53
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	" "	58	10	73	16	115
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	" "	...	35	61	31	...
鐵器	Ironware	" "	27	...	228	...	...
神香	Joss Sticks	" "	379	547	865	1,157	898
豬皮	Leather, Pig	" "	287	538	864	478	381
金針	Lily Flowers, Dried	" "	...	241	272	285	211
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. Mk. T's	1,019	3,095	2,489	3,365	4,796
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 Piculs	...	643	494	544	631
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	164	136	2	...	...
他類紙	" Unclassed	" "	25	444	314	397	363
梨	Pears, Fresh	" "	39	354	280	970	1,546
沙	Sand	噸 Tons	...	...	...	28,600	13,758
繭	Silk Pongees	担 Piculs	...	27	12	58	353
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	" "	283	1,245	623	1,842	1,556
麵粉	Vermicelli	" "	14,622	26,084	31,017	44,775	54,115
麵	Yeast	" "	888	4,887	3,350	4,196	4,494

*自十一月一日起至十二月三十一日止 *Two months ended 31st December.

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.-INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.
英.....	British.....	396.306	1,645.147	1,299.161	108.800	...	3,449.614
日本.....	Japanese.....	4,261.789	7,375.960	3,028.166	534.000	...	15,199.915
華.....	Chinese.....	1,887.890	10,537.845	4,128.948	702.400	...	17,257.083
共.....	TOTAL.....	6,546.185	19,558.952	8,456.275	1,345.200	...	35,906.612

*內有民船貨稅關平銀三百七十五兩二錢八分五釐 * Including Junk Duties, Hk. Ts. 375.035.

+查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 + No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近五年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 漚 Hk. Ts.
1915†.....	5,273.469	5,374.745	3,415.177	7.100	...	14,070.491
1916.....	13,491.542	13,785.014	15,674.847	1,256.600	...	44,208.003
1917.....	11,517.540	14,931.244	13,348.523	1,626.400	...	41,423.707
1918.....	11,451.678	18,612.793	10,568.044	1,799.500	...	42,432.015
1919.....	6,546.185	19,558.952	8,456.275	1,345.200	...	35,906.612

自十一月一日起至十二月三十一日止 † Two months ended 31st December.

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

地方		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
			金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
			條、砂等 In Bars. Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.			
由國外		FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內		CHINA.								
安東	連	Antung	...	...	...	...	3,750	3,750	...
大連	莊	Dairen	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,750
牛莊		Newchwang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
天津		Tientsin	...	...	...	...	...	382,466	382,466
烟台		Chefoo	...	...	...	3,500	48,930	52,430	52,430
由國內共		Total: China	...	...	...	3,500	52,680	56,180	382,466
統共		GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	3,500	52,680	56,180	382,466
			出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外		FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內		CHINA.								
安東	連	Antung	...	...	...	...	3,840	3,840	3,840
大連	莊	Dairen	...	...	...	...	142,617	142,617	142,617
牛莊		Newchwang	...	...	...	...	60,268	60,268	60,268
天津		Tientsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台		Chefoo	...	...	...	3,150	34,712	37,862	37,862
往國內共		Total: China	...	...	...	3,150	241,437	244,587	244,587
統共		GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	3,150	241,437	244,587	244,587

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1919 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.			出口 EXPORTS.	
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).	小銀幣類 SILVER COINS (SUBSIDIARY).	銅幣類 COPPER COINS.	銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).	小銀幣類 SILVER COINS (SUBSIDIARY).
		中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	二角 20-Cent Pieces.	中國當十銅元 Chinese 10-Cash Pieces.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	二角 20-Cent Pieces.
國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	
國內	CHINA.					
安東	Antung	...	31,250	...	34,000	
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	1,192,505
牛莊	Newchwang	...	...	...	365,000
天津	Tientsin	...	...	60,070,000	...
烟台	Chefoo	71,420	15,000	...	245,000	
國內共	Total: China	71,420	46,250	60,070,000	1,836,505	
統共	GRAND TOTAL	71,420	46,250	60,070,000	1,836,505	

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客

Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
安東	Antung	1	1,775	2	2,335
大連	Dairen	74	29,230	112	20,125
牛莊	Newchwang	7	33,421	2	30,085
塘沽	Tangku	...	672	1	787
烟台	Chefoo	10	1,828	10	2,055
虎頭	Tigerhead	...	228	...	419
上海	Shanghai	...	1	...	...
共	TOTAL	92	67,155	127	55,806

CHEFOO TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—In the winter of 1918-19 there was an almost complete absence of snow; the spring crops failed, and spring sowings were made with great difficulty. A prolonged drought followed, the total rainfall being but half the normal, so that wells ran dry, and in many parts there was a plague of locusts. Influenza was bad early in the year, and choleraic diarrhoea was very bad later. Under such conditions crops throughout the year were poor: fruit was poorer in quality than in quantity even. Vladivostock as buyer, supplier, or remitter of money almost ceased to exist until late in the year. Coolies returning then introduced a new currency, American dollar notes. French and English money but in small quantities, is also reported to have been brought by coolies returning from the Labour Corps. For years roubles and yen were favourite currencies, and their fall in value has ruined many dealers. It is surprising, therefore, that foreign currencies were welcomed, but that this actually occurred is a strong argument in favour of a standard silver dollar uniform to all China: Chinese silver dollars were the least desired form of silver, but as the year wore on, Peiyang dollars began to find favour the drop in paper yen and roubles and the rise in silver leading to all silver being sought for hoarding. Money was always said to be short, and quantities are said to be hoarded. With a new Mint being established in Shanghai, one cannot insist too strongly on the silver unit being nearer in value to a shilling than to a dollar, as experience shows that the unit is a very great determining factor in prices and the rise in all prices seems utterly unjustifiable, as it is said to have spread to even those small villages which have hardly known anything of the world's disturbances. The dollar unit is cruelly hard on Chinese of every class, and hardest on the poorest. It is rumoured that Labour Corps coolies have been abominably fleeced, rapacious persons flocking to the centres to which the men went. Brigandage appears to have been bad, and consequently many Chinese have come to live in Chefoo—which made houses difficult to obtain and raised land values. The Tsingtao question has naturally caused even more heart-burning in Shantung than elsewhere, and the organisers of the boycott movement can only be said to have shown a self-control and restraint which were not conspicuous in China a few years ago: this point to the really fine qualities of the Shantung man and augurs well for the future. The question has drawn attention to the immense value of Shantung not only as a rich province but as a gateway to China; given terminal and railway development, its value to China would completely eclipse its provincial value. There is no foreign Concession or Settlement at Chefoo, and the area known as Section 1, covering the parts in which foreigners chiefly live, and adjacent streets of the Chinese city, has for 17 years been managed by a committee of Chinese and foreigners with ever happier results and increasing revenues, although there is no enforced taxation, only voluntary contributions, for which, of course, a rateable value has been assessed as basis. Chinese and foreign commissions, under Government authorisation, have functioned in two cases with the greatest success, namely, the Singtai Bankruptcy Commission and the Harbour Improvement Commission. Good feeling and mutual esteem between the Chinese and foreigners, which is so desirable is probably greater here than in most ports, and this is due to a great extent to the better knowledge of each resulting from such commissions; especially, perhaps, in the Bankruptcy Commission the Chinese saw foreigners, with no personal interests to serve, give care, time, and work, and the foreign members saw the Chinese showing the same desire for accomplishment with the result of a quick finish, with practically no costs, of an intricate business which might have been expected to drag on for years with all the asset

swallowed by costs. It "gave everyone to think," and during the last six years good relations between the respective chambers of commerce have become much more cordial, every desire is shown to work well together, and the Chinese Chamber has markedly improved in its accomplishments.

Harbour Improvement Work.—The report of the Commission's engineer-in-chief for the 17 months August 1918 to 31st December 1919 follows: "*Breakwater.*—During this period very good progress has been made with both the foundation and superstructure, and the advanced state of the breakwater now affords very considerable protection against north-easterly winds. The rubble mound with the heavy stone protection on the slopes has been completed, and the heavy stone and small block protection on the berms is laid as far as the large blocks. In 1918 blocksetting was continued till the 5th December. It was resumed on the 1st April 1919 and was continued till the 29th November. A total of 3,000 large blocks, containing 57,000 cubic yards of masonry and making a total length of 2,300 feet of blockwork to its full height, have now been set in the breakwater, in addition to nearly 3,000 7-ton blocks, containing 5,000 cubic yards of masonry, on the outer berm and around the south head. Only about 400 large blocks remain to be set to complete all the large blockwork in the breakwater. Blockmaking on the West Beach was continued till the 3rd December 1918, was resumed again on the 3rd March 1919 and continued till the 1st December, when stopped by cold weather, leaving a stock of 260 blocks ready for next working season. The building of the concrete and masonry superstructure was continued steadily till stopped by cold weather on the 15th December 1918. Owing to the difficulty of obtaining sufficient quantities of building stone for both blockmaking and this work, the latter was not resumed till the 19th May 1919, since when it has been continued till the 12th December. Altogether some 24,000 cubic yards of superstructure have now been built, and the landing steps at the south end have been set. The reinforced concrete caisson for the north head was completed in November 1918 and is ready for placing in position as soon as the blockwork is completed. *Mole.*—Work has been continued steadily on the foundations and superstructure of the Western Mole. To date some 900,000 cubic yards of sand, 100,000 square yards of brushwood zinkstuks, and 54,000 tons of rubble have been deposited in the foundations and lower part of the mole, and over 67,000 tons of rubble of various grades in the upper part, which is approximately to its full height and fully protected with heavy rubble on the outer slope and partially protected on the inner slope for a length of 1,200 feet. The rubble foundation for the quay wall has been completed and levelled, and the reinforced concrete caisson for its western end was successfully sunk in position in May 1919 and has been filled with concrete. That for the east end is ready to be placed as soon as it is required. The building of masonry blocks for the quay wall has been continued, a total of 346, containing 5,000 cubic yards of masonry, having now been made. The setting of these was commenced in September 1919, and 133 bottom blocks are now in place and backed up with rubble. *Plant, etc.*—In order to increase the output from the quarries the contractors are installing a compressed air drilling plant at the Bluff. Much delay has been caused in this work by difficulties of transport and supply, but the majority of the machinery has now been erected, and the remainder is expected to arrive from America early in 1920. Since the commencement of the works 15,500 tons of cement have been received."

2°. REVENUE.—An increase of *Hk.Tls* 9,253 is shown. Import duty fell by *Hk.Tls* 4,200; coast trade duty increased by *Hk.Tls* 9,600 and tonnage dues by *Hk.Tls* 3,700. Native Customs revenue rose by *Hk.Tls* 2,687.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The total value—*Hk.Tls* 6,211,800—shows a gain of *Hk.Tls* 563,900, in spite of the low silver value of imports. All Japanese cotton piece goods fell, while the loss was more than made up for by the rise of the English and American varieties. Japanese

sheetings, for instance, fell by 32,760 pieces, but English and American rose by 65,800 pieces: Russian disappeared. Japanese cotton yarn fell 13,450 piculs: Indian rose 4,800 piculs. Shanghai yarn rose 25,700 piculs and Shanghai sheetings by 31,200 pieces. Japan matches fell 203,800 gross, locally made ones being in demand. Japan coal fell by 11,700 tons. American and Sumatra kerosene oil gained 510,000 gallons, as some direct shipments came: Japanese all but disappeared. White sugar fell sufficiently to wipe out the gain in other varieties.

(b.) *Re-exports* decreased *Hk.Tts.* 1,756,000, due entirely to Korean ginseng dropping by 2 million taels. Cotton goods and kerosene oil showed increases.

4^o. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The total value shows an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 2,955,800. *Re-exports* increased by *Hk.Tts.* 703,500. The losses were in fish, fruits, lace, and wild raw silk. Lace fell through its high cost in gold, owing to the difficulty of obtaining English thread while fine work and the unwillingness to make new patterns, as usual, were adverse factors, but 1,000,000 yds. of good quality was made. Workers turned from lace-making to the easier and more profitable work on hair nets, of which the value for the year was *Hk.Tts.* 1,805,000, a rise of 1 million taels. The early spring saw a sharp demand from America: it was learnt that forward business had been done there, and England and France thereupon began to buy, but had to go short, as prices rose beyond their figures. However, American demand was stimulated to a scramble for nets at any price, nets offering at \$2.20 a gross in the spring fetching \$5 before the end of the year. Very great harm has been done to a growing business; unprincipled buyers are reported to have gone inland, not buying so much from Chefoo, and to have offered any price to obtain nets direct from workers, supplying them with other hair to replace what they had received and made up on contracts. The result was that contracts were simply ignored by the Chinese: the hair net business in Europe was originally said to lend itself to sharp practices, and such seems to be its fate with the Chinese, who have simply been taught dishonesty during the summer: of course, quality has fallen by 50 per cent., and a large amount of absolute rubbish has been sent to America and is being returned, and it is sincerely to be hoped that those American buyers have been hit whose action has endangered the existence of a business which is very valuable as providing labour and has also shown up the foreigner in a bad way. Great care is now being taken by buyers, but the Chinese of all classes have done so well that they consider they can supply what they like. Wild raw silk decreased by 910 piculs, while pongee increased by 960 piculs. The year opened with a drop of some 25 per cent. in prices in Europe, consequently stocks accumulated here until the summer, when a demand for heavier grades came from Europe; lighter grades were out of favour owing to the inferior qualities which had been sent abroad. Later America bought the lighter weights, and by the autumn the market was stripped of all qualities and prices had risen 50 per cent., while exchange had raised cost abroad by 100 per cent.; still, demand so exceeded supply that even very high offers could not be met. The value of good grades of this pongee is so recognised abroad that the only factors against great growth are insufficient supply of cocoons and dishonest practices by the Chinese, the makers considering that they can supply anything they choose. Efforts are being made to assist production of cocoons and to standardise pongee. The competition of Japan grows more deadly as the Antung cocoons pass more into Japanese hands. Straw braid shows a slight increase, but transport difficulties are driving it to Tientsin, local firms finding it necessary to send buyers there, and Chefoo cannot hope to retain this trade.

(b.) *Imports.*—A gain in value by 3.3 million taels is recorded. The chief drop was in rice, the price being too high, while cocoons fell solely because they could not be procured.

5 INLAND TRANSIT.—No remarks.

6°. SHIPPING.—Entries numbered 1,356, with a tonnage of 1,092,000—a gain of 58 vessels. The gain was general, but not enough to remove freight difficulties. Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules lost 245, and 30,000 tons.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—Chinese inward traffic gained by 9,400, outward by 2,400. Few coolies went to Vladivostock, but many returned from there towards the end of the year.

8°. TREASURE.—Import increased 1.99 million taels, export decreased *Hk.Ts.* 275,600. Gold bars from Dairen increased *Hk.Ts.* 16,990 and export to Shanghai decreased *Hk.Ts.* 41,000. There is undoubtedly much smuggling of gold on the person by passengers. Silver coins increased inward and outward, bars increased on import and declined on export.

9°. OPIUM.—*Nil.*

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—Work in the harbour was stopped by gales on 23 days. The highest reading of the thermometer was 98° F.; the lowest, 9° F. Rainfall, 12.52 inches; snowfall, 31.05 inches, in November and December.—A considerable amount of building was in progress.

A. SUGDEN,

Commissioner of Customs.

CHEFOO, 28th February 1920.

中華民國八年烟台口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查客歲冬季，幾未見雪，來春田穫，難期豐足，春暖甚遲，南風不息，隴畝爲燥，曾憶五月間某日，天氣最熱，竟達至九十八度，故春禾毫無收穫，果木之萎，多爲風殘，春來播種，亦爲至難，蓋以天氣久旱，井水枯涸，全年雨量，僅及往常之半耳，各處蝗蟲之災，多所遭受，時疫流行於前，虎力拉症發於後，然據本埠有司調查所及，土著之死於此者，幸尙不多也，全年禾稼，收穫至寡，果木之產，既不豐饒，而色味尤劣，海參崴一埠，向與本埠貿易，且常通匯兌，今則幾至完全停滯，直抵本歲末季，始稍恢復，僑工歸來，攜帶美幣，於是金融市間，引出一種新幣，英法錢幣，亦時見之，聞亦係僑工携來者，然爲數甚微也，俄票日金，於本埠通用，歷有年所，今之價格驟落，傷損隨之，從茲外洋錢幣，恐於此埠難望發達，外洋錢幣，咸受社會歡迎一事，人常持以論改良中國幣制，應定一通用銀圓，流通全國，不分畛域，歷年華幣頗不通行，今北洋銀幣，始漸爲社會所重，俄票日金之跌落，銀價之驟增，以致儲銀之風日盛，初未思及其成色如何者，近年金銀奇絀，歛取藏蓄之，有以致之也，新造幣廠，設立於滬，應速釐定單位，製一新幣，使其小於一圓，類英倫之先令者，是爲當務之急，就歷年所經觀之，物價之升降，實以貨幣單位爲準，此次百物昂貴，荒村僻壤，幾不識世之有變者，亦波及之，揆諸情理，豈得謂平，以銀圓爲單位，華人咸受其苦，而貧寒之家，受之益甚，僑工返者，類皆隻身赴烟，道路傳聞，有不肖之徒，或男或女，設法誘騙其財物者，數見不鮮，盜賊充斥，鄉人之來烟避亂者甚夥，以致覓居維艱，地價騰貴，青島問題，魯人痛患切膚，過於他省，而其隱忍自勵，爲中國前此所不見者，觀其百折不回，實爲魯人天賦良質，將來希望之佳，豈能預測，卽此問題，引起國人注目於魯省，非惟一富庶之區，且爲中國之門戶，設交通便利，軌路相聯，則其價值當係乎中華全局，非僅限於一省治己也，烟台無外人租界，然所謂警察第一區地面，類爲外人所居，附近街市，曾於近十七載間，爲華洋共同組織之工程會修理清潔，有條不紊，會中並無苛稅之徵，係准

一定率、由諸紳商樂善捐輸者、至今款項頗稱充足、而此間華洋共組之會、承政府之允許者、蓋有二焉、一爲順泰破產會、一爲海壩工程會、華洋人士、感情融洽、甲諸他埠、要皆由共組會社、興辦事業、彼此相知甚稔也、即舉破產會言之、外人之小心謹慎、犧牲時力、不顧私利、悉能大白於衆、而華人誠懇忠毅、適亦相同、均期取此糾紛之事、速爲排解、而初不計及報酬也、否則徒費光陰、恐罄其資產、尙不抵其清理之費、此最能令人注意者也、近六年間、華洋兩商會、關係日益親善、皆期共同工作、達於美滿、而此間華商會近年進步、亦最顯著也、

海壩工程、茲將工程會總工程司報告錄後、計報十七個月內所建之工程、係自七年八月起算、至八年十二月爲止、查以前年報、悉起自八月、因工程起自該月也、去歲公衆議決、此項報告、定於每年工程期限完畢時發出、似較便當、是以後之所述、僅限於此十七個月也、

海壩、此期中該壩之基礎、及上部工程、進行俱速、現時大功雖未告竣、但其抵禦東北風之效、已非淺鮮、亂石基墩、及保護兩坡之大石、俱已竣工、其保護壩腰之大石、及小混合石塊、已放至與大混合石塊相齊、安放混合石塊工程、民國七年內係於十二月五日停止、八年四月一日開工、十一月二十九日停止、除外壩腰上、及南端壩頭之周圍、已放妥三噸重之混合石塊、約三千塊、合石工五千餘立方碼外、又共放妥大混合石塊三千六百塊、合石工五萬七千方碼、共長一千二百尺、俱已及應至之高度、應再放四百塊左右、則此項工程、即可告竣、西沙旺建築混合石塊工程、民國七年內、係於十二月三日停止、八年三月三日開工、十二月一日、因天冷停工、現存混合石塊二百六十塊、預備下次開工應用、上部之混合石及灰沙石工程、民國七年內、循序進行、至十二月十五日、方以天冷停止、惟因採石困難、不敷同時供作混合石塊、及此項工程之用、故此項工程、於八年五月十九日、方復開工、繼續進行、至十二月十二日止、上部工程之造成者、總計約

二萬四千立方碼，又南端之升降階，現已砌成，北端之鐵筋灰沙石基箱，已於七年十一月內造成，一俟混合石塊放畢，即可安置。

防波堤，該堤上下兩部工程，俱同時循序進行，下部工程，現已積有沙約九十萬立方碼，柴埽約十萬平方碼，亂石五萬四千噸，上部工程，已積有大小亂石，約六萬七千噸，共長一千二百尺，已約及應至之高度，其內坡與外坡之一部分，已用大石掩護，碼頭下之亂石基墩，已平整完竣，其西端之鐵筋灰沙石基箱，已於八年五月間安放妥貼，並已用灰沙石填滿，其東端之基箱，亦已預備齊全，隨時可以安放，碼頭應用之混合石塊，仍繼續建造，已共造成三百四十六塊，合石工五千立方碼，八年九月間開始安放，現已放妥底層石塊，一百三十三塊，其後方並已用亂石填積。

機械等項，包工者，為增加石廠出品起見，現正在北島安設一氣壓鑽孔機器，因運輸不便，來貨不易，故將此項工程耽誤不少，但其大部機件，現已經營就緒，其餘諸部，大約於九年初亦可由美運到，自開工起共收入洋灰一萬五千五百噸。

一本關稅課，本年所收之稅，較上年增關平銀九千二百五十五兩，而進口正稅一項，減關平銀四千二百兩，復進口半稅，增關平銀九千六百兩，船鈔，增關平銀三千七百兩，常關稅款，增關平銀二千六百八十七兩。

一洋貨貿易，洋貨由外洋運進口，及由通商口岸運來者，共計價值關平銀六百二十一萬一千八百兩，縱本年金銀價值相懸，洋貨售價，多受傷損，而進口之數，較去歲竟增關平銀五十六萬三千九百兩，日本棉製布疋大減，英美貨品之增，實足以抵其所損而有餘，即以日本粗布而論，較上年減三萬二千七百六十疋，而英美舶來之品，增六萬五千八百疋之多，此其例也，俄國布疋，今已不見，棉紗，日本製者，減一萬三千四百五十担，來自印度者，增四千八百担，製於滬者，增二萬五千七百担，上海粗布，亦增三萬一千二百疋，日本自來火，減二十萬三千八百羅，而土製者，所求甚急也，日本煤，減一萬一千七百

噸、美國及蘇門答臘之煤油、增五十一萬加倫、多逕自該埠裝運來此者、日本油、今則完全絕跡矣、白糖所減殊巨、他項貨品增益之數、足爲其所掩蔽也、

復出口洋貨、減關平銀一百七十五萬六千兩、卽高麗參一項、減關平銀二百萬兩、此次減少、悉原於此、而棉製品及煤油、皆有增益、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋、及通商口岸者、連復出口在內總額增關平銀二百九十五萬五

千八百兩、復出口增關平銀七十萬三千五百兩、土貨減少者、爲魚類、水菓、花邊、及野蠶

絲等、花邊金價增高、而英製之線、又難於購置、具足以使其出口減色、其花樣泥古、不喜

更新、而出品不潔若昔、亦有以致之、惟一種束髮花邊、業能製就、品質頗稱精良、製花邊

者、類皆移此業而就髮網、工作較易、而獲利勝之、全年價值、關平銀一百八十萬五千兩、

較去年增一百萬兩、春間美之求購者多、一時在美銷售、甚爲踴躍、英法兩國、旋亦從事

購辦、是以髮網缺少、價值大昂、美之求購者、爭先恐後、有則購之、價值高低、在所不計、春

間髮網每羅斯祇售洋二元二角、至年終竟漲至五元之多、聞有購網西商、素乏經驗、少

向烟台購辦、曾赴內地、直向網工收買髮網、出以高價、且供以髮、以致網工向所受之髮、

約期製網者、遂致擱置、及期不成、華商業網者、均相率廢棄契約、而此日與月益之業、受

一摧折、歐洲髮業、時有詐欺之舉、不意今夏華商亦被薰染、以致在華髮業、亦受其影響

矣、如此交易、出品自難精良、不惟貨質遜於以前過半、且屬雜劣品、輸運去美、卒致退回、

此等購網之美商、竟至自受其害、因若輩此舉、使此項工業之存在、趨於險象、且足以揭

示外商之不良也、現購貨者、皆係小心翼翼、然華人處此求過於供之時、所得已豐、咸抱

出貨不慮無人過問之想、野蠶絲、減九百十担、繭綢、增九百六十担、本年開始、在歐綢價

落四分之一、以致本埠貨多壅滯、入夏歐之求購者、多索較重之品、以前此赴外洋輕量

之綢、品多惡劣、故外人捨而不用也、既而輕量之綢、見購於美、秋來市間各色綢貨、均爲

售罄、價增其半、而在歐金銀交易屢更、其價竟倍疇昔、雖然、求仍逾供、雖出高價、不可得

也、此項繭綢、在外洋聲價頗高、祇以山繭缺少、供給不足、華商交易、多乏誠心、於此業發

展實有妨礙，而綢工賴於銷路之暢，遂任意織製，市間所需，未嘗顧也。曾擬設法鼓勵產繭，改良製綢，但日本之爭衡，日益加甚，安東山繭盡歸其掌握矣。草帽緞，微有增益，然以轉運艱難，業此者多赴天津，而求購者亦多往該埠交易。觀此，則草緞業於此埠難於振興也。

一 進出口土貨，總額增關平銀三百三十萬兩，大米漲價，遂致減色，山繭亦減，因得之匪易也。

一 出入內地之貨，入內地領有子口單之洋貨，無。

一 出內地領有三聯單，運往外洋之土貨，無。

特別論畧，無。

一 船隻，進口船隻，為數一千三百五十六，共一百九萬二千噸，較上年增船隻五十有八，本年各國船隻，皆有增益，惟仍不足以濟噸位之困乏也。遵照內地章程行駛船隻，減二百四十五，共三萬噸。

一 旅客，入口華客，增九千四百人，出口增二千四百人，赴海參崴之苦工頗少，年終自該處歸來者，甚多也。

一 金銀，進口總額，增一百九十九萬兩，出口，減二十七萬五千六百兩，金條，由大連來者，增關平銀一萬六千九百九十兩，往上海者，減四萬一千兩，旅客私携金貨來往不報者，亦復不少，銀幣進出口皆增，銀條進口有增，出口則減。

一 藥土，無。

一 雜論，本港工程，為大風所阻，停工二十三日，本年寒暑表熱度最高至九十八度，低至九度，雨量十二英寸五二，在十一月間，雪則三十一英寸零五，本埠土木建築，本年進行甚盛也。

民國九年

二月

二十八日

東海關稅務司蘇古敦呈報

四等幫辦宋克誠譯漢

文案周長睿撰述

中華民國八年東海關貿易冊

CHEFOO TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1 Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	451	544,146	451	544,146	902	1,088,292
日本船.....	Japanese.....	155	106,346	155	106,346	310	212,692
俄船.....	Russian.....	30	34,358	30	34,358	60	68,716
華船.....	Chinese.....	713	406,318	713	406,318	1,426	812,636
共計輪船..	Total: Steamers ..	1,349	1,091,168	1,349	1,091,168	2,698	2,182,336
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
英船.....	British.....	1	344	1	344	2	688
日本船.....	Japanese.....	1	102	1	102	2	204
華船.....	Chinese.....	5	424	5	424	10	848
共計蓬船..	Total: Sailing Vessels	7	870	7	870	14	1,740
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	1,356	1,092,038	1,356	1,092,038	2,712	2,184,076

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船	Japanese	128	33,446	128	33,446	256	66,892
華船	Chinese	207	42,715	208	42,871	415	85,586
共	TOTAL	335	76,161	336	76,317	671	152,478

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910	2,260	1,842,251	10	317	2,270	1,842,568	2,263	1,844,143	8	247	2,271	1,844,390
1911	1,954	1,598,967	7	286	1,961	1,599,253	1,955	1,597,429	9	356	1,964	1,597,785
1912	1,990	1,565,115	2	95	1,992	1,565,210	1,992	1,567,160	2	95	1,994	1,567,255
1913	2,175	1,726,929	1	14	2,176	1,726,943	2,170	1,724,650	1	14	2,171	1,724,664
1914	1,848	1,688,481	3	37	1,851	1,688,518	1,850	1,689,594	3	37	1,853	1,689,631
1915	1,693	1,434,569	2	12	1,695	1,434,581	1,691	1,435,591	2	12	1,693	1,435,603
1916	1,571	1,207,635	8	196	1,579	1,207,831	1,570	1,207,277	8	196	1,578	1,207,473
1917	1,370	1,075,447	10	620	1,380	1,076,067	1,370	1,075,447	10	620	1,380	1,076,067
1918	1,293	917,447	5	340	1,298	917,797	1,293	917,447	5	340	1,298	917,787
1919	1,349	1,091,168	7	870	1,356	1,092,038	1,349	1,091,168	7	870	1,356	1,092,038

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	456	181,021	454	180,943	910	361,964
1911.....	533	192,908	530	192,347	1,063	385,255
1912.....	497	144,003	498	144,526	995	288,529
1913.....	522	155,627	520	154,183	1,042	309,810
1914.....	435	124,926	418	125,791	853	250,717
1915.....	504	131,468	504	132,047	1,008	263,515
1916.....	489	72,163	487	71,978	976	144,141
1917.....	422	88,449	425	88,657	847	177,106
1918.....	459	91,182	457	91,012	916	182,194
1919.....	355	76,161	356	76,517	671	152,478

第三款 本年常關進出船隻担各數

3. Number and Capacity of Vessels (Junks) Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during 1919.

		隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	7,190	973,668
出口.....	Cleared.....	7,073	980,883

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由滿洲.....	1,498 were from Manchuria.	往滿洲.....	1,434 were for Manchuria.
由直隸.....	448 " " Chihli.	往直隸.....	407 " " Chihli.
由山東.....	4,995 " " Shantung.	往山東.....	5,102 " " Shantung.
由江蘇.....	129 " " Kiangsu.	往江蘇.....	65 " " Kiangsu.
由浙江.....	44 " " Chekiang.	往浙江.....	26 " " Chekiang.
由福建.....	58 " " Fukien.	往福建.....	36 " " Fukien.
由廣東.....	2 " " Kwangtung.	往廣東.....	1 was " Kwangtung.
由朝鮮.....	16 " " Korea.	往朝鮮.....	2 were " Korea.
共進口.....	7,190 Entered.	共出口.....	7,073 Cleared.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	8,955,077		6,366,051		4,439,760	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	3,389,786		3,203,161		3,936,726	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	12,344,863		9,569,212		8,376,486	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	489,132		294,933		379,382	
復往通商口岸(大半往大連上海)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Dairen and Shanghai)	4,116,555		3,626,359		1,785,263	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	4,605,687		3,921,292		2,164,645	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		7,739,176		5,647,920		6,211,841
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由安東大連上海)	Imported (chiefly from Antung, Dairen, and Shanghai)	10,526,086		10,159,058		14,190,156	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	257,931		218,938		541,408	
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	1,115,027		847,074		1,228,176	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	1,372,958		1,066,012		1,769,584	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		9,153,128		9,093,046		12,420,572
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	3,509,348		4,393,433		4,950,121	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	11,831,767		11,701,486		14,100,603	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		15,341,115		16,094,919		19,050,724
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	38,212,064		35,823,189		41,617,366	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		32,233,419		30,835,885		37,683,137

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外國 Foreign Countries.	由中國口岸 Chinese Ports.	由外國 Foreign Countries.	由中國口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
1910.....	5,282,963	16,314,346	3,504,107	11,027,517	36,328,933	6,133,150	2,880,434	2,886,395	...	...
1911.....	5,116,754	17,042,485	4,155,307	9,761,211	36,075,757	5,595,213	3,640,097	2,770,740	...	...
1912.....	4,405,865	17,134,087	3,581,508	9,202,223	34,400,582	5,064,133	4,239,079	4,522,819	...	...
1913.....	5,211,897	15,554,453	3,632,651	10,531,732	34,950,713	3,309,480	2,528,792	3,956,030	...	...
1914.....	5,559,667	14,336,433	3,363,577	8,101,964	28,336,717	3,843,514	2,494,313	2,481,957	...	...
1915.....	5,807,824	15,213,518	4,795,593	17,817,097	43,704,572	4,977,443	9,225,532	1,546,737	...	...
1916.....	6,781,767	12,674,622	5,207,595	15,793,374	39,993,261	4,855,229	3,492,000	2,951,286	...	...
1917.....	8,955,077	13,915,872	3,509,348	11,831,767	58,212,064	5,978,645	2,145,187	2,401,574	...	...
1918.....	6,366,051	13,362,219	4,393,433	11,701,486	35,823,189	4,987,304	1,464,578	1,988,726	2,085	...
1919.....	4,439,760	18,126,882	4,950,121	14,100,503	41,617,366	3,934,229	3,454,701	1,713,118	...	...

第三款 民國六年至八年常關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數
3. Value of the Native Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
進口貨		兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
由外洋進口.....	Imported from Foreign Countries.....	23,483	4,237	3,166
由各口進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	4,104,616	4,284,286	5,938,387
共計進口.....	TOTAL IMPORTS.....	4,128,099	4,288,523	5,941,553
出口貨				
土貨運往外洋.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries.....	1,834	...	...
土貨運往各口.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	764,970	880,849	938,225
本口土貨出口總數	TOTAL EXPORTS OF LOCAL ORIGIN	766,804	880,849	938,225
本口貿易貨價總數	TOTAL VALUE OF THE TRADE OF THE PORT	4,894,903	5,169,372	6,879,778

第四款 民國六年至八年內港輪船貿易貨價計值關平銀之數

4. Gross Value of the Trade carried on by Inland Waters Steamers, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
		兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
洋貨復出口運往內地	Foreign Goods re-exported to Inland Places	54,091	33,290	70,066
土貨復出口運往內地	Chinese Goods	68,030	67,847	251,467
土貨由內地運進口	" " imported from Inland Places	519,451	1,175,099	1,598,308
土貨出口往內地	" " exported to Inland Places	8,864	3,819	1,719
共	TOTAL	651,046	1,280,055	1,921,560

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
外國棉貨類							
美國本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	正 Pieces	13,995	2,120	948	360	10,504
英國同上	" " " English	" "	38,892	19,945	9,540	7,560	17,365
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	1,285	5,201	17,223	21,440	13,128
美國粗布	Sheetings, American	" "	53,983	46,419	26,396	4,102	63,892
英國同上	" " " English	" "	2,210	5,555	308	59	6,075
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	51,516	53,103	53,612	57,313	24,545
美國漂市布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	" "	79,988	57,299	45,623	25,586	38,950
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	4,760	5,235	1,135	130	2,620
英國同上	" " " English	" "	60	140	570	20	30
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	2,678	3,551	5,200	5,061	1,150
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	" "	80	2	800	...	1,516
英國同上	" " " English	" "	48,064	10,057	4,970	2,820	10,504
英國洋標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	41,830	25,106	20,424	21,050	22,887
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	9,288	11,636	24,856	29,948	25,092
軟洋紗	Laws and Muslins	" "	15,998	8,544	7,533	9,057	8,069
印花布	Printed Cottons:—						
俄國印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	正 Pieces	43,759	10,216	57,708	36,322	29,284
	" and Plain Cotton Prints, Russian	" "		12,764	252	...	...
粗斜紋布, 斜紋布, 斜羽縐, 縐布, 羽縐, 席法布	Drills, Furnitures, Twills, Crapes, Satteens, and Repps	" "	3,903	1,225	539	126	1,347
染色布	Dyed Cottons:—						
素, 織花, 羽縐, 泰西縐	Italians and Venetians, Plain and Figured	正 Pieces	59,114	33,378	29,728	20,146	28,711
素, 織花, 羽縐, 羅縐	Lastings and Poplins, Plain and Figured	" "	19,229	21,936	24,777	29,584	31,782
素市布	Shirtings, Plain	" "	837	2,540	2,130	3,057	4,943
洋紅細洋紗	Turkey Red Cambrics	" "	12,043	7,587	5,841	6,559	25,281
洋紅市布	" " Shirtings	" "	29,878	34,452	46,186	36,183	26,503

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
絨布, 倫法絨	Flannelettes	疋 Pieces	9,420	7,864	14,102	5,089	3,936
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼 Yards	220,639	384,871	295,748	329,896	4,383
尺六絨, 尺九絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼 Yards	65,640	71,442	39,826	44,929	57,710
毯	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	14,351	12,819	9,715	1,069	4,753
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	2,472	6,386	11,678	7,676	3,712
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	打 Dozens	11,354	8,343	17,463	6,421	1,688
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担 Bales	7,395	4,096	3,140	1,425	6,232
日本棉紗	" Japanese	担 Bales	26,556	30,724	22,037	16,024	2,571
捲軸棉線長一百碼	" Thread on Spools, 100 yds.	羅 Gross	43,292	66,918	45,037	23,611	17,392
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.						
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋 Pieces	113,500	85,240	136,542	147,171	178,441
粗細斜紋布*	Drills and Jeans*	碼 Yards	18,643	10,562	3,265	4,453	8,156
土布	Nankens	担 Bales	2,903	2,046	3,337	2,090	4,659
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋 Pieces	31,503	17,475	31,256	23,509	12,368
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	担 Bales	11,243	1,808	1,449	3,635	29,360
毛棉呢類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.						
企頭呢, 斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼 Yards	7,747	14,843	13,514	2,469	346
呢絨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.						
哆囉呢, 中衣著呢, 中衣著呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼 Yards	...	12	182	50	...
毛羽絨	Lastings	疋 Pieces	80	...	61	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	碼 Yards	410	174	120	118	176
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼 Yards	2,197	1,609	194	...	...
外國五金及礦石類	FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.						
鋁製料	Aluminium Manufactures	担 Pieces	...	...	...	...	4
黃銅製料, 紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担 Pieces	...	181	245	250	88
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	7,818	7,463	7,654	5,217
條	Bars	担 Pieces	523	520	791	502	10,846
釘	Nail-rod	...	...	...	...	...	42
鐵絲	Nails, Wire	...	1,045	5,905	4,801	4,051	8,053
片, 板	Sheets and Plates	...	1,132	638	236	329	4,411
絲	Wire	...	175	...	954	509	1,278
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	...	36,128	32,111	31,312	19,042	82,097
鋼鐵製料	" Steel Manufactures	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	3,033	2,466	3,309	12,738
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担 Pieces	623	211	214	259	1,158
鉛製料	" Manufactures	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	85	...	...
他類鉛	" Unenumerated	担 Pieces	...	3	6	...	2
水銀	Quicksilver	...	...	3	8	...	24
鋼	Steel	...	167	...	85	43	639
他類鋼	" Unenumerated	...	...	1,124	81	...	...
錫塊及馬口鐵	Tin, in Slabs, and Tinned Plates	...	184	137	42	...	371
錫製料	" Manufactures	...	...	25	23	34	20
鋅	Zinc	...	...	16	1	...	14
中國五金及礦石類	CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.						
鋁	Aluminium	担 Pieces	...	...	4	2	...
黃銅製料, 紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	1,697	4,462	1,374	49

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1 Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
筆鉛	Graphite	担 Piculs	...	...	30	...	...
生鐵	Iron, Pig or Unmanufactured	" "	...	...	...	...	383
鋼鐵製料	and Steel Manufactures	" "	...	...	81	1,444	388
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担 Piculs	...	26,277	4,661	2,205	4,079
鉛製料	Manufactures	担 Piculs	...	...	...	...	386
水銀	Quicksilver	担 Piculs	...	5,451	642	46	988
錫製料	Tin Manufactures	担 Piculs	...	2	7	12	11
		值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	...	64
		值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	15	81	...
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	...	80	5	...
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	担 Piculs	...	5	...	17	2
		值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	281	...
麻袋	Bags, Gunny	個 Pieces	96,413	143,173	16,711	77,301	223,651
豆	Beans	担 Piculs	39,704	176	23	13	14
海參	Bicho de Mar	" "	572	478	841	643	243
海硼	Borax	" "	...	39	80	43	87
棉帶, 綆帶	Braid and Garters, Cotton	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	25,008	23,832	41,369	17,785	4,629
銅鈕扣, 花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 Gross	984	6,031	5,852	6,964	5,056
蠟燭	Candles	担 Piculs	285	83	598	663	...
米	Cereals: Rice	担 Piculs	76,933	20,170	25,992	2,409	363
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	40,326	34,885	36,473	28,048	14,284
珠砂	Cinnabar	担 Piculs	...	...	...	...	5
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸 Tons	34,550	20,112	10,961	13,508	1,790
他類煤	" other kinds	" "	...	38	...	3	80
焦炭, 魚煤	Coke	" "	...	...	1	...	...
染料, 顏料, 油漆	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
各色染料	Aniline	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	9,439	...	8,334	6,584	20,416
人造水藍	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 Piculs	287	66	698	140	457
天然水藍	" Natural	" "	3,043	10,841	10,315	10,730	15,056
鉛粉	Lead, White	" "	1,836	1,211	1,095	1,201	2,532
搪磁面盆	Enamelledware: Basins	打 Dozens	5,034	3,377	2,765	1,326	3,128
麵粉	Flour	担 Piculs	658	629	550	470	10,771
洋參	Ginseng	斤 Catties	6,502	8,518	15,887	278	2,804
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	2,072	1,540	1,830	1,461	1,256
石膏	Gypsum	担 Piculs	...	1	2	...	...
熟皮	Leather	" "	609	1,291	1,257	1,276	2,060
日本自來火(火柴)	Matches, Japan	羅 Gross	1,275,747	1,444,946	790,759	606,565	402,697
草蓆, 蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條 Pieces	308,456	232,758	119,948	119,788	189,078
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	58,070	23,593	10,598	17,215	5,225
舊報紙	Newspapers, Old	担 Piculs	3,910	2,821	5,346	4,082	6,732
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Gall.	1,235,245	968,346	1,804,974	...	259,050
日本煤油	" " Japanese	" "	...	62,640	246,530	36,000	2,500
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatru	" "	...	...	...	...	259,290
他國煤油	" " other kinds	" "	...	...	12,000	4,900	...
紙	Paper	担 Piculs	6,860	6,013	4,432	4,687	4,937
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	" "	1,452	982	1,347	1,169	2,814
鹼	Saltpetre	" "	...	...	3	...	...
海帶絲, 海帶	Seaweed, Cut and Long	" "	24,294	27,651	20,272	20,057	12,401
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	1,244	1,529	3,024	1,012	517
香肥皂	" Toilet	" "	8,464	13,990	16,482	18,481	9,908
碱	Soda	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	17,102	1,382	8,258	8,245	39,879
石料(雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	30	7	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	73,616	77,576	68,501	63,736	68,475
白糖	" White	" "	36,207	38,297	28,951	23,756	7,083
車白糖	" Refined	" "	28,127	16,655	30,435	49,841	55,719
冰糖	" Candy	" "	4,672	4,879	5,416	5,590	7,631

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1^o. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
中國雜貨類 CHINESE SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担	...	1,889	1,997	1,817	2,736
信石	Arsenic	"	3,088	1,786	1,068	1,493	2,561
豆	Beans	"	341,383	217,066	151,644	135,600	110,954
書籍	Books, Printed	"	1,053	922	1,334	1,080	1,029
黃銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	"	296	115	179	186	284
蠟燭	Candles*	"	511	518	866	787	548
細竹	Canes, Bamboo	根	446,733	138,551	198,828	64,716	52,769
水泥	Cement	担	11,688	46,895	31,883	105,100	85,877
Cereals:—							
五穀	Maize	担	48,401	23,008	41,466	18,158	39,030
下蜀黍	Millet and Kaoliang (Sorghum)	"	92,514	22,760	48,278	23,876	19,461
小米	Rice	"	296,245	385,010	456,046	425,483	266,698
小麥	Wheat	"	28,360	4,272	7,559	...	7,113
磁器	China ware	"	2,701	2,867	4,826	2,588	2,372
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	2,959	2,055	1,314	1,419	1,747
煤	Coal, Fushun	噸	9,829	20,954	20,244	23,155	20,387
開平煤	" Kaiping	"	44,315	46,395	45,360	51,483	46,466
他類煤	" other kinds	"	...	853	190	3,620	5,619
魚炭	Coke	"	...	140	103	158	150
魚廢	Cotton, Raw and Waste	担	4,894	5,725	3,748	3,609	5,704
棉織	Fibres:—						
麻	Coir, Jute, and Ramie	担	9,005	2,209	2,102	2,170	2,300
火麻	Hemp	"	8,951	6,087	6,900	6,156	6,419
爆竹	" Skin	"	3,218	2,563	2,701	2,302	3,359
麵粉	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	"	2,022	1,258	2,952	1,883	2,765
木耳	Flour*	"	285,727	340,864	391,559	210,818	260,628
黑薑	Fungus, Black	"	620	544	654	319	493
粗夏布	Ginger	"	6,624	7,160	6,641	4,532	5,285
石膏	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine	"	338	228	154	544	...
熟皮	Gypsum	"	...	875	740	451	791
草蓆	Leather	"	967	1,717	774	1,944	1,729
藥材	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	90,074	48,449	29,477	16,106	7,870
香油	Medicines	担	68,816	52,279	50,994	44,583	49,880
上等紙	Mushrooms	担	372	574	470	609	792
下等紙	Oil, Wood	"	12,317	8,778	5,845	6,693	8,908
錫箔	Paper, 1st Quality	"	2,394	2,827	2,927	2,429	7,184
上海紙	" 2nd "	"	61,160	56,608	38,608	55,555	74,971
瓦器	" 3rd "	"	...	...	10,244	13,150	15,861
鑲糖菓	" Joss	"	6,768	6,663	5,314	3,910	15,922
芝麻	" Shanghai Mill	"	653	431	910	1,007	1,384
野蠶絲	Pottery and Earthenware	"	2,456	1,546	1,710	1,134	2,075
亂蠶絲	Preserves	"	1,655	688	970	1,546	1,743
野蠶繭	Samshu	"	19,912	16,862	17,586	12,742	11,084
繭	Seed, Sesamum	"	2,456	449	1,627	2,566	1,079
繭	Silk, Raw, Wild	"	1,974	1,111	1,110	668	1,078
繭	" Waste	"	272	44	314	612	930
繭	" Cocoons, Wild	"	252,692	77,523	118,286	172,536	143,426
繭	" Piece Goods	"	258	262	257	319	446
肥皂	Soap, Bar	"	475	946	358	229	771
蘇打	Soda	"	13,029	6,033	4,426	9,293	8,533
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	15,588	18,433	18,623	11,571	8,977
白糖	" White	"	8,846	9,321	12,016	4,498	2,314
茶葉	Tea	"	5,013	6,539	4,299	6,628	7,111
菸絲	Tobacco, Leaf	"	430	1,492	1,041	589	607
菸絲	" Prepared	"	5,355	3,461	4,263	2,304	4,275
漆	Varnish	"	609	353	323	317	470

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第二款 民國四年至八年常關進口大宗各貨按年各數
2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
奉天豆餅	Beancake, Fengtien	担 Piculs	8,441	2,495	3,885	3,600	9,527
豆	Beans	" "	923,245	740,409	555,379	713,788	640,063
五穀	Cereals:—						
玉蜀黍	Maize	担 Piculs	186,408	242,514	192,536	230,514	288,835
小米	Millet	" "	84,204	40,533	31,338	66,727	51,547
小麥	Wheat	" "	56,585	26,590	11,814	25,417	45,888
棉花	Cotton, Raw	" "	3,545	708	664	1,330	4,509
黑棗, 紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	" "	26,730	13,140	13,604	9,390	16,063
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	50,262	70,719	37,803	23,823	22,811
甘草	Liquorice	" "	14,098	17,898	15,954	6,944	6,543
蘆席	Mats, Reed	條 Pieces	650,999	552,418	639,082	270,443	525,299
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	14,398	17,222	14,519	10,470	10,095
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	...	81	99	...	...
紙	Paper	担 Pieces	10,575	...	...	...	...
酒	Samshu	担 Pieces	68,384	35,629	45,880	40,530	40,600
繭	Silk Cocoons	" "	7,087	7,039	6,311	10,314	11,675
草帽	Straw Braid	" "	72,562	21,750	29,716	51,789	44,731
木材	Timber	担 Pieces	3,093	3,116	2,434	3,092	2,635
粉	Vermicelli	担 Pieces	209,752	130,616	149,703	57,734	128,959
			30,940	10,131	2,854	3,683	1,403

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數
1°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.						
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	1,093	770	885	471	403
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.						
黃銅錠, 塊	Brass Ingots and Slabs	担 Piculs	...	968	397	41	12
黃銅製料, 紫銅製料	" and Copper Manufactures	担 Piculs	...	412	304	139	261
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	83	...	4	38
		担 Piculs	...	996	879	590	379
		值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	478	171	290	691

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨類

1. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
生鐵	Iron, Pig	担 Piculs	...	...	27	...	4
鉛	Lead	" "	...	249	220	...	30
鋼	Steel	" "	...	...	18	...	...
錫	Tin	" "	...	3	2	3	...
錫製料	Manufactures	" "	...	...	19	130	8
錳製料	Zinc	" "	...	17	16	...	...
雜貨類		SUNDRIES.					
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	1,267	46	141	65
信石	Arsenic	" "	...	3	1	12	...
豆餅	Beancake	" "	290,884	84,624	184,831	31,369	213,205
大豆	Beans and Peas	" "	1,911	1,456	7,890	4,099	2,533
呢帽	Caps, Felt	頂 Pieces	16,178	13,415	10,442	280	1,980
硃砂	Cinnabar	担 Piculs	...	...	1	...	...
衣服	Clothing, Cotton	" "	3,284	1,981	1,697	1,479	1,497
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	...	40	...	...	331
蛤蜊	Cockles and Clams	担 Piculs	1,489	1,306	1,269	492	935
魚墨	Cuttle-fish	" "	558	2,160	2,585	1,671	3,019
鹹魚	Dates, Black and Red	" "	20,235	12,162	6,637	6,413	9,316
鮮魚	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	12,938,660	5,556,835	810,976	146,350	1,322,070
鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 Piculs	97,957	70,925	75,810	51,697	39,155
鮮果	Fruits, Fresh:—						
梨	Pears	担 Piculs	24,174	4,185	1,686	10,286	4,720
他類鮮菜	Unclassed	" "	64,128	62,265	43,969	107,560	45,941
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	" "	81,101	67,187	23,322	10,411	30,115
花生仁	" Kernels	" "	162,591	76,370	103,407	67,808	58,837
石膏	Gypsum	" "	...	...	...	2	1
髮網	Hair Nets	值關平 Val. U.S. \$	207,173	423,272	653,354	719,319	1,805,092
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 Piculs	2,870	2,563	1,583	1,565	2,319
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	" "	2,738	1,698	903	709	1,319
手織空花邊	Lace, Hand-made	值關平 Val. U.S. \$	293,030	444,472	580,633	943,674	493,281
熟皮	Leather	担 Piculs	194	145	93	84	128
甘草	Liquorice	" "	15,815	16,997	16,405	9,944	8,854
蒲草席	Mats, Rush and Straw	條 Pieces	185,020	68,757	77,774	71,622	76,030
乾肉	Meats, Dried or Fresh	担 Piculs	1,749	12	6	5	28
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Val. U.S. \$	93,736	104,326	99,909	123,468	78,341
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	2,635	2,266	1,119	2,186	5,866
花生油	" Groundnut	" "	5,423	3,663	2,020	5,256	3,487
芝麻油	" Sesamum Seed	" "	938	779	323	110	104
蝦	Prawns and Shrimps	" "	2,293	2,452	3,283	3,527	870
硝	Saltpetre	" "	...	...	9	...	...
海狗	Sea Blubber	" "	5,243	2,676	1,802	842	309
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	" "	4,147	1,679	2,252	1,974	3,113
瓜子	" Melon	" "	2,643	3,093	2,604	2,066	383
鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 Pairs	151,120	156,592	133,014	193,185	344,024
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	担 Piculs	...	44	26	57	30
黃絲	" Yellow	" "	174	181	104	142	55
野蠶絲	" Wild	" "	18,159	10,310	9,095	12,494	11,583
亂絲頭	" Waste	" "	20,282	15,483	8,330	17,373	17,789
綢	" Piece Goods	" "	95	69	5	32	9
山東	" Pongees, Shantung	" "	20,141	16,199	12,676	14,134	15,094
草	Straw Braid	" "	6,662	7,980	3,883	4,954	5,257
重木	Timber, Hardwood	塊 Pieces	3,767	1,555	626	...	...
菜	Vegetables	担 Piculs	27,110	24,718	14,033	15,893	15,440
粉	Vermicelli	" "	275,095	211,850	161,165	137,157	146,394
仿製葡萄酒	Wines and Spirits, Chefoo-made	打 Dozens	4,034	2,480	4,036	4,209	16,219

第二款 民國四年至八年常關出口大宗各貨按年各數
2. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	66,728	85,143	79,115	127,017	65,425
蠟燭	Candles	" "	685	513	559	1,326	587
綠麻	Fibres: Jute	" "	1,371	222	181	153	322
乾魚, 鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	7,879	8,421	12,609	16,245	9,129
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	張 Pieces	1,718	707	2,649	3,399	2,073
藥材	Medicines	值關平值 Hk. Tls	1,801	3,674	3,334	7,486	2,539
土布	Nankeens	正担 Pieces	23,975	...	...	...	...
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	...	498	530	488	449
花生油	" Groundnut	" "	34,083	24,331	33,765	33,978	32,700
紙	Paper	" "	961	29	82	70	21
紙	Soda	" "	1,351	632	208	132	918
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	8,500	6,491	8,724	5,764	26,701
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	97	45	13	4	28
麵, 酵	Yeast	塊 Pieces	3,046	3,264	5,951	9,816	10,385
			18,327	14,038	10,425	11,826	8,954

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
英	British	74,130.116	126,914.686	18,844.288	5,175.700	...	225,064.790
法	French	353.913	0.882	...	...	...	354.795
日 本	Japanese	45,073.237	22,331.081	1,224.071	9,764.650	...	78,393.039
俄	Russian	1,118.326	2,929.484	138.550	4,966.000	...	9,152.360
華	Chinese	37,965.301	74,842.226	23,468.619	3,513.800	...	139,789.946
共	TOTAL	158,640.893	227,018.359	43,675.528	23,420.150	...	452,754.930*

* 查本年內由本關押註現銀存票五十七張計銀六千三百十五兩二錢六分此數未計入統共徵收之內

* 57 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during year, amounting to Hk. Tls 6,315.260, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIMUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥釐金 OPIMUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	219,987.843	312,564.017	53,562.705	4,154.700	49,917.200	...	11,079.200	651,265.665
1911.....	209,762.508	264,425.327	59,698.489	12,260.914	37,740.000	...	12,026.850	595,914.088
1912.....	200,171.529	242,026.985	60,268.637	47,356.685	37,438.000	...	117,473.750	704,735.586
1913.....	191,867.114	251,636.121	70,840.856	32,944.969	38,971.900	...	81,927.815	668,188.773
1914.....	223,613.760	239,175.503	55,639.347	...	44,998.000	...	...	563,426.610
1915.....	157,595.699	345,371.436	51,338.478	...	35,508.100	...	...	589,813.713
1916.....	177,515.039	252,089.323	37,098.737	...	28,363.750	...	...	495,066.849
1917.....	207,297.818	216,235.988	34,137.895	...	21,216.050	...	...	478,887.751
1918.....	162,887.028	226,788.914	34,072.853	...	19,706.650	43.870	...	443,499.315
1919.....	158,640.893	227,018.359	43,675.528	...	23,420.150	...	...	452,754.930

第三款 民國六年至八年常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

3°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs, 1917 to 1919.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
進口正稅並加一.....	Import Duties and Ta-chia-i.....	62,509.434	66,130.305	69,475.705
出口正稅並加一.....	Export " ".....	12,440.003	15,654.723	14,773.075
復出口正稅並加一.....	Re-export " ".....	5,939.510	5,863.705	6,198.278
煙喇島魚稅.....	Kungtungtao Fish Duty.....	17.481	31.400	...
民船罰款充公貨價.....	Net proceeds of Fines and Confiscations.....	152.000	336.040	256.730
統共徵收.....	TOTAL COLLECTION .. Hk. Ts.	81,058.428	88,016.173	90,703.788

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1. Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條、砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
海參崴	Vladivostok	...	...	...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000
由國內	CHINA.								
安東	Antung	...	...	...	4,650	7,306	11,956	...	11,956
大連	Dairen	16,994	...	16,994	81,950	...	81,950	...	98,944
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	95,490	396,891	492,381	59,246	551,627
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	3,150	34,726	37,876	...	37,876
威海衛	Weihaiwei	...	...	...	10,100	...	10,100	...	10,100
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	313,500	...	313,500	...	313,500
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	...	...	137,180	137,180
上海	Shanghai	25,300	...	25,300	810,530	1,118,639	1,929,169	...	1,954,469
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	44,880	...	44,880	...	44,880
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	...	30,090	17,500	47,590	242,579	290,169
由國內共	Total: China	42,294	...	42,294	1,394,340	1,575,062	2,969,402	439,005	3,450,701
統共	GRAND TOTAL	42,294	...	42,294	1,394,340	1,579,062	2,973,402	439,005	3,454,701
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
海參崴	Vladivostok	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
安東	Antung	1,000	...	1,000	100,650	275,332	375,982	...	376,982
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	33,350	569,756	603,106	...	603,106
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	438,100	38,500	476,600	...	476,600
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	3,500	48,880	52,380	...	52,380
威海衛	Weihaiwei	...	...	...	43,550	6,725	50,275	...	50,275
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	119,896	...	119,896	10,000	19,100	29,100	...	148,996
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,779	4,779
往國內共	Total: China	120,896	...	120,896	629,150	958,293	1,587,443	4,779	1,713,118
統共	GRAND TOTAL	120,896	...	120,896	629,150	958,293	1,587,443	4,779	1,713,118

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1919 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.				
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.)		小銀幣類 SILVER COINS (SUBSIDIARY)		銅幣類 COPPER COINS.
		墨西哥銀元 Mexican Dollars.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	二角 20-Cent Pieces.	一角 10-Cent Pieces.	中國 當十銅元 Chinese 10-Cash Pieces.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	
海參崴	Vladivostok	...	6,000	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: Foreign Countries	...	6,000	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.					
安東	Antung	...	...	66,310	...	...
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	...
天津	Tientsin	...	592,600	...	...	11,548,900
龍口	Lungkow	...	12,000	245,000	...	...
威海衛	Weihaiwei	...	...	...	...	...
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	27,000,000
上海	Shanghai	95,000	1,435,500	541,000	300,000	...
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	157,500	...	46,887,380
由國內共	Total: China	95,000	2,040,100	1,009,810	300,000	85,436,280
統共	GRAND TOTAL	95,000	2,046,100	1,009,810	300,000	85,436,280
		出口 EXPORTS.				
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
海參崴	Vladivostok	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.					
安東	Antung	...	4,000	2,454,535	...	...
大連	Dairen	...	22,700	4,994,337	...	...
天津	Tientsin	...	57,800	...	...	...
龍口	Lungkow	...	71,500	13,500	...	...
威海衛	Weihaiwei	2,500	7,700	...	...	...
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	3,000	16,600	54,000	...	...
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	...	...	906,500
往國內共	Total: China	5,500	180,300	7,516,372	...	906,500
統共	GRAND TOTAL	5,500	180,300	7,516,372	...	906,500

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

第一款 本年中外往來華洋各客

1°. Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
		香港	Hongkong	30	234	24	371
朝鮮	Korea	24	6,234	21	2,258
海參崴	Vladivostock	1	5,780	6	19,538
安東	Antung	28	19,446	13	23,400
大連	Dairen	510	57,243	691	43,292
牛莊	Newchwang	2	5,086	2	4,892
秦王島	Chinwangtao	...	244	37	58
天津	Tientsin	310	4,922	275	6,264
龍口	Lungkow	43	9,796	27	7,354
威海衛	Weihaiwei	51	5,198	60	5,142
膠州	Kiaochow	12	945	31	2,708
上海	Shanghai	825	3,195	716	4,842
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	9
廈門	Amoy	2	20	...	...
汕頭	Swatow	2	178	...	...
廣州	Canton	...	...	1	33
內港各處	Inland Waters places	10	32,214	8	36,098
共	TOTAL	1,850	150,733	1,912	158,259

第二款 近十年往來華客按年各數

2°. Chinese Passenger Traffic, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	去客 PASSENGERS TO				來客 PASSENGERS FROM				統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	天津 Tientsin.	牛莊 Newchwang.	他處 Other Places.	共 TOTAL.	天津 Tientsin.	牛莊 Newchwang.	他處 Other Places.	共 TOTAL.	
1910	8,864	9,762	147,571	166,197	4,598	10,713	150,691	166,002	332,199
1911	4,696	5,508	72,281	82,485	6,869	6,845	93,841	107,555	190,040
1912	4,500	21,920	127,949	154,369	7,443	7,558	137,771	152,772	307,141
1913	4,901	18,365	124,853	148,119	7,166	7,971	126,885	142,022	290,141
1914	4,469	12,513	96,086	113,068	7,874	5,954	116,099	129,927	242,995
1915	5,605	9,876	112,923	128,404	8,796	7,386	105,550	121,732	250,136
1916	5,014	7,152	108,178	120,344	8,814	4,460	103,515	116,789	237,133
1917	5,075	5,805	144,331	155,211	11,576	8,244	127,793	147,613	302,824
1918	8,112	8,646	131,552	148,310	7,906	6,013	134,924	148,843	297,153
1919	4,922	5,086	140,725	150,733	6,264	4,892	147,103	158,259	308,992

KIAOCHOW TRADE REPORT

1°. LOCAL.—The first half of the year 1919 witnessed a steady growth of trade at this port, the revenue collection exceeding that of the corresponding period of 1918 by more than 200,000 Haikwan taels. But this expansion was nipped in the bud quite unexpectedly on account of the developments of the Shantung question, and in all classes, under the instigation mainly of students, a general reluctance to deal in Japanese goods manifested itself. Although the Government spared no pains in suppressing this movement, yet the Peking students became excited and instituted a strike, the effects of which spread like wildfire to all important places in the country. At Tsinan the students held demonstrations, made fiery speeches, distributed posters, searched shops, and watched movements of goods at the railway station. The sale of Japanese goods was naturally obstructed, but besides Japanese merchants, the Chinese merchants hitherto importing and dealing in Japanese goods and native goods of a similar nature suffered equally. However, in spite of the vigilance exercised by the students, the arrivals at Tsingtao of native goods such as groundnuts, straw braid, bean oil, groundnut oil, and leaf tobacco during the year 1919 were twice as much as those in 1918, being roughly 100,000 tons, against 50,000 tons. In point of fact it may be admitted that the movement is to be regarded as a precursor of the awakening of young China, but, if matters should be carried too far, it is to be feared that further complications may arise. The exchange rates between Japanese silver yen and gold yen, which are not always commensurate with the silver quotation in London, are shown in the following table:—

1919.	100 SILVER YEN =			1919.	100 SILVER YEN =		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.		Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
	Gold Yen.	Gold Yen.	Gold Yen.		Gold Yen.	Gold Yen.	Gold Yen.
January	171.00	165.00	167.15	July	175.00	170.50	172.88
February	165.00	152.00	157.50	August	183.00	175.00	180.10
March	154.00	149.00	151.42	September	190.00	178.00	183.20
April	161.75	152.00	158.39	October	205.00	188.00	192.75
May	170.00	161.00	166.10	November	239.00	199.00	217.67
June	175.00	168.00	172.28	December	242.00	217.00	227.58

Prolonged drought affected all agricultural products, especially in Tengchow (登州), Laichow (萊州), and Tsingchow (青州): It rained towards the latter part of the month of August, but on account of the unfavourable weather, both wheat and groundnuts were inferior in quality to the previous year's yield. The extension of the area of land under cultivation is reported to have made up for the scantiness of crops, particularly in the case of cotton. In August there was a flood on the Hwangho (黃河), but the damage done to the districts in the province that lie along the river is said to be small. In September a swarm of locusts made its appearance in South-western Shantung along the Ching-P'u Railway line, destroying plants and vegetables wherever it stopped. It passed over Tsingtao going westwards in two separate groups, each taking about two hours to pass over the town. Tsingchow (青州), Tehchow (德州), and Taian (泰安) are said to have suffered heavily. Taking, however, the whole province into consideration and seeing that the export of staples was not reduced—with some products rather increased—in comparison with that in 1918, the damage from drought, flood, and locusts cannot be said to be serious. In February the first batch of

the Chinese labourers in Europe—referred to in Kiaochow Trade Report for 1917—returned here. During the year 26 steamers brought to Tsingtao 39,471 men, and by the end of January 1920 these returned labourers totalled 58,000, leaving a balance of 37,000 more to come back. The amount of money annually paid to the labourers' families is estimated to be about \$7,000,000, which at a time of scarcity must have been a godsend to the people of Shantung and have saved them from starvation. The growth of Tsingtao may be seen from the fact that the number of firms and factories with subscribed capital of over half a million yen was 32 at the end of the year 1918, which, during the year under review, increased by 38, making the total 70. Over 300 houses are now in course of construction.

Junk Trade.—The value of the junk trade for the year was 7 million Haikwan taels, as against 6 million in 1918. The total revenue collection shows an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 23,600 over the figures of 1918, and import duties establish a fresh record. The total value of junk-borne imports amounted to 6 million Haikwan taels, exceeding that of the previous year by 2 million. This increase is chiefly due to a large importation of wheat and other articles from Haichow (海州). The value of original exports to native places was 1.4 million Haikwan taels, showing a falling off of 0.7 million compared with the year 1918. This is due to the failure of the harvest. The value of inter-bay trade amounted to 1.68 million Haikwan taels, showing a decrease of 0.89 million on the 1918 total, while the revenue for the same heading increased by *Hk.Tts.* 1,440. It is due to the curtailed exportation of salt from Yintao (陰島), which, being produced in the Leased Territory, does not affect the revenue. The number of sea-going junks entered and cleared during the year was 16,986, with carrying capacity of 4,584,516 piculs, as against 14,241, with 3,830,713 piculs, in 1918. The junk trade in Tsingtao is full of promise with the improvement of the Small Harbour.

2. REVENUE.—As has been remarked elsewhere, the revenue collection up to the month of June was ahead of that in the same period of 1918 by *Hk.Tts.* 216,000. The effect of the boycott began to be felt in July, and the decrease of collection was conspicuous in October. With the revival to some extent of import trade in November and brisk export trade in December, the whole year's collection resulted in an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 253,000 over the 1918 figures. In spite of the fact that both the gross and the net values of trade beat all previous records, the collection has fallen to the fourth place. This peculiar discrepancy seems at first sight to be incapable of any explanation, but the actual state of affairs is that up to the year 1913 Tsingtao was rather a port of ingress of foreign goods than of egress of native cargo. Since the reopening of the Custom House in 1915 the tendency has been reversed. With imports remaining almost stationary, exports have been making a rapid advance. This fact causes the expansion of the trade value of this port, but as the duty charged on export cargo is very small in comparison with the import duty, the collection cannot necessarily be proportionate with the increase of the volume of trade.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The encouragement given to foreign imports by the high exchange of silver was sadly checked by the boycott movement. Nearly all items of cotton goods, especially those of Japanese make, fell off enormously. In the first half of the year under review nearly half a million pieces of grey sheetings and shirtings, *T*-cloths, jeans, turkey red cottons and dyed *T*-cloths, and drills, valued at over 2 million Haikwan taels, were brought here, while in the latter half their importation was reduced to one-fifth. In the first half cotton yarn imported was worth over 2 million Haikwan taels, while in the latter half no importation took place. Local industrial activity has also caused reduced importation of cotton yarn, matches, flour, table water, and cement. The Japanese Government's prohibition in November of export from Japan of cotton yarn under 20 counts had no effect on the trade in that line, for at that time no direct business transaction with the interior was possible. With the vigorous undertaking of the erection of various buildings, timber from Hokkaido made itself conspicuous in its importation. Hitherto 80 per cent. of timber on the market has been the production of the Yalu region.

But, encouraged by the high rates of exchange of silver, timber from Japan and America began to fill the market, the Yalu timber being reduced to about 30 per cent. The increased value of direct foreign imports over that in 1918—17.5 million Haikwan taels in 1919, against 16.9 million—does not point to the actual expansion of general foreign imports, inasmuch as the soaring of prices during the year makes the standard for the calculation of trade value higher than in the previous year and causes the volume of trade to appear much larger than it actually is. Imports from Hongkong decreased from 2.1 million Haikwan taels in 1918 to 1.7 million; those from Japan, from 12.9 million to 12.8 million; and those from the United States increased from 0.9 million to 1.9 million. The chief items from the last-named country are machinery and kerosene oil. Compared with the year 1918, foreign goods imported from treaty ports were reduced in value by nearly one-third, being 4.6 million Haikwan taels, against 6.3 million. Shanghai's share was nearly 4 million and Dairen's nearly 0.6 million.

(b.) *Re-exports*.—Of the total re-exports to foreign countries, nearly five-sixths were carried to Japan, the principal item being cotton goods. Owing to lack of demand, the cargo accumulated here had to find its outlet in other ports. The result was that out of 1.6 million Haikwan taels worth of total re-exports 1 million was sent to Dairen and the remainder to Shanghai, Tientsin, Chefoo, Lungkow, Hankow, etc.

4. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports)*.—Exports to the value of 38.7 million Haikwan taels established a fresh record. Compared with the 1918 figures, the value of coast export fell off by over 1 million taels, while foreign export increased by more than 10 million taels. Shipping facilities for Europe and America being in favour of Japan, 3.7 million taels worth of groundnut kernels, 6.3 million taels worth of groundnut oil, 1.1 million taels worth of bean oil, and 1.2 million taels worth of straw braid were carried there, where most of the cargo was transhipped for Western countries. As the result of the fine crops harvested in 1918 and the removal of wheat embargo since October the same year till July 1919, the amount of this commodity sent to Japan was over 1 million piculs, valued at more than 3.4 million taels. The first shipment of iron ore—produced by the Kinlingchen (金嶺鎮) iron mine worked by the Shantung Railway—took place in May. The ore is sent to the Japanese Government Iron Foundry at Wakamatsu. The total shipment during the year was over 1 million piculs. In the neighbourhood of Haichow a phosphorite mine was discovered, and if successfully worked, another staple commodity will be added to the export list. Under a special agreement concluded between the Chinese and the Japanese Governments, salt was shipped for Japan from the Haichow district, the limit being 1 million *tan*. A new phenomenon caused by the boycott was the export of locally manufactured cotton yarn and matches, the former article to Dairen and Tientsin and the latter to Dairen. Copper ingots are ceasing to be an export article and will soon be eliminated from the port returns. As the result of the Japanese Government's exemption of import duties on cotton yarn, beef, eggs, and beans, for one year, an enormous quantity of fresh eggs and frozen beef was sent to Japan. The total value of exports to that country was over 23 million taels, consisting, besides those mentioned above, chiefly of beancake, coal, coke, steam filature silk, cow hides, and animal tallow. Shanghai comes next, where bristles, coal, raw cotton, egg albumen and yolk, groundnut kernels, steam filature silk, Shantung pongees, straw braid, and leaf tobacco, valued at 7.1 million taels, were sent. The last-named commodity alone was worth 2.7 million taels. Dairen carried away bean oil, groundnut oil (2.8 million Haikwan taels), leaf tobacco, etc., valued at 4.7 million taels. Korea's share was 0.7 million taels, and Tientsin and Canton received 0.49 and 0.46 million taels respectively. Beer locally brewed and exported to treaty ports and Japan reached as much as *Hk.Ts* 566,405. As has been remarked elsewhere, the Shantung Railway could not be availed of for transportation of merchandise, and cotton yarn from Shanghai was re-exported to Dairen (1 million Haikwan taels) and other ports. The total re-exports of native goods to treaty ports amounted to 1.7 million taels, as against 0.18 million taels in 1918. Those to foreign countries were too small in quantity to need any remark.

(b.) *Imports*.—Gross native imports fell off from 12 million Haikwan taels in 1918 to 10 million. Shanghai contributed more than 9 million; Dairen, 0.4 million; and Antung and Tientsin, 0.17 and 0.13 million respectively. The principal articles from Shanghai were cotton piece goods, cotton yarn (4.23 million Haikwan taels), cigarettes (1.97 million Haikwan taels), flour, and various papers.

5°. *INLAND TRANSIT*.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass)*.—As compared with the year 1918, both the number of passes issued and the value of goods covered by them have increased—passes by 212 and the value by *Hk. Ts* 247,326. The cargo transported consisted of kerosene oil and a small quantity of candles.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate)*.—The cargo brought from Honan under transit certificate consisted of pig iron.

(c.) *Special*.—*Nil*.

6°. *SHIPPING*.—(a.) *Under General Regulations*.—The total number of steamers entered and cleared during the year exceeded that in 1918 by 698, with an aggregate tonnage of 676,532 tons. The increase in British shipping by 92 (310,606 tons) was mainly due to the arrival of the steamers carrying back coolies from Europe. The Japanese ships increased by 539 (300,383 tons), the Russian by 13 (14,571 tons), and the Chinese by 52 (25,314 tons).

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules*.—As against 102 vessels entered and cleared during the year 1918, with an aggregate tonnage of 7,752 tons, 190 vessels, with an aggregate tonnage of 23,522 tons, entered and cleared. One Chinese ship withdrew after making only 23 trips and returned to Chefoo.

7°. *PASSENGER TRAFFIC*.—At first sight the number of incoming Chinese seems too great in comparison with outgoing natives. But if the number of labourers returned from Europe be deducted, the incoming and the outgoing numbers are almost the same. The increase of foreigners from Japan and the decrease of those leaving for Japan point to the fact that Japanese visitors to China arriving from Japan direct were more than in 1918 and they returned home *via* other ports.

8°. *TREASURE*.—The import and the export of treasure during the year have again departed from the normal order—import being far greater than export. Payment had to be made to the returned Chinese labourers landed at Tsingtao, and the demand for Chinese dollars was very great, thereby causing an unusual amount of import.

9°. *OPIMUM*.—Only 7.50 piculs were imported, as against 55 piculs in 1918. The authorities have been exercising, in pursuance of the "gradual suppression" policy, stricter vigilance in the examination of habitual smokers applying for licences for smoking and in the prevention of transferring such licences to people other than their legal owners. The result was that there was still stock to meet the demand.

10°. *MISCELLANEOUS*.—The appointment of Acting Tschün Chang Shu-yüan (張樹元) was made substantive in March, but he resigned in December and was succeeded by General T'ien Chung-yü (田中玉). His Excellency Shên Ming-ch'ang (沈銘昌) was appointed Civil Governor, but resigned in August and was succeeded by His Excellency Ch'ü Ying-kuang (屈映光). Lieut.-General Oshima was placed on the reserved list, and Lieut.-General Yuhi—later promoted to General—was appointed Commander of the Tsingtao Garrison.—The minimum temperature registered at the port during the year was $-11^{\circ}.8$ C. on the 4th February, and the maximum $35^{\circ}.4$ C. on the 8th August, while the total rainfall

was 542.4 millimetres.—The reclamation work of the north-eastern area near the Great Harbour was commenced in January at a cost of *Silver Yen* 472,200. The area to be reclaimed is 143,231 *tsubo*, i.e., 117 acres. 89,000 *tsubo* had already been filled in at the end of the year, and the remaining part will be finished by September 1920.—With the ever-increasing population and industries the insufficiency of electric and water supplies has been a constant complaint. The wells at Litsunho (李村河) and Haipoho (海泊河) being utterly inadequate to meet the demand—a daily consumption of over 5,000 tons,—the Japanese authorities are making new wells at Paishaho (白沙河), 21 kilometres from Tsingtao. Pipes have already been laid, and the work has progressed by 80 per cent. and will be completed in May 1920. The cost is estimated at *Silver Yen* 380,000 and *Gold Yen* 600,000. Anticipating further shortage of water, the authorities are contemplating a plan to construct a reservoir large enough to hold 10,000,000 tons at a place two miles from the present wells at Paishaho. The Electric Power House has added a new Stal turbine generator and condenser capable of supplying 1,500 to 2,000 kilowatts of power at a cost of *Gold Yen* 237,000.—A government hospital for Chinese was built at a cost of *Silver Yen* 54,000. It is fitted with up-to-date medical apparatus for the application of such treatments as diathermie, Röntgen, radium, sunlight, etc. Another hospital is in course of erection within the compound of the old Red Cross Hospital. It will cost *Silver Yen* 180,000 and will be completed in April 1920.—The land and buildings of the former Silk Industrial Company of a Sino-German concern at Tsangkow (滄口), which were used by the British War Bureau during the war as barracks and drilling ground for the coolie corps, were bought up by the Hua Hsing Spinning and Weaving Company, of Tientsin. They were reconstructed and fitted with machinery imported from the United States. The new factory will be in working order in the spring of 1920.—As elsewhere, Asiatic cholera of severe nature invaded the port. The first case was reported on the 9th July. Strict quarantine regulations were enforced and not removed till the 5th October. On the 22nd August the authorities went so far as to prohibit sea-bathing, fishing, and all other water sports by a military ordinance. According to the report of the Gendarmerie Office the total cases in the port amounted to 191, of which 60 per cent. were fatal. In November another epidemic—influenza—appeared and raged for fully two months. The total cases amounted to 4,257, of which 99 proved fatal.

M. TACHIBANA,

Commissioner of Customs.

TSINGTAO, 26th February 1920.

中華民國八年膠州口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形、自春徂夏、顯係蒸蒸日上、所收稅課、較上年春夏兩季增益二十萬金、詎料好景不常、變來至速、其變維何、即係因山東問題發生、各界對於日貨均不樂爲之銷售、是尤以學界之倡導爲甚、雖經政府竭力彈壓、而京校學生竟有以此釀成罷課風潮者、其響應之速、等於野火燎原、國內各要區靡不漸受其影響、濟南學生並有遊行示威、激烈演說、散布傳單、搜檢商舖、稽察車站之行爲、日貨銷場遂不免因而停滯、日商無論矣、即華商向以販運日貨、及類似日貨之土貨爲業者、亦不免同受損失、然學生雖竭力進行、而到青之土貨中、如花生、草帽、縷、豆油、花生油、菸葉等品、其數皆倍於上年、上年祇有五萬噸、本年竟達十萬噸、總之此事平心而論、當認爲少年國民奮醒之預兆、第措施過當、或恐別滋事端耳、登萊青三屬、旱魃爲災、農產受損、麥糧花生之成色、概較遜於上年、比至仲秋、始獲雨澤、幸各種雜糧、產地增廣、藉補收穫之不足、棉花一項、展地尤多、八月間黃河雖經氾濫、本省沿河一帶之災區、尙屬寥寥、九月間本省西南、飛蝗禍人、津浦鐵路山東轄境、爲所叢集者、林木園蔬、僉被蹂躪、青島界內、並有二羣、向西飛去、每羣經過之時間、約歷二句鐘、被災最甚者、係青州、德州、泰安等處、但以全省而論、出口土貨、視上年並未減絀、且有數種貨物、輸出較多、足見水旱蝗災、爲害尙不過劇、民國六年論及赴歐之華工、其第一批、已於二月間由歐返青、本年裝載此項華工之輪船、共有二十六艘、計三萬九千四百七十一人、若算至翌年一月杪、共有五萬八千人、尙未回青者、計三萬七千餘人、每年發給華工家屬之款項、需洋七百萬元、山東人民、適處窘鄉、有此巨款、以拯凍餒、直可謂天賜之幸福、本年商務、益形發達、凡商舖工廠、股本在百萬圓以上者、上年杪祇有三十二家、本年竟增至七十家、建築未成之房屋、共有三百餘所、日本金銀幣之兌價、與倫敦之銀市、常有不同、茲特將本年交換行市、表列於後、

用銀幣一百圓兌換金幣

	最高	最低	平均
一月	一七一、	一六五、	一六七、一五
二月	一六五、	一五二、	一五七、五〇
三月	一五四、	一四九、	一五一、四二
四月	一六一、七五	一五二、	一五八、三九
五月	一七〇、	一六一、	一六六、一〇
六月	一七五、	一六八、	一七二、二八
七月	一七五、	一七〇、五〇	一七二、八八
八月	一八三、〇〇	一七五、	一八〇、一〇
九月	一九〇、	一七八、	一八三、二〇
十月	二〇三、	一八八、	一九二、七五
十一月	二三九、	一九九、	二一七、六七
十二月	二四二、	二一七、	二二七、五八

民船貿易、本年貨值、共計關平銀七百萬兩、上年祇有六百萬兩、稅收總數、較上年增加二萬三千六百兩、內以進口稅為最多、堪為歷年之冠、由民船運入之進口貨、共值六百萬兩、較上年增二百萬兩、增加之原因、即係由海州運來之麥糧及雜貨、運往各處之土貨、以年歲不登、收成歉薄、僅值一百四十萬兩、較上年短七十萬兩、港內貿易、共值一百六十八萬兩、較上年短八十九萬兩、收入稅項、反增一千四百四十兩、推其原因、乃陰島產鹽減絀、出口無多、鹽為租境所產、向不徵稅、稅項與貨值、本無關係也、進出口之出海民船、上年共一萬四千二百四十一隻、計三百八十三萬七百十三担、本年共一萬六千九百八十六隻、計四百五十八萬四千五百十六担、民船交易、漸次擴充、直與小港改善、有同等之進步、

一本關稅課、六月杪結算、較上年多收關平銀二十一萬六千兩、七月間日貨滯銷、比至十月、收數頓減、十一月進口貨逐漸回復、十二月出口愈多、全年統計、較上年增二十五萬三千兩、與歷年相較、當退至第四級、稅收見絀、貿易情狀、不見佳妙、而貨物之總值及淨值、獨較往歲爲優、驟觀之下、似難索解、但考其實際、本埠貿易之趨勢、戰前偏重輸入進口洋貨、恒多於出口之土貨、戰後境地變遷、趨勢亦轉、現時進口貨似經停滯、出口貨則奮勇進行、商業前途、日形發達、出口稅較輕於進口、貨值與稅銀、未能相稱、良非無故、一洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋逕運進口、及由通商口岸運來者、進口洋貨、原受銀價昂貴之鼓勵、厥狀至佳、不幸日貨停銷、中道忽遭挫折、日本各棉貨、衰落異常、春夏兩季、運入之原色粗布、及原色布、標布、細斜紋布、紅布、及色標布、粗斜紋布、約計五十萬疋、共值關平銀二百餘萬兩、比至秋冬、此種進口貨色、頓減去五分之四、棉紗一項、春夏進口、共值二百餘萬兩、秋冬概未見過、且本埠工業勤奮、亦足爲減縮輸入之原因、如棉紗、自來火、麪粉、汽水、洋灰、進口日絀、未始不受此影響、十一月間日本政府、禁止輸出二十支以下之棉紗、是時內地交易、早經斷絕、此等禁令、與本埠紗業、並無干係、建築事業、甚形踴躍、日本北海道之木材、販入極多、原有鴨綠江之木植、在本埠市面、原佔八成、嗣以銀值飛騰、來自日本及美國之木材、幾有充塞市場之勢、鴨綠江之木植、由八成減至三成、自外洋逕入之貨、較多於上年、上年計值一千六百九十萬兩、本年竟達一千七百五十萬兩、特此種狀況、不能認爲洋貨貿易之增漲、誠以本年洋貨、價值騰高、關冊所載、表面殊過於實際、來自香港者、由估值二百十萬兩減至一百七十萬兩、來自日本者、由估值一千二百九十萬兩減至一千二百八十萬兩、來自美國者、由估值九十萬兩增至一百九十萬兩、美貨之大宗、係各種機器及煤油、由通商口岸運來之洋貨、較上年約減去三分之一、上年計值六百三十萬兩、本年僅值四百六十萬兩、計自上海運來者、值四百萬兩、自大連運來者、值六十萬兩、

洋貨復出口、運往外洋之總值、內有六分之五、運送日本、大宗爲棉貨、本口存積之洋貨、因銷場不旺、皆別尋出路、轉運他口、轉運總數、計值關平銀一百六十萬兩、其中有一百萬兩去大連、餘係分往上海天津烟台龍口漢口等處、

一 土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋、及通商口岸、連復出口在內土貨出口之總值、共計關平銀三千八百七十萬兩、堪爲首創之新紀載、運赴通商口岸者、較上年減一百餘萬兩、運赴外洋者、較增一千餘萬兩、去歐美之貨、輪轉甚便、運赴日本之花生仁、計值三百七十萬兩、花生油、計值六百三十萬兩、豆油、計值一百十萬兩、草帽縵、計值一百二十萬兩、此項貨物、泰半先運日本、轉送歐美、本省麥糧、以客歲豐收、暫弛禁令、自上年十月起、至本年七月杪止、販運日本者、共一百餘萬担、計值三百四十餘萬兩、山東鐵道所開金嶺鎮之鐵礦、所出之鑛鐵、五月間初次出口運往日本、以供若松地方八幡製鐵所之用、本年共計出口一百餘萬担、海州附近所開之磷礦、出磷甚佳、日後可爲本埠之大宗出口貨、中日特訂合同准運之鹽、共計一百萬担、皆由海州運往日本、本埠自製之棉紗、及自來火、因受停銷日貨影響之連累、悉改運各口、棉紗往大連天津、自來火往大連、銅錠貿易、勢將停止、出口冊中、日後當不載入、棉紗、牛肉、雞蛋、大豆數種、日本政府皆予免稅一年、以故牛肉、雞蛋、輸出極盛、除此二種不計外、運往日本各貨、計值二千三百餘萬兩、以豆餅、煤、焦炭、廠絲、生牛皮、畜油、爲大宗、次爲運滬貨品、係猪鬃、煤、棉紗、蛋白、蛋黃、花生仁、廠絲、繭綢、草帽縵、菸葉、共值七百十萬兩、僅以菸葉而論、已及二百七十萬兩、運往大連之貨、係豆油、花生油、菸葉、及別種雜貨、花生油一項、計值二百八十萬兩、菸葉、及雜貨、計值四百七十萬兩、往高麗之貨值、計七十萬兩、往天津之貨值、計四十九萬兩、往廣東之貨值、計四十六萬兩、本埠所製之啤酒、往通商口岸及日本者、計值五十六萬六千四百五兩、來自上海之棉紗、以山東鐵道不能裝載、復出口往大連者、計值一百萬兩、運往他口者、爲數亦多、總計復出口往通商口岸之土貨、本年計值一百七十萬兩、上年祇有十八萬兩、復出口往外洋之土貨、數少概置不論、

土貨進口、上年總值、共關平銀一千二百萬兩、本年則跌至一千萬兩、上海來貨、約值九百萬兩、大連來貨、計值四十萬兩、安東來貨、計值十七萬兩、天津來貨、計值十三萬兩、上海來之大宗貨品、爲布疋、棉紗、紙烟、麪粉、及各種紙張、棉紗一項、計值四百二十三萬兩、紙烟一項、計值一百九十七萬兩、

一出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、本年所發之子口單、及貨值、均較上年增額、子口單較增二百十二張、貨值較增二十四萬七千三百二十六兩、該貨均係煤油、及少數之洋燭、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、皆係河南運來之生鐵、特別論畧、無、

一船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、進出口之輪船、較上年增六百九十八艘、計六十七萬六千五百三十二噸、其中英國船增九十二艘、計三十一萬六千六百六噸、均係裝載由歐返國之華工、日本船增五百三十九艘、計三十萬三千八百三十三噸、俄國船增十三艘、計一萬四千五百七十一噸、華船增五十二艘、計二萬五千三百四十四噸、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、本年進出口、共一百九十艘、計二萬三千五百二十二噸、上年祇有一百二艘、計七千七百五十二噸、內有華輪一艘、行至二十三次、卽返烟台、

一旅客、進口華人、遠多於出口、但將回國華工、剔出另算、進出口之人數、尙不過差、來自日本之外人、亦較出口爲多、其故以來華遊歷之輩、多由日先來本埠、再往各處、繞經別口返國、

一金銀、本年進出口之金銀、已變更常態、入多於出、緣回國華工、在青領款、需用之華銀極多、輸入自形盛旺、

一藥土、上年進口之藥土、計五十五担、本年進口、祇有七担五十斤、以青島官憲、對於此事、業取漸減主義、遇有領照吸烟者、恒施嚴重之檢查、並嚴禁借照頂替之流弊、積存之土、供足應求、似無需多量之輸入、

一雜論、署理督軍張樹元、三月間被命真除、歲杪退職、繼其任者、爲都統田中玉、省長沈銘昌、於八月間辭卸、新任爲屈映光、青島司令官中將大島、任爲預備役、遺缺以現擢上將中將由比承其乏、本埠氣候、以二月四日爲最低、祇及攝氏表十一度八、最高時爲八月八日、計三十五度四、本年雨水、共計法度五百四十二四米里密達、大港東北之窪地、歲初開工填築、預計經費銀四十七萬二千二百圓、需填之面積、計十四萬三千二百三十一坪、折合英度一百十七畝、一歲之中、共填就八萬九千坪、翌年九月工程可以告竣、戶口大增、工業日盛、水電供難應求、居民深以爲缺憾、蓋本埠需水、每日約計五千噸、李村河及海泊河之水井、常虞不給、青島當局已在距青二十一基羅邁當之白沙河、新築水井、水管業經安放、工作已及八成、翌年五月、即可蕪事、此項經費、計需銀三十八萬圓、金六十萬圓、當局並預料日後水量不足、擬越過白沙河地方新築之水井二英里、造一極大蓄水池、能容水一千萬噸、青島發電所新增之發電機蓄電池、可供一千五百至二千基羅夸特之電氣、該機二架、值金二十三萬七千圓、新築專診華人之官醫院、計銀五萬四千圓、需用之器具、概係新式、各種病症、均能治療、舊紅十字會病院内、近又增設新院、計需銀十八萬圓、現正從事建築、翌年孟夏、便可完工、滄口中德合辦之縑絲廠、地址房屋、在歐戰時期、悉被英國招工局用作華工之兵房及操場、嗣由天津華新紗廠收買、重新改造、廠內所需之機器、皆自美國運來、約在來春、正式開工、亞洲之虎疫流行、本埠已被侵入、初次發現、係在七月九日、檢疫章程、當於此際施行、十月五日、始行取消、八月二十二日、並見軍令、禁止海水浴、捕魚及各種海面之遊戲、據憲兵隊之報告、患虎疫者、共一百九十一人、死亡計有六成、十月間流行性感冒病發現、兩閱月、染病者、共四千二百五十七人、死亡計九十九人、

民國九年 二月 二十六日

膠海關稅務司立花政樹呈報

頭等幫辦精三譯漢

文 案蔣鳳怡撰述

中華民國八年膠海關貿易冊
KIAOCHOW TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

I. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	28	68,279	28	68,279	56	136,558
英船.....	British.....	108	254,663	108	254,663	216	509,326
和船.....	Dutch.....	5	10,002	5	10,002	10	20,004
日本船.....	Japanese.....	1,022	768,828	1,022	767,953	2,044	1,536,781
俄船.....	Russian.....	12	10,965	11	10,188	23	21,153
華船.....	Chinese.....	38	20,548	38	20,548	76	41,096
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	1,213	1,133,285	1,212	1,131,633	2,425	2,264,918
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
日本船.....	Japanese.....	69	9,886	70	9,987	139	19,873
華船.....	Chinese.....	9	472	9	472	18	94
共計蓬船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels.....	78	10,358	79	10,459	157	20,817
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	1,291	1,143,643	1,291	1,142,092	2,582	2,285,735

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船.....	Japanese.....	73	9,283	71	8,516	144	17,799
華船.....	Chinese.....	23	2,378	23	3,345	46	5,723
共.....	TOTAL.....	96	11,661	94	11,861	190	23,522

第二款 近十年海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.								出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.							
	輪船 Steamers.		徑船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		民船 Junks.		輪船 Steamers.		徑船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		民船 Junks.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910....	555	832,245	...	...	555	832,245	5,722	105,833	554	830,236	...	...	554	830,236	5,578	101,134
1911....	613	1,069,287	1	1,578	614	1,070,865	4,716	91,208	614	1,071,296	1	1,578	615	1,072,874	4,160	81,363
1912....	779	1,201,388	...	...	779	1,201,388	5,504	102,878	774	1,198,363	...	...	774	1,198,363	4,986	96,861
1913....	865	1,338,799	2	3,640	867	1,342,439	5,350	101,323	868	1,340,520	2	3,640	870	1,344,160	4,680	93,369
1914....	471	830,184	1	794	472*	830,978*	2,333	52,215	469	826,174	1	794	470*	826,968*	2,156	48,807
1915†..	202	218,320	12	878	214	219,198	2,310	36,956	201	218,271	12	878	213	219,149	2,220	32,446
1916....	649	593,084	30	2,222	679	595,306	5,142	88,162	652	595,529	27	2,171	679	597,700	4,805	79,965
1917....	756	802,069	53	4,340	809	806,409	5,553	94,092	748	798,390	52	4,314	800	802,704	5,464	92,311
1918....	866	795,043	63	7,552	929	802,595	7,143	114,509	861	793,343	62	7,593	923	800,936	7,098	113,509
1919....	1,213	1,133,285	78	10,358	1,291	1,143,643	8,458	137,604	1,212	1,131,633	79	10,459	1,291	1,142,092	8,528	135,284

*自一月至六月止 *From January to June.

†自九月至十二月止 †For four months from 1st September.

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1910.....	3	1,248	3	1,248	6	2,496
1911.....	4	3,989	4	3,989	8	7,978
1912.....	15	9,647	14	9,591	29	19,238
1913.....	84	9,204	84	9,204	168	18,408
1914.....	43	3,952	43	3,952	86	7,904
1915.....	19	1,685	19	1,685	38	3,370
1916.....	11	1,031	12	1,068	23	2,099
1917.....	46	5,614	45	5,517	91	11,131
1918.....	51	3,876	51	3,876	102	7,752
1919.....	96	11,661	94	11,861	190	23,522

第三款 本年海關進出民船隻担各數

3. Number and Capacity of Chinese Junks Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during 1919.

		隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	8,458	2,311,742
出口.....	Cleared.....	8,528	2,272,774

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
滿洲	Manchuria:—	滿洲	Manchuria:—
由別口.....	11 were from other ports.	往大連.....	10 were for Dairen.
山東	Shantung:—	往別口.....	24 " " other ports.
由烟台.....	16 were from Chefoo.	山東	Shantung:—
由石島.....	571 " " Shihtao.	往烟台.....	22 were for Chefoo.
由乳山.....	244 " " Jushan.	往石島.....	616 " " Shihtao.
由金家口.....	733 " " Kinkiakow.	往乳山.....	417 " " Jushan.
由膠州海口.....	161 " " Kiaochow Seaports.	往金家口.....	585 " " Kinkiakow.
由陳家官莊.....	451 " " Chenkiakwanchwang.	往膠州海口.....	170 " " Kiaochow Seaports.
由濰嶗口.....	1,859 " " Taolokow.	往陳家官莊.....	435 " " Chenkiakwanchwang.
江蘇	Kiangsu:—	往濰嶗口.....	1,771 " " Taolokow.
由海州.....	3,547 were from Haichow.	江蘇	Kiangsu:—
由上海.....	35 " " Shanghai.	往海州.....	3,614 were for Haichow.
由別口.....	780 " " other ports.	往上海.....	71 " " Shanghai.
浙江	Chekiang:—	往別口.....	758 " " other ports.
由甯波.....	35 were from Ningpo.	浙江	Chekiang:—
福建	Fukien:—	往甯波.....	26 were for Ningpo.
由福州.....	15 were from Foochow.	福建	Fukien:—
		往福州.....	9 were for Foochow.
共進口.....	8,458 Entered.	共出口.....	8,528 Cleared.

* 另有舢板往來青島及膠州灣內各分卡：進口二〇八七八隻計二二八一九五二担，出口二〇八四四隻計二二九八二二二担不計在內

* Not including small Junks (called here Sampans) trading between Tsingtao and Stations in the Bay, of which 20,878 (2,281,952 piculs) entered and 20,844 (2,298,222 piculs) cleared.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國六年至八年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數
I. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.		七年 1918.		八年 1919.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	17,824,772		16,973,786		17,543,367	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	5,826,124		6,320,237		4,617,788	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	23,650,896		23,294,023		22,161,155	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	332,805		120,647		309,444	
復往通商口岸(大半往上海天津烟台大連)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Shanghai, Tientsin, Chefoo, and Dairen)	779,708		978,995		1,660,587	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	1,112,513		1,099,642		1,970,031	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		22,538,383		22,194,381		20,191,124
土貨		CHINESE PRODUCE.					
進口總數(大半由上海天津烟台大連)	Imported (chiefly from Shanghai, Tientsin, Chefoo, and Dairen)	10,048,186		12,001,408		10,231,226	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	232,481		97,600		46,406	
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	282,867		185,399		1,743,728	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	515,348		282,999		1,790,134	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		9,532,838		11,718,409		8,441,092
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	16,666,720		15,310,731		25,413,743	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	9,045,050		14,223,809		13,330,865	
本口土貨出口總數	Total Exports of local origin		25,711,770		29,534,540		38,744,608
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	59,410,852		64,829,971		71,136,989	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		57,782,991		63,447,330		67,376,824

第二款 近十年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數

2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	全銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1910	12,032,205	14,546,791	7,557,909	9,613,506	43,750,411	1,169,787	443,501	2,664,685	...	...
1911	13,371,472	13,595,505	10,177,174	9,676,495	46,820,646	678,989	1,432,213	1,275,674	...	...
1912	14,706,756	16,624,105	9,151,896	15,847,464	56,330,221	1,618,130	2,567,568	5,629,914	...	...
1913	15,466,785	19,289,692	12,038,908	13,653,465	60,448,850	1,279,970	1,856,259	2,873,446	...	...
1914	12,151,033	10,193,459	10,084,021	6,513,969	38,942,482	1,134,754	614,496	1,151,481	...	...
1915	4,281,442	1,947,136	3,245,899	3,072,743	12,547,220	250,317	64,417	2,467	108,748	...
1916	14,256,688	10,415,021	16,326,774	6,607,413	47,605,896	743,069	2,485,911	1,026,362	417,662	...
1917	17,824,772	15,874,310	16,666,720	9,045,050	59,410,852	1,627,861	861,065	2,415,951	414,569	...
1918	16,973,786	18,321,645	15,310,731	14,223,809	64,829,971	1,382,641	411,883	1,289,582	45,337	16,682
1919	17,543,367	14,849,014	25,413,743	13,330,865	71,136,989	3,760,165	1,880,172	1,445,089	292,643	8,155

*自九月至十二月止 For four months from 1st September

第三款 民國六年至八年民船貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數

3°. Value of the Junk Trade, 1917 to 1919.

		六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
進口貨		IMPORTS.		
由外洋進口	Imported from Foreign Countries	...	...	...
由各口進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	3,242,140	3,904,765	5,986,786
共計進口	TOTAL IMPORTS	3,242,140	3,904,765	5,986,786
出口貨		EXPORTS.		
土貨運往外洋	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries	...	...	...
土貨運往各口	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	1,520,985	2,138,888	1,425,614
本口土貨出口總數	TOTAL EXPORTS OF LOCAL ORIGIN	1,520,985	2,138,888	1,425,614
本口貿易貨價總數	TOTAL VALUE OF THE TRADE OF THE PORT	4,763,125	6,043,653	7,412,400 †

†內有內港輪船貿易貨價計值一二三七九四兩(進口一一二七一〇兩,出口一一〇八四兩)

† Including Hk. Ts. 123,794 (Imports, Hk. Ts. 112,710, and Exports, Hk. Ts. 11,084) earned by vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

‡另有往來膠州灣內各處貿易貨價計值一六八九三九九兩不計在內 ; Not including Hk. Ts. 1,639,399, the value of inter-bay trade.

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 民國四年至八年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年* 1915.*	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
藥土類		OPIMUM.					
波斯土	Persian	担 Piculs	...	26.60	...	...	...
臺灣土	Taiwan	" "	...	27.40	...	...	...
洋藥熬膏	Boiled	" "	9.06	63.13	45.623†	55.00†	7.50†
外國棉貨類		FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.					
本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 Pieces	45,073	117,622	135,188	88,687	96,837
美國本色粗布, 細布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	3,846	15,880	8,180	2,360	6,690
英國同上	" " " English	" "	75	3,283	1,450	4,910	1,400
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	119,909	239,100	248,193	241,809	104,022
日本深市布	Shirtings, White, Plain	" "	11,307	51,735	52,159	26,087	30,262
日本深市布	" " " Japanese	" "	1,751	5,608	26,124	38,933	20,978
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	855	2,472	720	...	1,340
和國同上	" Dutch	" "	...	30	...	...	...
英國同上	" English	" "	930	269	1,827	2,730	2,170
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	9,879	11,063	25,189	13,282	2,267
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	" "	...	...	...	1,200	200
英國同上	" English	" "	3,753	11,768	11,858	9,391	4,640
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	62,911	107,076	79,412	129,195	17,392
美國洋標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	31,050	87,826	89,342	103,213	50,155
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	71,255	181,620	387,690	404,893	208,420
漂白, 染色, 印花, 細洋	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White,	" "	1,055	8,656	17,474	15,565	20,908
洋紗, 稀洋紗	Dyed, or Printed	" "	24,873	29,195	152,886	70,827	43,163
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	2,667	300	180	2,592	323
印花粗斜紋布, 斜紋	Printed Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	" "	2,156	2,970	1,797	2,179	329
印花斜羽綢	" Satteens	" "	1,211	352	6,591	1,375	152
印花洋標布	" T-Cloths	" "	32,308	64,581	48,453	39,183	19,042
支羽綢, 羽綾	Cotton Italians and Lastings, Fast Black	" "	39,224	86,902	101,188	141,062	125,921
色素羽綢, 羽綾	" Italians and Lastings, Plain,	" "	34,674	56,009	41,262	32,179	20,498
織花羽綢, 羽綾	" Italians and Lastings, Figured	" "	519	3,621	17,660	3,631	3,723
染色素市布, 粗布, 細布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	" "	29,294	86,126	63,314	70,229	112,303
洋紅細洋紗, 市布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	" "	1,231	648	1,410	565	1,317
冲毛呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	" "	10,677	14,805	29,067	14,752	9,549
絨布, 棉法絨	Flannelettes	" "	...	...	2,288	...	...
織就花布	Coloured Woven Cottons	碼 Yards	19,060	14,050	28,936	18,247	16,148
尺六絨, 尺九絨	Velvets and Velveteens	" "	2,503	26,742	22,966	...	16,606
毯	Cotton Blankets	條 Pieces	2,631	29,510	30,393	23,289	17,642
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	567	9,592	12,739	6,544	138
面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	Towels	" "	20,538	118,357	103,231	23,333	23,868
日本面巾, 浴巾, 床巾	" Japanese	" "	7,249	28,404	40,500	10,817	11,560
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担 Piculs	78,940	220,779	158,452	98,170	33,363
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	" "	2,243	16,462	24,559	20,458	12,987
捲軸	" Thread, on Spools	羅 Gross					
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
上海本色市布	Shirtings, Grey, Shanghai	疋 Pieces	...	220	302	5,190	5,668
上海粗布	Sheetings, Shanghai	" "	2,280	36,930	28,760	68,680	53,832
上海粗斜紋布	Drills, Shanghai	" "	670	6,669	1,554	8,510	1,479

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

†銷在租借地 † For consumption in the Leased Territory.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年* 1915.*	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	133	509	510	359	455
土布	Cloth, Native	疋 Pieces	410	2,717	5,274	2,534	1,785
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 Piculs	2,093	30,639	86,944	132,258	86,076
毛棉呢類		WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.					
企頭呢, 斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼 Yards	21,832	2,809	3,013	2,811	140
他類毛棉呢	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	"		14,405	3,645	2,097	4,163
呢絨類		WOOLLEN GOODS.					
紗編呢, 冲衣著呢, 中衣著呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼 Yards	956	160	...	205	221
縐, 縐花, 毛羽絨	Lastings, Plain and Figured	疋 Pieces	...	280	100	20	3
嗶嘰	Long Ells	"	57	...	34	41	33
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼 Yards	...	993	310	177	...
毛絨線	Woolen Yarn	担 Piculs	...	96	184	123	56
雜質疋貨類		MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.					
絲縐雜質織綢緞	Silk Piece Goods, Mixtures	斤 Catties	12,390	23,650	44,093	20,320	20,009
外國五金及礦石類		FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.					
鋁	Aluminium	担 Piculs	...	9	...	...	...
鋁製料	" Manufactures	"	...	...	...	...	35
生錫	Antimony, Crude	"	...	...	9	6	10
黃銅條	Brass Bars	"	...	8	11	...	9
黃銅製料	" Manufactures	"	...	6	...	...	67
黃銅片等	" and Yellow Metal Sheets, etc.	"	57	38	46	162	475
紫銅條	Copper Bars	"	4	2	...	...	5
紫銅片等	" Sheets, etc.	"	97	168	199	295	639
紫銅製料	" Manufactures	"	44	8	...	...	191
筆炭	Graphite	"	...	...	99	123	173
鐵		Iron and Mild Steel, New:—					
條	Bars	担 Piculs	1,467	...	1,158	2,645	19,066
箍	Hoops	"	367	...	714	1,400	2,181
釘條	Nail-rod	"	...	21	10	...	166
鐵絲元釘	Nails, Wire	"	846	3,378	4,879	4,354	9,265
片板	Sheets and Plates	"	503	2,198	273	2,296	7,206
絲	Wire	"	420	...	919	1,201	1,122
舊生鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	"	20,951	50,271	54,036	23,915	109,358
鐵片	" Unmanufactured	"	260	113	418	298	8,776
鐵製料	" Galvanized: Sheets	"	236	1,307	1,638	1,389	2,873
鋼製料	" and Steel Manufactures	"	959	1,230	791	359	1,702
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	"	484	880	2,678	498	4,661
茶鉛及鉛片	" Tea and Sheet	"	...	...	7	13	2
鉛製料	" Manufactures	"	...	32	16	9	77
錳	Manganese	"	...	...	...	...	100
錳礦砂	" Ore	"	...	...	3	...	100
鎳	Nickel	"	9	7	14	27	57
水銀	Quicksilver	"	...	9	13	4	19
鋼	Steel	"	...	...	1,020	491	752
錫	Tin	"	69	114	89	119	185
錫製料	" Manufactures	"	...	2	12	9	19
馬口鐵	Tinned Plates	"	4,997	25,667	21,070	19,098	50,132
白銅片, 絲	White Metal or German Silver Sheets and Wire	"	20	59	48	36	14
鋅	Zinc (Spelter)	"	...	...	...	...	19
鋅片, 板	" Sheets and Plates	"	5	5	21	23	281
鋅製料	" Manufactures	"	...	17	...	216	467

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 (Classifier of Quantity.)	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
中國五金及礦石類 CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.							
黃銅製料	Brass Manufactures	担 Piculs	2	7	21	...	67
鐵筆	Graphite	" "	...	...	...	...	16
鐵條	Iron Bars	" "	...	170	...	...	...
生鐵	" Pig or Unmanufactured	" "	1,512	2,398	1,212	145	100
鋼製料	" and Steel Manufactures	" "	269	407	52	236	214
鉛	Lead	" "	...	6	111	46	98
水銀	Quicksilver	" "	...	2	7	6	5
鋼	Steel	" "	18	216	262	1,153	408
錳	Zinc (Spelter)	" "	...	2	...	...	...
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
石棉	Asbestos	担 Piculs	12	...	191	107	252
麻袋	Bags, Gunny	個 Pieces	312,896	1,003,235	425,206	1,492,995	3,093,580
硼砂	Borax	担 Piculs	91	173	183	102	131
牛油	Butter	" "	12	104	120	104	145
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅 Gross	18,076	33,955	45,823	12,296	16,351
蠟燭	Candles	担 Piculs	607	1,318	2,917	2,879	5,233
粗細磁器及瓦器	China-ware, Coarse and Fine, and Crockery	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	8,979	30,978	40,339	31,436	35,704
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	180,119	1,302,854	1,552,545	924,731	712,698
雪茄	Cigars	" "	3,591	6,660	2,262	3,135	4,616
時鐘	Clocks	個 Pieces	2,435	2,519	8,952	6,316	10,349
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	6,497	14,358	9,481	7,869	22,377
焦炭	Coke	" "	16	8	6	...	...
染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
各色染料	Aniline	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	33,412	15,916	19,782
硃砂	Cinnabar	担 Piculs	...	...	2	2	2
人造靛	Indigo, Artificial	" "	...	182	627	340	789
天然水靛	" Liquid, Natural	" "	1	297	142	35	2,546
鉛白	Lead, White and Yellow	" "	486	1,222	1,881	1,676	1,664
蘇木膏	Logwood Extract	" "	169	...	...	50	39
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	1,022	47,414	65,258	44,424	60,091
搪瓷面盆	Enamelledware: Basins	打 Dozens	594	6,449	7,799	7,414	10,936
乾魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	担 Piculs	1,546	8,862	18,891	13,213	26,564
麵粉	Flour	" "	247	1,287	51,639	391	299
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	104	1,664	4,336	4,268	9,430
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	7,675	11,045	9,347	11,452	16,790
石膏	Gypsum	担 Piculs	...	59	76	697	1,619
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	5,761	16,118	18,813	17,193	21,614
日本自來火(火柴)	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 Gross	1,469,283	3,716,069	3,441,347	2,627,470	1,688,115
蓆	Mats	條 Pieces	71,229	109,135	354,726	285,632	282,821
罐頭煉乳	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 Dozens	1,230	5,505	6,789	5,110	7,337
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	23,765	43,675	172,075	209,912	692,925
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	美加倫 Am. Gall.	2,256,080	2,478,617	7,748,599	2,359,930	6,805,381
日本煤油	" " Japanese	" "	22,020	1,408,800	1,217,440	583,860	275,495
波斯煤油	" " Persian	" "	...	1,446,503	...	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	1,034,071	1,590,564	1,895,902	3,162,206	2,492,526
空桶	" " Casks and Tins, Empty	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	11,640	62,482	50,159	78,522	152,968
紙	Paper	担 Piculs	6,957	18,364	20,862	12,228	15,032
胡椒	Pepper	" "	824	1,568	2,925	3,440	2,388
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	...	2,214
硝	Salt-petre	担 Piculs	...	3	...	...	32
海帶	Seaweed	" "	13,797	29,092	16,493	40,595	18,909
肥皂	Soap	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	11,161	53,365	107,853	81,032	86,252
碱	Soda	担 Piculs	...	...	4,839	6,115	20,927
鹽	Soy	" "	1,843	5,797	4,472	3,808	4,732
石料(雲石,花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 Val. Hk. Tls	...	...	...	184	166

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類

1. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年* 1915.*	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關千担	16,798	64,539	76,543	67,449	87,755
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	25,626	105,224	180,960	193,219	95,751
白糖	" White	"	14,322	23,256	42,154	81,058	20,225
車糖	" Refined	"	8,252	48,943	80,487	134,833	102,655
冰糖	" Candy	"	2,123	7,518	19,312	26,206	13,960
硫磺	Sulphur	"	...	...	35	26	4,340
重木	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	7,539	8,862	15,349	21,400	87,315
木料	" Softwood	平方尺	...	1,431,968	1,792,666	1,304,199	15,477,941
啤酒	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.—						
啤酒	Beer and Porter	值關千担	3,876	95,971	37,022	10,290	13,093
日本酒	Sake	"	47,974	107,773	95,980	81,919	96,525
燒酒	Wines and Spirits	"	4,633	8,281	30,202	34,563	60,324
中國雜貨類			CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
礬	Alum	担	803	2,438	3,097	1,529	2,463
石	Arsenic	"	578	2,752	2,940	3,441	3,754
豆	Beans	"	177	1,480	2,120	19,526	1,796
蠟	Candles	"	1,285	962	1,703	646	1,807
穀類	Cereals—						
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum) and Millet	担	...	113,157	1,072,918	474,264	40,081
麥	Maize	"	...	...	173,438	40,151	...
米	Rice	"	8,378	18,883	134,204	102,507	20,351
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	5,086	22,168	17,622	22,625	31,327
煤	Coal, Fushun and Kaiping	噸	...	13,564	11,565	13,095	...
焦炭	Coke	"	5	10	...	91	44
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	...	1,480	2,681	3,856	16,171
麵粉	Flour, Mill	"	4,764	15,730	137,625	159,469	134,323
粗布	Grasscloth, Coarse	"	2	157	94	133	135
細布	" Fine	"	...	108	14	81	84
石膏	Gypsum	"	...	181	16	...	38
藥材	Medicines	"	1,069	4,131	3,109	4,714	3,338
桐油	Oil, Wood	"	369	4,441	4,008	6,089	6,841
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	"	1,794	4,751	6,740	5,076	6,284
二等紙	" 2nd "	"	10,263	24,539	32,194	41,953	29,129
三等紙	" 3rd "	"	...	...	6,126	12,908	17,200
錫箔	" Joss	"	3,007	7,951	8,056	6,284	10,335
雄黃	Realgar	"	...	...	...	2	...
酒	Samshu	"	1,136	1,937	1,019	1,236	1,145
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Steam Filature	"	...	41	40	3	4
黃絲	" " " Steam Filature	"	...	...	...	2	9
野蠶絲	" " Yellow, not Steam Filature	"	...	90	55	33	32
野蠶絲	" " " Steam Filature	"	...	...	...	26	75
野蠶絲	" " Wild, not Filature	"	...	53	530	1,578	62
繭	" Cocoons	"	...	20	18	324	1,059
繭殼	" Refuse	"	...	...	...	95	...
草帽	" Piece Goods	"	13	19	24	32	38
草帽	Straw Braid	"	209	...	25	132	126
茶	Tea	"	2,323	4,824	9,265	10,461	6,123
輕木	Timber, Softwood	平方尺	182,467	779,447	1,602,094	3,533,083	6,350,191

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

第二款 民國四年至八年海關民船及內港輪船進口大宗各貨按年各數
 2^o. Principal Articles imported, by Sea-going Junks and Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	177	5,568	7,390	1,637	1,180
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把 Pieces	1,470	502,486	584,216	471,072	436,518
竹竿	" Poles	担 Pieces	18,957	128,346	185,227	85,583	60,679
竹炭	" Split	担 Pieces	1,096	2,808	2,263	3,507	5,472
豆餅	Beancake	" "	30,692	98,494	83,076	231,219	296,838
黑豆	Beans, Black	" "	926	2,536	3,740	8,329	1,574
青豆	" Green	" "	5,013	5,301	2,876	4,538	3,071
白豆	" White and Yellow	" "	5,152	11,726	60,233	106,774	32,922
他類豆	" other kinds	" "	5,290	102,482	18,192	9,468	52,306
牛骨	Bones, Cow	" "	846	1,754	2,624	3,764	4,270
糠(穀)	Bran	" "	1,079	24,748	8,821	46,196	77,913
五穀	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	2,169	19,103	1,076	8,425	14,647
高粱	Kaohang (Sorghum)	" "	1,781	20,631	125,112	69,535	32,670
玉米	Maize	" "	5,437	74,729	82,146	75,857	108,899
米	Rice	" "	2,213	4,027	6,603	35,928	54,115
小麥	Wheat	" "	5,849	3,637	4,343	7,600	196,348
粗磁器	China ware, Coarse	" "	1,447	2,731	2,150	2,856	1,676
粗棉花	Cotton, Raw	" "	211	1,004	1,743	335	875
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	248,680	443,610	404,900	1,577,920	9,134,992
絲	Fibres: Jute	担 Pieces	2,740	2,628	4,074	7,483	5,192
乾魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	1,892	14,728	31,656	29,895	23,847
麵粉	Flour	" "	4,515	57,291	17,516	62,663	90,263
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	" "	736	1,340	424	670	2,012
花生仁	" Kernels	" "	7,313	45,268	82,630	94,357	210,998
牛皮	Hides, Cow	" "	697	2,134	2,225	3,087	3,548
藥材	Medicines	" "	961	1,603	2,036	1,990	1,138
油	Oil, Bean	" "	97	1,862	3,116	821	6,360
花生油	" Groundnut	" "	7,282	21,476	30,119	65,614	124,764
桐油	" Wood	" "	149	307	176	177	443
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	126	238	267	149	214
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	22,724	12,186	13,761	13,746	11,577
下等紙	" 3rd "	" "					
鹹豬	Pigs, Salted	隻 No.	228	...	...	...	...
蝦米	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担 Piculs	60	520	698	1,090	42
鹽	Salt	" "	263	4,081	4,315	...	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	" "	25	598	483	1,036	1,434
重木	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	...	15,634	421,232	585,566	22,339
輕木	" Softwood	" "	659,620	7,217,485	8,668,733	8,684,428	1,935,330
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 Pieces	13,049	13,637	21,627	22,343	10,470

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 民國四年至八年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

1°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年* 1915.*	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
棉貨類							
COTTON GOODS.							
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 Piculs	...	...	...	...	17,966
五金及礦石類							
METALS AND MINERALS.							
紫銅錠	Copper Ingots	担 Piculs	44,867	565,844	677,576	46,283	4,366
生鐵	Iron, Pig or Unmanufactured	" "	...	...	399	27,468	7,059
鐵礦砂	" Ore	" "	6,430	9,111	1,857	1,855	1,088,648
鉛	Lead	" "	887	87	241	...	...
鉛礦砂	" Ore	" "	...	...	15	...	...
錫	Tin	" "	...	...	28	9	...
錫	Zinc (Spelter)	" "	...	946	3,956	...	...
舊錫	" Old	" "	530	3,943	4,029	5,555	...
雜貨類							
SUNDRIES.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	...	1,719	414	2	16
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 No.	3,972	933	263	544	2,422
豆餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	9,540	31,236	52,759	76,142	345,811
青豆	Beans, Green	" "	330	...	...	242	1,343
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	...	137	2,044	11,236	3,432
獸骨	Bones, Animal	" "	11,981	27,170	53,015	67,848	65,871
豬鬃	Bristles	" "	951	696	4,654	5,180	3,862
鹿帽	Caps, Felt	頂 Pieces	483	1,274	1,710	2,452	210
五穀							
Cereals:—							
米	Rice	担 Piculs	...	...	45	7,023	18,026
小麥	Wheat	" "	3,016	5,670	...	368,265	1,064,239
硃砂	Cinnabar	" "	...	...	...	6	5
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	5,087	68,583	146,771	172,311	135,410
魚煤	Coke	" "	6	415	30,971	57,836	17,575
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	40,941	24,657	9,577	31,430	21,342
魷魚	Cuttle-fish	" "	45	1,134	681	581	2,497
黑棗	Dates, Black	" "	2,412	2,874	5,538	1,790	1,178
紅棗	" Red	" "	1,359	4,174	4,104	7,163	8,472
蛋黃	Egg Albumen	" "	...	...	184	1,028	4,017
蛋清	" Yolk	" "	...	...	830	3,657	10,819
乾蛋	" Whole, Preparation	" "	...	...	...	180	338
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	7,536,970	4,004,140	2,205,390	3,231,770	11,318,775
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担 Piculs	33	53	4	42	527
乾魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	" "	1,160	3,908	2,116	1,035	1,083
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	...	16,133	375	25,980	20,213
玻璃器	Glassware	" "	2,132	4,993	6,567	4,822	4,592
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	" "	2,832	4,756	107	138	622
花生仁	" Kernels	" "	99,154	528,845	410,762	494,736	1,030,107
頭髮	Hair, Human	" "	...	...	26	89	272
髮網	" Nets, Human	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls	...	44,434	90,749	44,024	56,259
草帽	Hats, Straw	頂 Pieces	1,500	54,382	16,965	7,182	1,380
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 Piculs	11,678	39,775	35,354	44,797	43,718
棉織品	Lace, Cotton	值關平 Val.Hk.Tls	...	1,449	2,617	2,762	10,467
通心粉	Macaroni and Vermicelli	担 Piculs	144	265	309	589	58

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨類

I' Principal Articles exported* through the Maritime Customs—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年* 1915.*	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
鮮肉, 冰凍肉	Meats, Fresh or Frozen	担 Piculs	7,367	33,329	69,005	103,351	129,831
藥材	Medicines	值關半担 Val. Hk. Hs	27,354	93,919	43,227	40,269	10,786
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	19,218	90,935	107,073	166,223	137,196
蓖麻油	" Castor	" "	8,032	8,289	4,492	8,886	4,768
花生油	" Groundnut	" "	57,903	234,541	248,587	343,019	711,020
梨	Pears, Fresh	" "	10,746	660	6,724	3,672	5,182
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	担 No.	4,158	1,858	2,124	3,179	2,146
鹽	Salt	担 Piculs	391,264	777,450	1,129,272	3,313,570	5,211,800
酒	Sanshu	" "	...	...	...	...	4
杏仁	Seed, Apricot	" "	1,384	487	1,123	681	613
瓜子	" Melon	" "	323	6,044	2,244	3,447	624
芝麻	" Sesamum	" "	5,492	2,184	177	1,463	1,473
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	107	222	166	403	38
白經絲	" " " Re-reeled	" "	101	13	2	5	...
白纒絲	" " " Steam Filature	" "	48	30	84	54	156
黃絲	" " " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	1,123	1,264	1,079	2,182	236
黃經絲	" " " Re-reeled	" "	195	175	99	177	39
黃纒絲	" " " Steam Filature	" "	248	575	970	935	361
野蠶絲	" " " Wild, not Filature	" "	1	...	...	2	...
蠶繭	Cocoons	" "	...	308	248	278	985
亂繭	Waste	" "	5,375	5,797	2,887	12,475	1,563
繭殼	Cocoons, Refuse	" "	376	1,003	377	39	94
繭緞	Piece Goods	" "	33	18	...	62	18
河南繭	Pongees, Honan	" "	...	...	10	126	11
山東繭	" " " Shantung	" "	2,121	4,682	3,263	3,221	1,668
未備山羊皮	Skins, Goat, Untanned	張 Pieces	176,140	126,150	75,235	134,555	126,592
石料(雲石, 花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關半担 Val. Hk. Hs	...	462	348	428	235
草繩	Straw Braid	担 Piculs	3,653	15,194	10,643	11,087	17,770
牛油	Tallow, Animal	" "	3,785	26,778	27,447	51,738	44,368
輕木材	Timber, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	636,619	1,150,975	1,330,961	1,619,344	2,041,121
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	1,505	9,328	35,149	137,383	204,237
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	" "	8,537	16,794	9,415	5,360	5,854
核桃	Walnuts	" "	2,562	2,976	518	1,317	4,050
絲毛	Wool, Sheep's	" "	5,497	5,799	8,618	4,782	1,730

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

† 內有同功絲 † Reeled from Dupious

第二款 民國四年至八年海關民船及內港輪船出口大宗土貨按年各數
2°. Principal Articles exported, by Sea-going Junks and Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, through the Maritime Customs, 1915 to 1919.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年* 1915.*	五年 1916.	六年 1917.	七年 1918.	八年 1919.
餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	...	231	...	30	2,018
青豆, 綠豆	Beans, Green	" "	1,631	1,237	50	655	1,532
白豆, 黃豆	" White and Yellow	" "	1,384	14,452	3,139	5,116	6,471
帽	Caps and Hats, Felt	頂 Pieces	181,642	269,175	587,838	788,608	606,813
穀	Cereals:—						
小	Millet	担 Piculs	63	3,622	31	232	192
小	Wheat	" "	17,008	15,768	6,059	1,575	5,578
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	1,849	5,630	6,289	5,568	4,929
花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	3,296	4,075	758	7,064	8,693
黑	Dates, Black	" "	1,051	4,254	9,245	2,195	2,636
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	" "	1,040	6,548	5,596	6,298	4,939
仁	" Kernels	" "	111	356	537	711	709
藥	Medicines	" "	132	709	807	853	549
油	Oil, Bean	" "	22,597	47,163	42,827	33,727	33,485
花生	" Groundnut	" "	20,061	76,485	42,917	58,923	32,118
梨	Pears, Fresh	" "	57,408	11,311	82,263	83,777	88,914
柿	Persimmons, Dried	" "	1,567	5,791	2,646	8,508	1,350
鹹	Pigs, Salted	隻 No.	2,312	2,426	1,312	3,524	2,474
瓜	Seeds, Melon	担 Piculs	8,868	23,504	8,985	15,896	6,440
鮮	Vegetables, Fresh	" "	16,635	30,107	47,211	56,507	25,344
菜	Vermicelli	" "	1,026	3,741	1,864	4,312	1,908
粉	Walnuts	" "	2,099	8,596	7,965	9,556	9,106

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

第五節 出入內地之貨 V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
山東	Shantung	張	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 分 Hk. Ts.
河南	Honan	211	218,392	2,525-149
		161	74,251	899-513
共	TOTAL	372	292,643	3,424-662

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1919.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 NO. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
河南	Hunan	3	兩 HK. \$s 8,155	兩錢 HK. \$s 192.755

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數
(第三款稅鈔併計在內)

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1919
(including Dues and Duties given in 3°).

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢 HK. \$s	兩錢 HK. \$s	兩錢 HK. \$s	兩錢 HK. \$s	兩錢 HK. \$s	兩錢 HK. \$s
美	American	20,215.085	22,707.725	...	...	...	42,922.810
英	British	129,894.658	70,490.094	17,919.759	...	...	218,304.511
和	Dutch	15,699.774	120.000	...	...	...	15,819.774
日本	Japanese	469,307.570*	746,805.488	23,924.456	...	...	1,240,037.514
俄	Russian	1,372.051	9,075.271	0.500	...	...	10,447.822
華	Chinese	100,280.381†	32,594.844‡	2,769.035	...	3,617.417	139,261.677
共	TOTAL	736,769.519	881,793.422	44,613.750	...	3,617.417	1,666,794.108§

*內有銷在租借地之洋藥稅釐進口正稅一千五百兩專條釐金三千七百五十兩共收關平銀五千二百五十兩

* Including HK. \$s 1,500,000 Duty and HK. \$s 3,750,000 Likin on Opium imported into the Leased Territory.

†內有民船貨稅七三一六五兩六錢六分四釐，民船貨釐一八二九一兩四錢一分六釐

† Including Junk Duties, HK. \$s 73,165.664, and Junk Likin, HK. \$s 18,291.416.

‡內有民船貨稅二二六五四兩二錢一分九釐，民船貨釐五九一三兩五錢五分五釐

‡ Including Junk Duties, HK. \$s 23,654.219, and Junk Likin, HK. \$s 5,913.555.

§查本年内本關並無押註現銀存票 § No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 近十年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1910 to 1919.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	藥土各稅 OPIMUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIMUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	762,349.526	438,468.979	34,938.891	719.175	...	...	1,917.800	1,238,394.371
1911.....	761,939.350	456,098.787	32,015.703	261.000	...	...	684.000	1,251,001.840
1912.....	991,119.493	624,914.350	51,656.872	666.395	...	...	1,671.988	1,670,029.098
1913.....	1,159,414.893	693,592.309	59,052.814	1,110.664	...	...	2,718.444	1,915,839.124
1914.....	726,000.780	441,455.337	25,905.009	1,100.401	...	...	2,620.907	1,197,082.434
1915*.....	250,258.459	177,205.565	9,213.867	1,812.500	...	5,318.352	4,531.250	448,339.993
1916.....	719,819.093	876,997.503	32,655.623	18,026.000	...	6,103.575	45,065.000	1,698,666.854
1917.....	790,770.389	1,001,046.215	35,682.990	9,125.000	...	5,183.120	22,812.500	1,864,620.214
1918.....	732,146.028	634,456.716	44,956.173	...	...	1,346.854	...	1,412,905.771
1919.....	736,769.519†	881,793.422	44,613.750	...	...	3,617.417	...	1,666,794.108

*自九月至十二月止 * For four months from 1st September.

†內有銷在租借地之洋藥稅釐進口正稅一千五百兩專條釐金三千七百五十兩共收關平銀五千二百五十兩
† Including Hk. Ts. 1,500.000 Duty and Hk. Ts. 3,750.000 Likin on Opium imported into the Leased Territory.

Note.—The figures given in the Import, Export, and Coast Trade columns for the years 1910-17 do not include Opium Duty and Likin.

第三款 近十年徵收民船及內港輪船各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

(已併計第一第二兩款內)

3. Dues and Duties collected on the Junk Trade and on Trade by Vessels plying under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, 1910 to 1919 (included in 1st and 2^d).

年分 YEAR.	進口稅 IMPORT DUTY.	出口稅 EXPORT DUTY.	進口釐金 INWARD LIKIN.	出口釐金 OUTWARD LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
1910.....	29,175.560	28,519.265	7,293.891	7,129.816	72,118.532
1911.....	26,634.404	26,060.415	6,658.600	6,515.103	65,868.522
1912.....	41,047.978	25,665.877	10,261.994	6,416.470	83,392.319
1913.....	40,253.155	26,837.362	10,063.286	6,709.343	83,863.146
1914.....	23,865.509	18,127.490	5,966.377	4,531.873	52,491.249
1915‡.....	7,659.863	11,331.903	1,914.966	2,832.976	23,739.708
1916.....	32,640.876	26,294.178	8,160.219	6,573.544	73,668.817
1917.....	42,965.666	22,521.816	10,741.416	5,630.454	81,859.352
1918.....	51,133.057	26,806.534	12,783.264	6,701.634	97,424.489
1919.....	73,165.664	23,654.219	18,291.416	5,913.555	121,024.854

‡內有補報上年第三季徵收民船出口貨稅關平銀一百八十兩九錢五分二厘，民船出口貨釐關平銀四十五兩二錢三分八厘

‡ Including Junk Export Duties, Hk. Ts. 180.952, and Junk Outward Likin, Hk. Ts. 45.238, collected in September quarter, 1914, but subsequently reported.

§自九月至十二月止 § For four months from 1st September.

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1. Treasure imported and exported during 1919.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	405,839	...	405,839	2,666	408,505
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	405,839	...	405,839	2,666	408,505
由國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	28,000	1,439,667	1,467,667	...	1,467,667
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	28,000	1,443,667	1,471,667	...	1,471,667
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	433,839	1,443,667	1,877,506	2,666	1,880,172
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	301,767	301,767	133	301,900
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	314,500	...	314,500	...	314,500
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	558,689	270,000	828,689	...	828,689
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	873,189	571,767	1,444,956	133	1,445,089
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	873,189	571,767	1,444,956	133	1,445,089

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1919 (included in 1°).

		進口 IMPORTS.					統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		國外 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	國內 CHINA.			國內共 Total: China.	
		日本臺灣 Japan (including Formosa).	大連 Dairen.	烟台 Chefoo.	上海 Shanghai.		
		枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	
銀幣類	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.) :—						
墨西哥銀元	Mexican dollars .....	...	...	6,000	204,000	210,000
中國銀元	Chinese „ .....	...	...	...	1,955,500	1,955,500
銅幣類	Copper Coins :—						
日本當十銅元	Japanese 10-cash pieces	400,000	...	...	...	400,000
		出口 EXPORTS.					
銀幣類	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.) :—						
中國銀元	Chinese dollars .....	...	400,000	...	405,000	805,000
小銀幣類	Silver Coins (Subsidiary) :—						
二角	Chinese 20-cent pieces .....	...	257,500	...	...	257,500
五分(錢)	Japanese 5-cent pieces (Nickel) .....	...	23,000	...	...	23,000
銅幣類	Copper Coins :—						
日本當十銅元	Japanese 10-cash pieces .....	...	20,000	...	...	20,000

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC

本年中外往來華洋各客
Passenger Traffic during 1919.

		去客		來客	
		PASSENGERS TO		PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋	華	洋	華
		Foreigners.	Chinese.	Foreigners.	Chinese.
香港	Hongkong	8	2	6	237
日本各口	Japanese Ports	6,769	228	13,541	605
朝鮮各口	Korean	277	2,875	403	5,297
小呂宋	Manila	9	...	13	...
溫哥華	Vancouver	...	...	54	14,213
法國	France	...	...	113	25,456
海參崴	Vladivostock	5	1,334	2	1,194
安東	Antung	...	2,100	3	5,013
大連	Dairen	4,200	46,955	4,862	59,093
天津	Tientsin	12	59	17	310
烟台	Chefoo	40	1,593	4	436
上海	Shanghai	3,536	1,019	1,165	1,953
廣州	Canton	40	127	81	649
他處	Other Ports	...	150	7	4
內港各處	Inland Waters places	38	3,498	57	5,132
共	TOTAL	14,734	59,940	20,328	99,592

第九節 專項
IX.—SPECIAL TABLE.

出口大宗土貨運往何處之數(復出口貨不在內)
Destinations of the Principal Articles of Export (not including Re-exports).

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	運往日本 TO JAPAN DIRECT.	運往別國 TO OTHER COUNTRIES DIRECT.	往上海 To SHANGHAI.	往通商 口岸 To CHINESE PORTS.	統共 TOTAL.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 No.	1,727	...	...	695	2,422
餅	Beancake	担 Piculs	345,151	660	...	...	345,811
鮮牛肉	Beef, Fresh	" "	39,638	86,616	379	3,198	129,831
獸骨	Bones, Animal	" "	65,508	...	...	363	65,871
猪鬃	Bristles	" "	106	36	3,720	...	3,862
五穀	Cereals:—						
米	Rice	担 Piculs	...	...	...	18,026	18,026
小麥	Wheat	" "	1,063,880	359	...	...	1,064,239
山東煤	Coal, Shantung	噸 Tons	81,234	300	52,824	1,052	135,410
紫銅錠	Copper Ingots	担 Piculs	4,046	100	...	220	4,366
棉花	Cotton, Raw	" "	5,763	734	9,495	5,350	21,342
棉紗	" Yarn	" "	...	...	...	17,966	17,966
黑棗	Dates, Black	" "	...	462	531	185	1,178
紅棗	" Red	" "	...	6,948	...	1,524	8,472
蛋白	Egg Albumen	" "	427	...	3,590	...	4,017
蛋黃	" Yolk	" "	1,506	3	9,310	...	10,819
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	8,853,000	2,465,775	...	...	11,318,775
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	担 Piculs	1,650	15,938	...	2,625	20,213
玻璃器	Glassware	" "	...	27	1,552	3,013	4,592
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	" "	304	318	...	...	622
花生仁	" Kernels	" "	833,879	7,581	82,632	106,015	1,030,107
牛皮	Hides, Cow	" "	42,398	...	929	391	43,718
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	" "	1,088,648	...	...	...	1,088,648
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	103,793	41	2,842	30,520	137,196
花生油	" Groundnut	" "	495,491	15,734	1,672	198,129	711,026
鹽	Salt	" "	4,127,279	1,084,521	...	...	5,211,800
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	" "	...	296	134	183	613
芝麻	" Sesamum	" "	482	...	949	42	1,473
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	" "	96	...	98	...	194
黃絲	" " Yellow	" "	344	...	492	...	836
蠶繭	" Cocoons	" "	985	...	...	...	985
亂絲	" Waste	" "	1,109	...	454	...	1,563
繭壳	" Cocoons, Refuse	" "	94	...	...	...	94
繭綉	" Pongees	" "	...	385	1,259	35	1,679
山羊皮(裘)	Skins (Furs), Goat	張 Pieces	1,040	...	125,352	200	126,592
草帽	Straw Braid	担 Piculs	10,384	11	6,702	673	17,770
牛油	Tallow, Animal	" "	25,041	1,471	13,863	3,993	44,368
輕木	Timber, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	2,033,711	4,818	...	2,592	2,041,121
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	6,167	4,114	148,996	44,960	204,237
核桃	Walnuts	" "	4	172	3,851	23	4,050
羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	" "	1,619	...	111	...	1,730

I—STATISTICAL SERIES.

No.

- 1.—SHANGHAI CUSTOMS DAILY RETURNS.....Publication begun 1866.
- 2.—QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE (formerly CUSTOMS
GAZETTE) " " 1869.
- 3.—ANNUAL RETURNS OF TRADE..... " " 1859.
- 4.—ANNUAL REPORTS ON TRADE.....First Issue, 1864.
- 5.—CHINESE VERSION OF { RETURNS OF TRADE " " 1875.
REPORTS ON TRADE " " 1889.

N.B.—No. 5 is, from 1913, incorporated with Nos. 3 and 4. THE ANNUAL RETURNS OF TRADE AND TRADE REPORTS (English and Chinese combined) consist of:—

PART I.—REPORT ON THE TRADE OF CHINA, AND ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS (one vol.).

PART II.—PORT TRADE STATISTICS AND REPORTS (five vols.: Vol. I, Aigun to Kiaochoo; Vol. II, Chungking to Chinkiang; Vol. III, Shanghai to Wenchow; Vol. IV, Santuao to Pakhoi; Vol. V, Lungchow to Tengyueh).

PART III.—ANALYSIS OF FOREIGN TRADE (two vols.: Vol. I, Imports; Vol. II, Exports).

- 6.—DECENNIAL REPORTS: First Issue, 1882-91.....Published 1893.
- " " Second Issue, 1892-1901 (two vols.:
Vol. I, Northern and Yangtze
Ports; Vol. II, Southern and
Frontier Ports)..... " 1904.
- " " Third Issue, 1902-11 (three vols.:
Vol. I, Northern and Yangtze
Ports; Vol. II, Southern and
Frontier Ports; Vol. III, Moukden) " 1913.

7—NATIVE CUSTOMS TRADE RETURNS:—

- No. 1.—FOOCHOW: KUANG HSÜ, 29TH YEAR.....Published 1904.
- No. 2.—TIENTSIN: 1902..... 1904.
- No. 3.—QUINQUENNIAL REPORTS AND RETURNS, 1902-06..... 1907.
-
-